

Descendants of Joseph Stubbs

Generation 1

1. **JOSEPH¹ STUBBS** was born about 1590 in England. He died after 1690.

Joseph Stubbs had the following child:

2.
 - i. **RICHARD² STUBBS** was born in 1619 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1677 in Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET READE**, daughter of William Reade and Suasannah Hayne, on Mar 03, 1658 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (By Humphery Atherson, Esq.). She was born about 1636 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 21, 1677 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH** about 1657 (No Record). She was born in 1634 in England. She died about 1700.

Generation 2

2. **RICHARD² STUBBS** (Joseph¹) was born in 1619 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1677 in Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET READE**, daughter of William Reade and Suasannah Hayne, on Mar 03, 1658 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (By Humphery Atherson, Esq.). She was born about 1636 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 21, 1677 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH** about 1657 (No Record). She was born in 1634 in England. She died about 1700.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard Stubbs, from all evidence, was active in town affairs. Signing a petition in 1658 concerning the town line between Hingham and Hull; was chosen "Townsmen" (or selectman, in our terms) one of five to handle the affairs of the town in 1662, 1670, 1671; was warden for the Beacon light in 1673; surveyed land with Thomas Collier. Richard signed another petition 3 Mar. 1675; was called "Goodman" Stubbs in inventory of Martin's Stebbins estate the status below Mr., a title of distinction. He signed his name in 1658 petition with clear strong hand. He made a will to provide for his family. He was owed more money than he owed, showing he was a prudent man in husbanding his resources. The minister of Hull, during Richards life was Zacharia Whitman. No records of baptisms or deaths of that early date have been found. It is interesting to note the compiler found that all persons named Stubbs, who are Richards descendants, wrote their names on all deeds, wills, and petitions. The only record of making a "mark" was in Richards will in 1677. That was due to him being very ill and weak. The evidence of reading and writing from the first Richard throughout the years indicates the influence he had on future generations. His grandson Richard Stubbs whose will is extant, has on his seal a double-headed eagle. This seal was not on Richard Stubbs Jr's will. It does show Richard in the third generation was interested in seals, and had one made apparently a fine quality. The gold seal is mentioned in the will of his descendant Frederick A. Stubbs a great-great-grandson (see #98)

Richard Stubbs was b. in England about 1619, if he was of age in 1642 when he became a "Planter" of Nantucket, Mass. He was probably m. (perhaps in England before emigrating) though there is no record of his first wife. Most men who became "Planters" were married, and a minimum age of twenty-three in 1642 would seem appropriate. He died in Hull Massachusetts, between May 22, 1677 when he signed his will, and 2 June 1677, when it was filed at *Suffolk County Probate #895*. He married probably his second wife 3 March 1657 in Boston by Humphrey Atherton Esq. Margaret Reade born about 1636, Weymouth Massachusetts, death date known, daughter of William Reade and Susannah (Hayme) Reade.

The History of *Weymouth Massachusetts Vol. IV pp. 565, 566*, states William Reade, a tailor, came from Batcomb, Co. Somerset, England with the Rev. Joseph Hull Company, sailing from Weymouth England. He had m. in Gillingham Co. Dorset 12 Oct. 1629, Susannah Hayme daughter. of Edward and Joanna Hayme, of Gillingham. In May 1647 William and Susannah Reade were admitted to the First Church of Boston, "upon letters of dismissal from the church in Weymouth." Susannah Reade died in Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1653, aged about 47. William Reade m. (2) 20 Mar. 1654, Boston, Ruth Crook. They lived on Crooked Lane (Devonshire St.) in Boston from 1654 to 1672, when they removed to New London, Ct. William died there before 7 June 1679. Their son, Hezekiah Reade made choice of Josiah and John Reade, his elder brothers to be his guardian, at New London, 13 June 1679. Ruth m. 7 June 1681-Percy. This information is given from descendants, for according to other printed sources Margaret Reade was said to be the daughter. of Capt. William Reade, who was lost on his way back (1667) from

Generation 2 (cont.)

Ireland.

The Binny Collection, and Savage "N.E. Families" state the above. Their apparent source was found by me in Suffolk Co. Probate Vol. 5 p. 70, when the inventory of William Reade, late of Boston deceased'd was taken 23 Sept. 1667: *ibid*:p. 51 the inventory of Patrick Cahoon and Gowen Moore, Scotsman, deceased'd who were in the ketch "William and Mary" with William Reade, Commander, also deceased'd was delivered up to Thomas Dare by Rodger Edward who was mate of said ketch 21-4-1667. Richard Stubbs m. (3) Elizabeth, who was his widow. At the same time Richard Stubbs appeared in the Boston area, probably before the Winter of 1641, there was another Stubbs there named Joshua who married Abigail Benjamin, daughter. of Mr. John Benjamin and his wife Abigail Eddy (by Eddy Gen.) Mr. Benjamin was a man of wealth with mansion and fine furniture in Watertown. Joshua and Abigail had three children: Samuel Stubbs b. 1641 (according to James Savage's Gen of N. E. Families) or 1646 (according to Pope's Pioneers of Mass.), Mary Stubbs who m. 24 March 1674/5 John Traine, and Elizabeth Stubbs who m. James Stimson. Joshua moved from Watertown to Charleston in 1654 and died soon after. There are no further records of his son Samuel Stubbs and all Stubbs as found in the records through to, and including, the 1790 census of New England are Richard Stubbs descendants. He seems to have been the ancestor of all Stubbs for about 200 years. A John Stubbs b. 1790 Ireland in the 1830 to 1850 census and main was one of two other stubs, and the disposition of his estate indicates he only had daughters who lived. A Captain William Stubbs b. in England was in Boston briefly in 1830. Richard and Joshua Stubbs could have been brothers or cousins and this was kept in mind when the English parish registers were checked, also when the Lancashire wills was checked from 1619 to 1679.

A tradition in only one family gave Lancashire as the birthplace of Richard Stubbs, but traditions are known to be wrong when they are the 5th or 6th generation from the original ancestor. Perhaps in some future time Richard Stubbs antecedents will be found. For now, the compiler must publish without this knowledge. In collecting the Stubbs records, the compiler found many came to Mass. from England, Ireland and France by 1850 and she has these records that she had originally hoped to include in this book. However, with a large number of Richard's descendants and the resulting larger book than she had envisioned, she reluctantly decided not to include these records. The compiler will give her records to the New England Historic Genealogical Society library in Boston, Mass. so they will be available to interested persons. She has had correspondence with Rodger Avery Stubbs, Long Lake, Minn., who has compiled the descendants of Thomas Stubbs 1693-1764, a Quaker, a Penn, and with many descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Gloucester Co. Virginia, who was first in the records there in 1671. Richard, John and Thomas Stubbs were progenitors of the great colonial families of Stubbs in America.

One last puzzling record in the settling of the estate of Captain Thomas Willett, Marshfield, Mass., the inventory of the estate taken 21 Aug. 1674 list many who were debtors to the estate. A John Stubbs owed in 1651 £2.3.4. It stated that old debtors could not be found (M. D. 33:37). This John Stubbs who was apparently in Mass. a few years, could have returned to England or he could be the John Stubbs who first appeared and the records of Virginia in 1671. A John Stubbs at this early date suggests a possible relationship to Richard and Joshua Stubbs. He is not listed otherwise on any other record. Richard and Joshua were listed in Col. Charles Banks book, Topographical Dictionary of 2,885 English Immigrants to New England, 1622-1650, though the ship that they came on is not known, nor the exact time of their arrival.

(Exact copy, spelling and all)

Vol. 2 (1642-1649) Records of the Governor and Colonies of Mass. Bay by Shurtleff (1853), Richard Stubbs was one of twelve "Planters" of Nantucket, as we find the following records of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

p. 5

"By virtue of an order of General Court, we whose names are under written commissioners of for the lying out of a plantation at Nantucket, do order and dispose the same manner following; first Jeremiah Bellamy, John Colyer, Nathaniel Baker, Edmond Bosworth, John Price, Nathaniel Bosworth, Edwin Bunn, squalor, Richard Stubbs, Thomas Chaffe, William Kerly and John Stodder shall be admitted as planters, and to take their house lots for building of houses in the valley, betwixt the two hills next Peddocks Island, to the value of two acres for each house, so that there may lie thirty-two lots at least betwixt the said to hills, the persons above to take all their lots on one side of this valley, to begin at either end of the side, as they all shall fit think fit by agreement, or lease p . . lot they chose, these persons to have each two acres of meadow as

Generation 2 (cont.)

they shall be hereafter signed, and also each of them to have four acres of planting land at Peddocks Island, to be laid out when the plantation shall be fuller in the meantime, if they have any need to plant, they may plant where they think fit, and when it shall be laid out in propriety, those that have planted, if in casting lots they be put from such lands as they have planted, they are to be allowed for their labor they have been at by those which shall possess the lots afterward. The beaches and places at Nantucket or any of the islands that may be fit for setting up of stages for fishing to be left free for such purpose for these and any other persons that shall set on such a work and the plantation to be possessed enjoyed by the person's aforesaid according to the order of the court above, specified. Dated 9th of ye 2nd month 1642 ((9 May 1642, May was the second month of the year at that time))

Signed Nathaniel Duncan

William Parks

Israel Stratton

John Glover

(exact copy, spelling it all)

Film # 55453 Mass. Archives; Hull, Mass. Town Records 1647-1841 pp. 23, 24 (Lands and meadows given and granted in the town of Hull 1657):

The lands and tenements of Richard Stubbs, first one home lot containing two acres more or less as it was measured lying N.E. and S.W. Benjamin Bosworth on the S.E. Nicholas Baker on the N.W. the town street on the S.W. and Duck Lane on the N.E.

More, one home lot containing two acres more or less as it was measured Lying N.E. and S.W. Samuel Ward on the N.W., Henry Chamberlain on the S.E. the town street on the N.E. and the Broad Bay on the S.W.

More, one lot of meadow at Whitehead Meadow containing 2 acres more or less as it was measured laying N. & S. John Stone on the E. Nicholas Baker on the W. the pine plaine on the N. and White head and neck on the south. More, one lot of metal at Whitehead metal containing 2 acres more or less as it was measured lying N. and South Nicholas Baker on the East Nathaniel Bosworth on the west the pine plain on the N. and Whitehead neck on the S.

More, one lot of upland at Alderton hill: one acre and a half more or less as it was measured lying E. & W. Benjamin Bosworth on the N. Samuel wood on the S. the Maine sea on the E. and the highway on the W.

More, one lot Peddocks Island containing four acres more or less as it was measured Lying N.W. and S.E. Thomas Collier on the N.E. John Stone on the S.E. and the Broad Bay on the N.W. and S.W.

p. 24

More, one lot of Peddocks Island containing fower acres more or less as it was measured: Lying N.E. and S.W. Edward Bunn on the N.W. Nathaniel Bosworth on the S.E. the swamp on the S.W. and the Broad Bay on the N.E.

More, three small lots on Hogge Island containing 90 rods more or less as it was measured: lying N. and S. Benjamin Bosworth on the N. Thomas Loring on the S.

More, two lots at Strawberry Hill containing one acre and a half Lying N. & S. Thomas Loring on the W. Henry Chamberlyne on the E. and the Steep Bank on the S. Nathaniel Bosworth and Abraham Jones on the N.

More lots at Sagamore Hill containing one acre and a half more or less as it was measured lying N. & S. William Chamberlain on the W. Thomas Jones on the E. and the highway on the S. and Henry Chamberlain and John Benson on the N.

More, one lot at Whitehead Lying N. and South containing one acre more or less as it was measured the common beach on the E. the high banke on the N. Thomas Collier on the W. and Layfford Liking River on the S.

More, one lot at Whitehead lying N. and S. containing one acre more or less as it was measured John Stone on the E. George Vickree on the W. the River on the S. and the highway on the N. Hull Mass. T.R. 1657-1841

unpaged

The order of the lying of the lots at Slate Island and Sheepe Island (34 lots of assigned only 5 received more than one lot)

Richard Stubbs has received lots #11, 12.

unpaged

The controversy that was between Richard Stubbs and Samuel Baker was ended the line being run betwixt the two the 15th day of January 1671 by Elder Prince, John Benson Senior and

Generation 2 (cont.)

Edward Bune, Nathaniel Bosworth and Thomas Lorin it is agreed upon that Samuel Baker shall come to the easter most corner of Richard's barn next to Samuel Baker's house: and that withal Samuel Baker both promised that Richard shall have liberty to come upon his land at any time to mend his barn if it is defective provided Richard acquaint Samuel Baker with it by asking for him lieve.

Wit. Nathaniel Bosworth
unpaged

An account of the wood lots beginning at the West end of slat Island Richard Stubbs received lots 13 and 2 (one of three to receive more than one lot)
p. 79

It was given unto the plantation of Hull the island called Bewster's Island (Richard Stubbs received one lot in 1671)
p. 81

Lands given by Zacharia Whitman, minister call to Hull . . . land as it was staked out by Richard Stubbs, Thomas Collier and Charles Cambel, men chosen by the town to lay it out in their behalf.
p. 57

We whose names are hereunder written being chosen by the inhabitants of Hull, for the ordering of the prudential affairs of the said town according to the law required for this present year 1662. John Prince, John Benson, Richard Stubbs, Thomas Collier, William Chamberlain. Chosen townsman for the year 1662.
p. 223

We whose names are hereunder written being chosen by the inhabitants of Hull for the ordering of the prudential affairs of the same town year 1670, the names of the persons are, Richard Stubbs, Thomas Collier, Henry Chamberlain, Isaac Lobdell, Benjamin Bosworth 1 May 1671 "we appoint Richard Stubbs and William Chamberlain to choose all the rams for that shall be fit for our town use. . . ."

(Binney)

Richard Stubbs rec'd common fence lot. Was called "Goodman" Stubbs in Martin Stevens inventory.

Some interesting items from Hull Town records:

Every householder shall look to sweeping of the chimney once a quarter in summer and twice a quarter in winter.

Every householder shall have a ladder of length sufficient to reach his chimney for it's security by the first week of May upon penalty of five shillings . . . ordered 20 Apr. 1666.

Same year: No man shall keep more than four cows on one lot.

For the year 1672 ordered that no one habitants shall entertain any inmate male or female without consent of the townsmen upon penalty of 20 shillings a week.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF RICHARD STUBBS

Suffolk C. Mass. Probate Docket # 895

Vol. 6 p. 288 (wording and spelling same as original)

In the name of God Amen I Richard Stubbs of Hull in the county of Suffolk, husbandman, finding myself weak in body though of perfect memory have thought it my duty to set my house in order according to the will of God by disposing of that Small Estate which God have given me. Imprimis My will is That all my Lawful debts be paid and my body be Decently buried My will is that all my whole Estate shall be at the dispose of my loving wife in order that Shee see meet for her Self and my Children So long as She remains a widow until my son's come of age and they being of age if She still remains a widow they Shall be at her allowance during her Life but if She marry again My Will is my wife to have her thirds during her life and my Estate Divided upon parts and my eldest Son to have a Share of Half and the other three their Equal proportions I do make my Loving wife Sole Executor of this my Last will and Nathaniel Bosworth Senior Overseer of this Estate for my wife and Children

witness my hand Richard (Marke) Stubbs

signed and delivered in the presence of us 22nd May 1677

Nathaniel Bosworth Senior

George Vickers Senior

Nathaniel Bosworth Senior appeared before John Leverette, Esq. Gov and Edward Ting Esq. assit 21 June 1677 & made with that he was present & did see and heare Richard Stubbs Signe and publish this Instrumt to be his last will and Testament & that when he did So he was of disposing minde to his best understanding

Generation 2 (cont.)

as attests Isa Addington Cler

Examined Isa Addington Cler

Richard must have been very ill, to have signed his name. he signed a petition with clear fine hand (a crease in the paper omits letters, but his name is distinguishable) dated 19 May, 1658. Mass. Archives Vol. 112, p. 96 Petition for the people of Hull Mass. Docket #895 Vol. 6 p. 288 Suffolk Co. (Mass.) Probate records

A true in inventory of the lands and goods of Richard Stubbs of Hull taken the second day of June 1677 by Benjamin Bosworth and Nathaniel Bosworth

litt to his wearing clothes	3 - 12 - 0
litt to his bedstead and furniture	11 - 0 - 0
litt to remaining of clothes	1 - 16 - 0
litt to their sons bed and beddings	4 - 0 - 0
litt to chest: cubard: chairs: & tables	3 - 0 - 0
litt to Brass and putter (pewter)	5 - 10 - 02
litt to lumber	2 - 10 - 0
litt to skillit sprite: hake tongs	1 - 0 - 0
litt to andirons	0 - 10 - 0
litt to his armes	1 - 10 - 0
litt to money	0 - 11 - 6
litt to Indian corne and malt	5 - 0 - 0
litt to his cattel	62 - 15 - 0
litt to his cart and tacklings	2 - 0 - 0
litt to his housings and 2 house lotts	100 - 0 - 0
litt to Peddocks Island lotts	50 - 0 - 0
litt to Poynt Alderton lotts	10 - 0 - 0
litt to Strawberry Hill lots	10 - 0 - 0
litt to Whitehead lotts	30 - 0 - 0
litt to Sagamore Hills lotts	10 - 0 - 0
litt to 4 acres of meadow	40 - 0 - 0
litt to his commons : and Brewster Island	40 - 0 - 0
litt to meate and tallow	2 - 0 - 0
	£396.14.6

litt debts due to estate	7 - 0 - 0
More	0 - 14 - 0
litt debts owing from it	3 - 15 - 0

(In another Hand)

(total £404.8.6)

there is 8 cord of wood at Pedocks Island
and twelve pounds of yarn at ?nebers
and 12 pound, 10 oz. of wool in hous
Suffolk Co. Mass. Probate Vol. 12 p. 152

Inventory of the estate of Richard Stubbs of Hull, Mass, taken 2 June 1677 £404.8.6

Elizabeth Stubbs appeared before John Leverette, Esq. Gov. and Edward Tyng Esq. 21 June 1677 and made oath that this is a just and true inventory of the estate of his late husband Richard Stubbs dec'd to her best knowledge and that when she knows of more she will discover it and cause it to hereto added.

Isaac Addington, Clerk

Richard Stubbs and Margaret Reade had the following children:

- i. MERCY³ STUBBS was born in 1659 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died about 1725 (estimate for death date).

Notes for Mercy Stubbs:

Mercy was the wife of John Binney. She was possibly of age before 1677, when John had a wife. The several deed-motrages by their son John Binney to Rebecca Stubbs wife of Richard, indicate possible relationship. This Binney family

Generation 2 (cont.)

ended up with much of the Stubbs land in later years. The Binney Gen. (1886) gives no clue as to John Binneys wife. If Mercy was ac. 20 in 1677, she would have been the right age to be his wife and married before her father died.

3.
 - ii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1661 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 05, 1711 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Lobdell, daughter of Issac Lobdell and Martha Ward, in 1692 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1670 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 06, 1743 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. MARGARET STUBBS was born in 1662 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1709/10 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married LUKE SQUIRE JR.. He was born about 1662. He died about 1722.

Notes for Margaret Stubbs:

Margaret and her sister Mercy must have been married before 1677, when her father's inventory of estate mentions only "sons" beds. Mercy and Margaret are recorded without reference by Binney, more possible, not proven. Two sons are known from records.

Notes for Luke Squire Jr.:

Luke was a fence viewer, 1680, townsman, 1684, his land bounded Dec 14, 1682, by Thomas Collier, Mordicai Lincoln, and Benjamin and Beatrix Bosworth (Suffolk Deeds Liber XIV 1906, #60). Luke Sr. was granted town lands in Feb. 1667. No known ch. Since Richard seems to have all his father's lands, his sisters probably died childless.

- iv. WILLIAM STUBBS was born in 1663 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about Feb 09, 1696.

Notes for William Stubbs:

William died before 1696/7, when his brother sold two of ten Commons owned by their father. William was on an expedition to Quebec in 1690, and left his "Canada Rights" to his nephew Richard(3), born 1692, the lands mentioned in the agreement of the heirs of said Richard in 1750, Falmouth, Maine (York Co. Probate, cited later). William had not been known by any other researcher.

Generation 3

3. **RICHARD³ STUBBS** (Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 06, 1661 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 05, 1711 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Lobdell, daughter of Issac Lobdell and Martha Ward, in 1692 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1670 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 06, 1743 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Richard Stubbs and Rebecca Lobdell had the following children:

4.
 - i. RICHARD⁴ STUBBS was born on Jun 10, 1692 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died between 1749-1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) RHONDA CHANDLER, daughter of Joseph Chandler and Sarah Abbott, on Oct 25, 1748 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born about 1692 in Andover, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1760. He married (2) Jael Tower, daughter of Benjamin Tower and Deborah Garnet, on Feb 16, 1715 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Oct 26, 1691. She died on May 03, 1738 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (3) MARY COLLIER, daughter of Gershom Collier and Elizabeth Poole, in 1741 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Mar 07, 1703 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1770 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
 5.
 - ii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Mar 30, 1694 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Jun 03, 1786 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) DINAH MANNING, daughter of Dennis Manning and Catherine Innes, on Mar 03, 1716/17 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1699.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- She died on Jan 16, 1732 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) HANNAH GORHAM, daughter of Shubael Gorham and Puella Hussey, on Dec 21, 1732 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 28, 1703 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1751 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
6. iii. LUKE STUBBS was born on Jul 05, 1696 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1756 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Mary Newcomb, daughter of Thomas Newcomb and Elizabeth Cooke, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1704 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. EXPERIENCE STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1698 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1735 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Bartlett III, son of John Bartlett and Mercy Wright, on May 26, 1716 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Apr 19, 1692 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1750 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. MARGARET STUBBS was born on Jan 22, 1700/01 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1760 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Samuel Butt on Mar 12, 1728 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Apr 10, 1701 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 11, 1763 in Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on Mar 01, 1701/02 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Twin of James). He died on Sep 01, 1721 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Small pox).
- vii. JAMES STUBBS was born on Mar 01, 1701/02 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Benjamin). He died on Jan 20, 1731/32 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah Partridge on Nov 19, 1729 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 15, 1694 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1778 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1704 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1775 (Estimate for death).
7. ix. REBECCA STUBBS was born on Nov 08, 1707 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 01, 1791 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Ralph Pope Dr., son of Ralph Pope and Rachel Neale Pope, on Nov 27, 1729. He was born on Nov 10, 1705 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1749 (Age: 44).
- x. JOHN STUBBS was born on Mar 12, 1710 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1711 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 4

4. **RICHARD⁴ STUBBS** (Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 10, 1692 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died between 1749-1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **RHONDA CHANDLER**, daughter of Joseph Chandler and Sarah Abbott, on Oct 25, 1748 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born about 1692 in Andover, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1760. He married (2) **JAEI TOWER**, daughter of Benjamin Tower and Deborah Garnet, on Feb 16, 1715 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Oct 26, 1691. She died on May 03, 1738 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (3) **MARY COLLIER**, daughter of Gershom Collier and Elizabeth Poole, in 1741 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Mar 07, 1703 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1770 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard was captured by the Indians in Falmouth, Maine (Reg. 69:263)(the following sent the compiler from Gilbert Merrell Titcomb,1970).

In August 1746, a short distance from his home, a soldier with him named Clark was killed.

Generation 4 (cont.)

During the fight, Mr. Stubbs shot in Indian Chief and wounded him, but was soon overpowered by superior numbers. The Indians took him to Quebec where he was sold to the French and imprisoned. He was 54 years old at the time and suffering from a shoulder wound. The hardships of the long journey, which took from 26 Aug. to 5 Oct. over Indian trails, must have been very severe. Most of the information about him in Coleman's "New England Captives" was taken from the diary or journal on fellow prisoner Capt. William Pote Jr., of Falmouth, Maine. His journal was smuggled out of the jail, hidden under a woman's dress. Years later, in 1890, it was found in Geneva, Switzerland, brought to this country and published. Quoting from the book by Coleman, new Casco (Falmouth) Maine, 26 August 1746.

Pote says it was 5 Oct. when "came Mr. Richard Stubbs who was taken by ye Indians at new Casco, and had his companion shot down right by his side, and he wounded in ye shoulder, he discharged his piece and wounded an Indian in ye arm" Stubbs gave Captain Pote news of his friends (in 1756 Stubbs's son Richard was an appraiser of the est. of Captain Pote) Richard Stubbs was returned 16 Aug. 1747, after a year in captivity, on the ship, Vierge-De-Grace (a prison-exchange ship), arriving in Boston Mass.

About three weeks after Mr. Stubbs was brought to the prison an Indian Chief came and demanded him; 'he told Mr. Stubbs that he had wounded him in the conflict, but he had now recovered he came to let him know he freely forgave him, then he carried him before the Governor & Assembly in the court where the discourse ran up on the two men who had escaped (Dunbar and Cloutman). The French officer said 'twas the monstrous piece of ingratitude in them or any prisoner to make their escape when they were so kindly used'. Mr. Stubbs answered that it was no new thing for prisoners, especially for those closely confined to make their escape. . .and that he knew of four French officers who are prisoners in New England and had the patrol of honour allowed them, let them run away with the Sloop out of the harbour & the prisoners who remained were not the worst treated . . .the small rapportie ended the dispute and he was remanded back to prison."

Mass. Arch. 38A:134

21 April 1747 Sgt. Trott, of new Casco with volunteers returned, after having vainly tried to overtake hostile Indian Captors of the Foster family, and stayed overnight with Mrs. Stubbs, Falmouth.

The following letter published in the Tower Gen by Charlemagne Tower, 1891 was from Richard Stubbs, reported lost on a whaling voyage, (his father was dead, this was written apparently by his wife's parents).

9 June 1716

HONORED FATHER AND MOTHER, - I present these lines a token of my respect in Deuty, hoping they you will come to your view while in perfect health, for the which I Desire to Bles God thaye left me.

I suppose you have heard what was reported concerning my Being Drowned. But it was pleased God's to deal Better with Me, which I desire forever to Bles God., for I was urged to go with them, and it is not in my power to give you any Reason I did not go, save of all Mity power of God In keeping me Back from Distruction.

Remember My Kind Love to all my Brothers and Sisters, and all my friends. I have but little nuse to send you. We have but a small matter as yet, thare was bin no man Mortelly hurt uppon the voyage as I have heard of, the 3 bots stove and spyled (spoiled), one of which the harponeer and Bowman, with the stroke of the whale, dropt the bottom of the bot (boat), and other 4 tosed(tossed) into the are(air), and when thaye came to the water again it was reported thaye ware fourty feet a part, and yet no man hurt no More at present. I remained your dutiful child to til death.

Richard Stubbs

York County Maine probate number 18287

Will of Richard Stubbs, Falmouth, Maine, (exact copy) (Not allowed for want of evidence and not included in Sargent's "Maine Wills").

In the name of God Amen on the Seventh day of March and Annoque Domini 1749/50 I Richard Stubbs of Falmouth in the County of York in the Province of Massachusetts Bay and New England, yeoman Being very Sick and weak in Body but perfect mind and memory thanks to given unto God therefor, Calling to mind the Mortality of the Body and knowing that it is appointed for all man wants to Die, Do make an ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that give it: And my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of

Generation 4 (cont.)

my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall Receive the same again but the mighty power of God.....and as touching such worldly estate therefore it has pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form--

Imperious I give and bequeath to my-Well beloved wife Rhonda Stubbs the improvement of one half of my homestead and Falmouth or land on which my House Standeth together with the Easterly one half part of my Dwelling House and half of the Barn during the time She Shall remain my Widow-Item I Give and bequeath to my beloved son- Richard Stubbs his Heirs and Assigns forever Ten acres of Land and Falmouth and the Tract or Message of Land which we call the Upper farm which is Adjoining to North Yarmouth Line beginning at the County Rode one Mile and a half from the Seaside running South-Easterly on Said North Yarmouth Line eighty Rods then running South Westerly Twenty Rods which makes Ten acres.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Beloved Youngest son Jonathan Stub his Heirs and Assigns for Ever the Remainder of the Upper Farm which is bound as followeth North Westerly on the County Rode above said North easterly on North Yarmouth Line in part, and in part of Ten acres of Land I have given to my son Richard Stubs above mentioned South Easterly on Richard Pumroys Sixty acre Lott South Westerly on my son Richard Stubs's Land- I likewise Give and bequeath unto Said Son Jonathan Stubs the Improvement of the other half of my homestead during the time that my beloved wife Rhoda Stubs Shall remain in my Widow at the Expiration which we Shall reigne it up onto his Sisters (viz) Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood, Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubs their Heirs are Assigns- I also, Give bequeath on to my Son Jonathan Stubs his Heirs and assigns all my movable Estate Except what I had with my beloved wife steps Rhoda Stubs, my Said Son Jonathan Stubs paying all my Just Debts and funeral Charges and in case- Smith's Heirs or Assigns Shall commence under Action or Actions against my Heirs or Executors on account of my Homestead then I Son Jonathan Stubs to pay the Charges that Shall arise thereby- Item of the Descease of my (exact copy) or Term of time that my well beloved wife Rhoda Stubs Shall remaine my Widow, then I will and bequeath unto the well beloved Daughters Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood, Jael Farrow and Rebecca Stubs their Heirs and Assigns for ever the whole of my homestead in Falmouth afforsaid wich Extends as far as Richard Pumroys Sixty Acre Lott Equally to be Divided amongst them- Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grand son William Stubs the Son Richard Stubs his Heirs and Assigns forever on my Canada Right-

I do Constitute make and ordain my Sole Executors of this last Will and Testament my Trusty friends John Farrow & Jonathan Underwood both of Falmouth afore Said: I do hereby utterly disalow revoke and disanul all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies & bequests & Executors by me in any way before named Will and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament- In Witness therefore I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and Year above written

Signed Sealed Published
pronounced & Declared by
the Said Richard Stubs
as his last will and testament
in presence of us the subscribers
Richard Stubs (seal)
(his red wax seal was a double-headed eagle)
Sam'l Royal
Nathaniel Coffin

York County Maine Probate Vol. 8 p. 70
(exact copy, spelling, etc.)

An Agreement made & Concluded this Twenty-Fifth Day of August 1750 Between the widow & Heirs of Richard Stubs Late of Falmouth deceased about the Settlement & division of all Estate Both real & Personall that the said Deceased Richard Stubs Died Possessed of which Estate We Rhoda Stubbs, Richard Stubs, Benjamin Morgrage Guardian of Jonathan Stubbs Nathanie Lock & Mary his wife, Jonathan Underwood and Hannah his wife, Sarah Brown, John Farrow, and Jael his wife & Rebecca Stubbs____ We & Each of us Do by these Presants Joyntly and Severally agree shall be Settled and Divided as follows _____Viz. The Widow Rhoda Stubs to have returned to her what she Brot with her when she married said Richard Stubbs to have the Improvements of one half of the homestead the Eastern half of the Dwelling House now Standing

Generation 4 (cont.)

on said. Farm and one half of the Barn as Long as she Shall Continue as the widow of the above Mentioned Richard Stubbs deceased & whenever She shall Cease by Marriage or Death she Said Stubbses widow then the said one half of the homestead & buildings to return to Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood, Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubbs their heirs & assigns forever to be Divided Equally between them _____

Richard Stubbs to have ten acres of Land out of that track or Lot of Land which the said Deceased Richard Stubbs called in his life time his upper Farm to be taken out of that Part of the said lot or Farm that shall be thought to be most reasonable so as not to Discommode the Settlement of the remaining part too much to have half his Deceased Fathers wearing clothes & one third of the Farming utensills that this Father Died possessed off and said. Richard Stubbses eldest son William Stubbs to have his Deceased Grandfather Richard Stubbs Canada Rights which came to him by his Uncle William Stubbs being on the Former Canada Expedition _____ & if the Heirs of John Smith late of Boston Deceased shall sue for the above mentioned homestead said Richard stubbs his heirs & Assigns oblige themselves to be at half the cost of Defending the Same as far as thirty-three pounds Tener will go to pay the Charges in the Defense of it _____ Jonathan Stubbs to have the remaining Part of the upper Farm so called after his Brother Richard Stubbs ten acres be taken out & a grant of 10 acres Drawn in the Right of John Powell &-- as Yet laid out & to have the use & improvement of one half of the homestead one half of the house & one half of the Barn for & during the Space of Two years and seven months from the first day of Aprill in the year 1750 Said Jonathan is not to cut and carry off from the said homestead any wood Timber fruit trees or fencing stuff During said Term of Time and at the Experation of said Term of Time delivers up Quiet and Peaceable Possession of said home stead & building to Mary Locke, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood, Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubbs heir or assigns forever said Jonathan to have one half of his Deceased Fathers wearing clothes and two thirds of the Farming Utensills said Jonathan to have all the Stock together and all the Debts that can be found due to said Estate and to pay all Debts that is due from the Estate and if the Debts that is Due to said Estate and Stock will not pay all the Debts that is Due from said Estate with a reasonable rent of one half of the homestead that said Jonathan is to improve. During the time which he is to Improve the same and Pay all the Necessary Charges that shall arise and Settling to said Estate a true account being rendered in upon both then each of the heirs to pay their equal part of what is behindhand _____ & and if the Debts due to the Estate & the Stock & a reasonable rent of the said half of the place will more than Pay the Debts & Charge the over plush of the divided equally between all the Heirs and if the Heirs or Assigns of John Smith late of Boston Deceased shall sue for the home stead then the said Jonathan Stubbs obliges himself his heirs & assigns to be the Cost of Defending the same in the best manner he can at the Inferior end to Superior Courts if it should be Prosecuted as far as to come to a _____? Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood, Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubbs to have a grant of ten acres of land drawn in right of John Owens & all the Household Goods. . . the House with all the woll & Flax in the House to be Equally divided among them

In Witness Whereof We the whole Names are Within mentioned have Set our hands and Seals the Day and Year within Mentioned August 25, 1750

Signed Sealed and Delivered (Signed) Rhoda Stubbs
Un the Presence of mark

Joseph York	Richard Stubbs
R pumory	Benjamin Mogerage
	Guardian of Jonathan Stubbs
	Nathaniel Lock
	Mary Locke
	Sarah Brown
	Jonathan Underwood
	Hannah Underwood
	John Farrow
	Jael Farrow
	Rebecca Stubbs

York

At a Court of Probate held at Falmouth 5 Nov. 1750 Rhoda Stubbs, John Stubbs Benjamin Mogerage, Guardian for Jonathan Stubbs, Nathaniel Lock Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Jonathan Underwood, Hannah Underwood, John Farrow, Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubbs ye Widow and Heirs of Richard Stubbs late of Falmouth aforesaid Deceased appeared and acknowledged the

Generation 4 (cont.)

within written Instrument to be their Act and Deed of Settlement and the Estate of the Said Deceased and, I do hereby allow and confirm the same
Jere Moulton, Judge
Recorded Lib. 8 Fol. 70 Simon Frost Reg.

Richard Stubbs and Jael Tower had the following children:

8. i. RICHARD⁵ STUBBS was born on Nov 09, 1717 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 67). He married Mercy Brown, daughter of Abner Brown and Mary Morse, on Oct 13, 1739 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 26, 1718 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Jun 26, 1795 (Died of fever and old age).
 9. ii. MARY STUBBS was born on Jul 13, 1718 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1790. She married CAPT. NATHANIAL LOCKE. He was born about 1710. He died about 1780.
 10. iii. HANNAH STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1722 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1797 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married (1) PHILIP GREELY, son of Jonathan Greele and Jane Walker, in 1740 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born in Jun 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 09, 1746 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Killed by Indians). She married (2) JONATHAN UNDERWOOD on Jun 22, 1749 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1722. He died about 1799.
 11. iv. Jael STUBBS was born on Dec 26, 1724 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1809 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married John Farrow, son of Jonathan Farrow and Judith Whiton, on Jan 20, 1747/48 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on May 24, 1721 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 25, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 12. v. SARAH STUBBS was born in 1725 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1825. She married (1) JOSEPH BROWN on Dec 26, 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1725. He died on Nov 07, 1746. She married (2) TRISTRAM NOYES. He was born about 1725. He died about 1800.
 13. vi. REBBECA STUBBS was born on Oct 17, 1727 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died before Dec 19, 1763. She married Peter Dunbar, son of Peter Dunbar and Hannah Damon, on Oct 12, 1751 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 09, 1729 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1780 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 51).
 14. vii. JONATHAN STUBBS was born on Jul 12, 1731 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1758. He married Huldah Dunbar, daughter of Peter Dunbar and Hannah Damon, on Nov 04, 1754 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jan 03, 1732 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1810.
5. **WILLIAM⁴ STUBBS** (Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 30, 1694 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Jun 03, 1786 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **DINAH MANNING**, daughter of Dennis Manning and Catherine Innes, on Mar 03, 1716/17 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1699. She died on Jan 16, 1732 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **HANNAH GORHAM**, daughter of Shubael Gorham and Puella Hussey, on Dec 21, 1732 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 28, 1703 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1751 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for William Stubbs:

No other marriage is found for him though it is possible he did marry. The records of his children are incomplete due to the scarcity of early records of his family. The records that are published in

Generation 4 (cont.)

the 5 volumes of Nantucket Island vital records have a number of errors stating certain persons had no children, because they moved away and none were recorded. Bibles and other records prove they did have families. It is possible that William was the father of Samuel Stubbs of Windham Connecticut, John of Bolton, Connecticut and William and Charles of New York. Only one son remained in Nantucket. The Stubbses were sea faring men and may have migrated to New York or Connecticut as so many Nantucketers did. New York had jurisdiction over Nantucket for years and was near by the sea. Since his first wives died leaving young children, it would be understandable that the children would leave home early to be appreciated to learn a trade, becoming independent of the family at an early age. This family needs further research in Connecticut and New York.

Williams father died when he, the next eldest child, was 17. He was the first in the family to leave Hull, going to Nantucket where he is variously called Mariner or Carpenter. His father-in-law deeded $\frac{1}{4}$ acre lot to his daughter Diana Stubbs where William Stubbs house stood in the section of Nantucket called Sherburne, on 5 November 1720. William was chosen as a Juror 1 Oct. 1717 and 31 Mar. 1719. In 1731 he conveyed of $\frac{4}{7}$ part of $\frac{2}{3}$ part of half a house lot in Hull, still reserving the land and the rest of the land his father left him in his will. William returned to Hull sometime after the death of a second wife.

He first appeared here in the records as witness to a deed dated 3 Feb. 1758 (*Suffolk county deed 95:38*). On 24 June 1767, he was one of the persons of the town commission to, "Treat with the Reverend Samuel Veasey's dismissal from the Hull church". His name appears last in a deed in 1771. He died intestate before 3 June 1786, when the inventory of his estate was presented to *Suffolk County probate #18629*. He was ill from 1771 through 1777, according to doctor bills. Dying an old man after 1777, perhaps as late as 1786, he left a small estate which was used to pay his bills. Since he did not leave a will we cannot be certain how many children he had. He had clung to his father's land, settled by his grandfather in 1642 and was the last Stubbs known to live there, after 144 years of habitation by Stubbs families

An abstract by several papers of administration of the estate of William Stubbs from Suffolk county probate number 18629 David Speer was appointed administrator.

Inventory taken 3 June 1786, describes land in Hull, at point Aderton, Petix Island, Whitehead, a place called "Stubbs Island", and a piece of marshland in Nantucket. Costs of administration. Appraisers were David Souther, Thomas Jones and Robert Gould. Do David Spears for bills incurred from 28th Nov. 1770 to 25 Dec. 1777, for various items. On 17 Oct. 1786, David Speer presented the inventory. Bills were presented through August 1789, papers included the sale of Williams land to pay for these and all bills, David Spears being and the outstanding creditor. The lands were sold to Spencer Benny.

From 28th Nov. 1770 to 27 Dec. 1777, William Stubbs made many purchases and the debts listed in the settling of his estate included sugar, salt, cider, tea, flour, boards, joists, timber, shingles, nails, (he owed Thomas Collier for building a barn), clapboards, hogs, corn, cash, rice, meal, rye, beef, and Dr. Winship

From the Book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

William Stubbs and Dinah Manning had the following children:

15.
 - i. WILLIAM⁵ STUBBS was born in 1717 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died about 1800.
 - ii. CHILD 1 STUBBS was born about 1719. Child 1 died on Mar 17, 1720 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. EDWARD STUBBS was born in 1720 in Taverham, Norfolk, England. He died in Feb 1772 in Norfolk, England.
16.
 - iv. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born in 1720 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1790 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married

Generation 4 (cont.)

(1) JOHANNA COFFIN, daughter of Robert Coffin and Parnel, on Sep 01, 1743 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1723. She died on Nov 24, 1760. He married (2) EUNICE DAGGETT, daughter of William Dagget and Dinah Manning, on Jul 25, 1761 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 25, 1732 (Martha's Vineyard). She died on Jun 11, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

- v. CHILD 2 STUBBS was born about 1730. Child 2 died in Jan 1732.

Notes for Hannah Gorham:

Marriages:

1) William Manning on Oct 24, 1726 in Nantucket, Mass.

2) William Stubbs on Dec 21, 1732 in Nantucket, Mass.

William Stubbs and Hannah Gorham had the following children:

17. vi. REBECCA STUBBS was born on Nov 25, 1736 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Dec 21, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 81). She married Prince Hayden on Jan 20, 1758. He was born about 1737 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died about 1807.
- vii. ANN STUBBS was born in 1740 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Dec 1785 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elijah Pope, son of Ralph Pope and Rachel, on Dec 03, 1760 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Apr 01, 1711 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Oct 04, 1778 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. JAMES STUBBS was born about 1742. He died about 1812.
- ix. CHARLES STUBBS was born about 1745. He died about 1820.
18. x. SAMUEL STUBBS was born in 1750 in Massachusetts, USA. He died before Dec 07, 1790 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married Miriam Cross, daughter of William Cross and Miriam Abbe, on Apr 16, 1774. She was born on Feb 18, 1750/51 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1825.
- xi. JOHN STUBBS was born about 1751. He died about 1821.
6. **LUKE⁴ STUBBS** (Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 05, 1696 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1756 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Mary Newcomb, daughter of Thomas Newcomb and Elizabeth Cooke, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1704 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Luke Stubbs:

There is no record for a marriage for Luke nor a widow Mary Stubbs, so it is assumed that she is the mother of all his children. Through those her mother through her mother all descendants descend from Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower". Luke Stubbs was one of three brothers, the only Stubbs family in New England, and the only stubs to settle in Eastham on Cape Cod, and no doubt the father of all who appear in Eastman, or who have moved their brothers to another place. Luke was a housewright, as we find from *Suffolk County deed Vol. 39 p. 270*, "Luke Stubbs, housewright of Eastman, Barnstable County, to Richard Stubbs all right and title both real and personal that my honored father Richard Stubbs, late of Hull, deceased died seized of . . . all my portion . . . which was given me in his last will and testament." Signed 26 Mar. 1726, witnessed Samuel Thaxter Sr. & Jr. and John Ballantine, Reg. Luke lived in the section, later set off as Wellfleet, where some of his descendants, Mary (Stubbs) Magenau and her sister, Carolyn Stubbs, live today (1983). He signed his name and could write, as could all of his siblings, and his father and grandfather before him.

Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

19. i. SAMUEL⁵ STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1725 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 22, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ann Rich, daughter of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 23, 1728 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1797 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- ii. MARY STUBBS was born on Oct 27, 1728 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1800.
- iii. SIMEON STUBBS was born in 1730. He died in 1779 (Killed in Revolutationary War).

Notes for Simeon Stubbs:

Killed in the Revolutionary War (Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, 15:212) Simeon Stubbs, Capt. John Wiley's Co. list men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Line, on a list returned probably 1779, as killed.

- iv. ISAAC STUBBS was born in 1732. He died about 1800 (Date is estimate.).

Notes for Isaac Stubbs:

Placed in family for he was in Major Treat's Day Book, of Buck sport where his brothers James, Samuel and Benjamin lived. He was in the Revolutionary War at Sewell's Point, New Hampshire, Then called Bentwood, New Hampshire. (*New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, Vol 2, p. 784*) 26 Sept. 1775. He was in Capt. Sherman's Co. Col. Gerrish's Regt. dated Cambridge Massachusetts 24 June 1775 and Pvt. 11 June 1775-26 Dec. 1775.

- v. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born in 1734. He died about 1800.

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

In Revolutionary War for Hew Hampshire, same as Isaac *New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls*, dated 9 Nov. 1775. He was also in Major Treat's Day Book, of Bucksport, Maine. Placed here as his uncle Richard had no son Benjamin, and his uncle William's son, Benjamin is accounted for. n.f.r.

20. vi. JAMES STUBBS was born about 1735 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before May 06, 1785 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married SARAH CAHOON. She was born in 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
21. vii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1737 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Named after Mary's mother). He died on Sep 22, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Experience Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider and Experience Atwood, on Oct 24, 1759. She was born on Sep 20, 1737 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. SUSANNA STUBBS was born in 1738. She died about 1800. She married Isaiah Lewis on Dec 29, 1757. He was born about 1738. He died about 1800.
- ix. REBECCA STUBBS was born in 1740 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Named for Lukes Mother). She died on May 10, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Mr Levi Wiley on Apr 03, 1760. He was born about 1740 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Aug 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- x. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1742 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Named after Mary's mother). She died about 1825 (date is an estimate). She married David Howes on Apr 23, 1765 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1742. He died about 1814.
22. xi. JOHN STUBBS was born on 1743/44 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Covell, daughter of Ephraim Covell and Mary, on Oct 09, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 13, 1743. She died about

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1820.
23. xii. JOSEPH COOK STUBBS was born in 1748 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1820.
7. **REBECCA⁴ STUBBS** (Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 08, 1707 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 01, 1791 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Ralph Pope Dr., son of Ralph Pope and Rachel Neale Pope, on Nov 27, 1729. He was born on Nov 10, 1705 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1749 (Age: 44).
Ralph Pope Dr. and Rebecca Stubbs had the following child:
- i. JAMES⁵ POPE was born on Jul 07, 1746 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 26, 1798 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 52).

Generation 5

8. **RICHARD⁵ STUBBS** (Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 09, 1717 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 67). He married Mercy Brown, daughter of Abner Brown and Mary Morse, on Oct 13, 1739 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 26, 1718 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Jun 26, 1795 (Died of fever and old age).

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard Stubbs born November 9, 1717, North Yarmouth, Maine. Richard lived on these lands his father gave him and owned other lands. There are many deeds of purchase and sales Cumberland County deeds. He left a will mentioned in the sale of lands by his children as "having been left them in the will of their honored Father Richard Stubbs, late of North Yarmouth, deceased." The probate records of Cumberland County were destroyed by fire so it is missing, and without mention of it in the deeds one would not have known that he had left a will. He owned several lots of land as can be seen in the map in "*Old Times North Yarmouth*," by Corliss. He was early seamen, later called yeoman. In 1759 he was listed as paying a tax of £11-10-03, to North Yarmouth, and in 1771 tax list was taxed on annual real estate assessed as £8.6.8, one horse two cattle 6 goats and sheep, 24 swine, 4 acres pasture, 10 cows, 8 acres tillage, 80 barrels of cider, 15 acres of upland, 10 tons of English hay, with two ratable polls. On 21 July 1760, he was on a list of persons adjudged qualified to serve as Juror. He served as Private in the Revolutionary War at the Fort of Falmouth, for 4 days (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War p. 211*). All of his sons served in the war except Jonathan who was too young. He signed his name to the agreement of the heirs to his father's estate, and the books in his brother Jonathan's estate is evidence of an educated family. His house is mentioned as being on the main road, one-half miles up the Royal River from the seaside. It is probable that he had a first wife, the mother of William (named for his grandfather's will) who was born seven and one-half months before Richard married Mercy Brown unless Williams birth should read 26 February 17th 39/40, instead of 1739. (Double dating was common at this time, the year began 25 March and from 1 January to 25 March double dates are given to accommodate the Julian and Georgian system updating.)

Richard Stubbs and Mercy Brown had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ STUBBS was born on Feb 26, 1739/40 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1759 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- Notes for William Stubbs:
William died at Fort Pownal, Maine at the mouth of the Penobscot River, in 1759. He is mentioned in his grandfather's will to inherit the "Canada Rights" of his grandfathers brother, William Stubbs, who was in the 1690 expedition to Quebec and die sometime before 1696.
- ii. ABNER STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1740 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1740 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
24. iii. SUSANNAH STUBBS was born on Dec 18, 1742 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1812. She married (1) JACOB BRADBURY, son of Moses Bradbury and Abigail Fogg, on Sep 21, 1764. He was born in 1740. He

Generation 5 (cont.)

- died in 1776 (In the Revolutionary War). She married (2) JOSEPH WOODMAN, son of Joshua Woodman and Eunice Sawyer, in 1777. He was born on Mar 27, 1749. He died in Apr 1835 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
25. iv. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Aug 04, 1744 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1820 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Abigail Knight on Jan 27, 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1760. She died before Dec 18, 1812.
26. v. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on May 01, 1746 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1820 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Rebecca Dunbar, daughter of Peter Dunbar and Rebecca Stubbs, on Jun 06, 1773 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1818 in Cumberland, Maine, USA.
27. vi. ABNER STUBBS was born on Mar 09, 1748 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Oct 15, 1787 (Killed by being hooked by an Ox). He married (1) SARAH OAKES, daughter of Nathan Oakes and Amy Wyman, on Nov 30, 1775 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 17, 1756 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died before Nov 10, 1785. He married (2) LORANNA TUTTLE. She was born on Jul 03, 1758 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1840.
28. vii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1750 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 23, 1823 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (1) ANNE TRUE, daughter of Jonathan True and Ann Stevens, on Mar 17, 1773 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born about 1750. She died on Feb 03, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) RUTH BATES on Apr 28, 1805 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born in 1770 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 12, 1847 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
- viii. JAELE STUBBS was born on Dec 31, 1751 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1821. She married Thomas Prince on Dec 26, 1776. He was born in 1750. He died in 1808 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 58).
29. ix. JEREMIAH STUBBS was born on Apr 24, 1754 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1833 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 79). He married Jane Bradbury True, daughter of Jonathan True and Ann Stevens, on Jun 17, 1779 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 27, 1760 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died before 1830.
- x. JOHN STUBBS was born on Jun 07, 1756 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1830.
- Notes for John Stubbs:
Said by his sister Mercy to have gone to Nova Scotia, n.f.r.
30. xi. MOSES STUBBS was born on Mar 28, 1758 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 08, 1833 (age 75 Cumberland Cemetery Gravestone). He married Elizabeth Betsey Noyes on Jan 29, 1783 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1765. She died on Apr 22, 1845 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- xii. MERCY STUBBS was born on Jun 17, 1760 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1820.

Notes for Mercy Stubbs:

She gathered family records, originals or copies of same owned by Mrs. Philip D. Stubbs, Augusta, Maine, given to Ethel (Colby) Conant, genealogist of Augusta, who did the Maine research for the compiler of the Book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984.

Generation 5 (cont.)

31. xiii. ANNA STUBBS was born on Oct 25, 1762 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 1835 (Age: 73). She married James Goff on Apr 28, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Mar 03, 1760 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1859 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
32. xiv. JONATHAN STUBBS was born on Mar 09, 1765 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1825 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (1) JOANNA MERRILL, daughter of Jacon Merrill, on Jul 15, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1770 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1850 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
9. **MARY⁵ STUBBS** (Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 13, 1718 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1790. She married **CAPT. NATHANIAL LOCKE**. He was born about 1710. He died about 1780.
- Capt. Nathaniel Locke and Mary Stubbs had the following children:
- i. JONATHAN⁶ LOCKE was born on Jan 23, 1739. He died about 1800 (Death date is an estimate). He married SARAH DUNBAR. She was born about 1740. She died about 1810.
- ii. JOHN LOCKE was born on Aug 23, 1742. He died about 1810. He married SUSANNAH RING. She was born about 1742. She died about 1822.
- iii. MARY LOCKE was born on Dec 07, 1744. She died on Nov 15, 1780. She married UNKNOWN BARKER. He was born about 1745. He died about 1830.
33. iv. REBECCA LOCKE was born on Sep 28, 1746. She died on Feb 12, 1830 (Age: 82). She married Elijah Hunnewell, son of Zerubabel Hunnewell and Hannah Cobb, on Jan 06, 1780. He was born on Dec 27, 1747 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 13, 1815 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 67).
- v. ABIJAH LOCKE was born on Jan 29, 1751. He died about 1820.
- vi. DOROTHY LOCKE was born on Oct 10, 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1835. She married NATHAN FARROW. He was born in 1751 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1825.
34. vii. JOSIAH LOCKE was born on May 21, 1757. He died in 1841 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 84). He married Elizabeth Gilpatrick on Dec 27, 1775 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 12, 1757 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1841 in Maine, USA (Age: 84).
10. **HANNAH⁵ STUBBS** (Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 21, 1722 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1797 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married (1) **PHILIP GREELY**, son of Jonathan Greele and Jane Walker, in 1740 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born in Jun 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 09, 1746 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Killed by Indians). She married (2) **JONATHAN UNDERWOOD** on Jun 22, 1749 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1722. He died about 1799.

Notes for Hannah Stubbs:

The information for Hannah Stubbs Greely-Underwoow, came from Cumberland Co., Maine Deeds 90:652, "heirs" of Hannah Stubbs Greely Underwood, signed 31 Dec. 1819

Philip Greely and Hannah Stubbs had the following children:

35. i. JONATHAN⁶ GREELY was born on Dec 09, 1741 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1781 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Hitchborn on Oct 27, 1768 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1741. She died about 1810.
36. ii. ELIPHLET GREELY was born on Nov 01, 1744 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 15, 1833 in Cumberland Center, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married SARAH PRINCE. She was born about 1744. She died about 1830.

Generation 5 (cont.)

37. iii. **JANE GREELY** was born on Mar 17, 1747 (Born postumus). She died on Feb 28, 1826 in Maine, USA. She married (1) **DAVID STURTIVANT**. He was born on Jan 16, 1742 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 30, 1809 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Jonathan Underwood and Hannah Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **JAE L**⁶ **UNDERWOOD** was born about 1742. She died about 1820. She married **UNKNOWN MOODY**. He was born about 1742. He died about 1810.
 - ii. **REBECCA UNDERWOOD** was born about 1742. She died about 1812. She married **WILLIAM SCALES**. He was born about 1742. He died about 1812.
 - iii. **ABIGAIL UNDERWOOD** was born about 1742. She died about 1812. She married **JOSEPH BROWN**. He was born about 1742. He died about 1812.
 - iv. **HANNAH UNDERWOOD** was born about 1742. She died about 1820. She married **ADAMS MERRILL**. He was born about 1742. He died about 1820.
11. **JAE L**⁵ **STUBBS** (Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 26, 1724 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1809 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married John Farrow, son of Jonathan Farrow and Judith Whiton, on Jan 20, 1747/48 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on May 24, 1721 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 25, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

John Farrow and Jael Stubbs had the following children:

38. i. **REBECCA**⁶ **FARROW** was born on Sep 11, 1749 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1803 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married David Drinkwater in 1774 in Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 03, 1751 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 20, 1824 in Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- ii. **NATHAN FARROW** was born in 1751 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1825. He married **DOROTHY LOCKE**. She was born on Oct 10, 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1835.
 - iii. **HANNAH FARROW** was born before Oct 07, 1751 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1825.
 - iv. **HULDAH FARROW** was born before Nov 25, 1759. He died about 1830.
 - v. **SARAH FARROW** was born before May 05, 1765 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1835.
 - vi. **RHONDA FARROW** was born in 1767 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1837.
12. **SARAH**⁵ **STUBBS** (Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1725 in Hull, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1825. She married (1) **JOSEPH BROWN** on Dec 26, 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1725. He died on Nov 07, 1746. She married (2) **TRISTRAM NOYES**. He was born about 1725. He died about 1800.

Joseph Brown and Sarah Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **SUSANNA**⁶ **BROWN** was born about 1745. She died about 1820.

Tristram Noyes and Sarah Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM NOYES** was born about 1747. He died about 1825. He married Phebe Stubbs, daughter of Benjamin Stubbs and Rebecca Dunbar, in May 1813. She was born on Jul 25, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1860.
13. **REBBECA**⁵ **STUBBS** (Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 17, 1727 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died before Dec 19, 1763. She married Peter Dunbar, son of Peter Dunbar and Hannah Damon, on Oct 12, 1751 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 09, 1729 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1780 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 51).

Peter Dunbar and Rebbeca Stubbs had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. DAMARIS⁶ DUNBAR was born about 1750. She died about 1830. She married SAMUEL WATTS. He was born about 1750. He died about 1830.
- ii. LUCY DUNBAR was born about 1750. She died about 1830. She married BENJAMIN SANBORN. He was born about 1750. He died about 1830.
- 39. iii. REBECCA DUNBAR was born in 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1818 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Benjamin Stubbs, son of Richard Stubbs and Mercy Brown, on Jun 06, 1773 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on May 01, 1746 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1820 in Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- 14. **JONATHAN⁵ STUBBS** (Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 12, 1731 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1758. He married Huldah Dunbar, daughter of Peter Dunbar and Hannah Damon, on Nov 04, 1754 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jan 03, 1732 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1810.

Notes for Jonathan Stubbs:

Jonthan Stubbs of Falmouth, being dick at the house of Moses Brown in North Yarmouth, bequeathed to wife Huldah all his estate both real and personaal, excepting his wearing apparwl, which he gsve to his beother Richard Stubbs and Jonathan Underwoos to be disposed of among his relations. . . his setate to go to his wife or her child or children by another husband after him, but if she shoud die without issue, his estate to go to his brother Richard Stubbs and his sisters, to be equally divided among them. His wife Huldah Stubbs to be sole excutrix. Witnessed by Gilbert Winslow and Mary Brown. The above will was sworn to by all attending witenesses and allowed in court 2 Oct. 1758. The inventory taken by Benjamin Motgrage, Samuel Fisher Jr. and Nathional Blancher Jr. appraisers. Cumberland Co. deeds 41:351, the heirs Hukdah (Dunbar) Stubbs Pomeroy sell land 3 June 1803 . . . land formely of Jonathan Stubbs which he left our mother in his will"

York Co. Probate #21037 Inventory est. Jonathan Stubbs proved 1 Oct. 1758 Recorded Liber 10 Folio 37 Simon Feost Reagr.

An invebtiry of the estated both real and personal of Jonathan Stubbs late of Falmouth, Dec'd as it was shoneto us the lawful subscribers & Taken & Prized by us _____ September 26, 1758
Taken in lawful money

To His Wearing Apparel	£6 - 18 - 9	
To One Gun Ammunition and Hatchett	£1 - 5 - 9	
To 6 ¾ Yards Homespun Cloth	£2 - 0 - 6	
To Books In The House	£0 - 5 - 4	
To the Bed Best & Furniture	£7 - 6 - 8	£21 - 17 - 0
To the Second Bed & Furniture	£4 - 0 - 0	
To Napkins & Towells & Table Linen	£0 - 18 - 8	
To 1 Looking Glass	£4 - 0 - 2	
To 1 Chester Drawers	£0 - 10 - 8	
To Chairs	£0 - 9 - 4	£2 - 10 - 0
To 1 Table	£0 - 5 - 4	
To Washing Tubbs & Pails & Caggs	£0 - 7 - 9	
To 2 Wheels	£0 - 8 - 0	
To 1 Cradell	£0 - 8 - 0	
To Bread Trof Butter Tubb & Cive	£0 - 3 - 2	£1 - 12 - 3
To Sole Leather	£0 - 1 - 4	
To Bond and Shingle Nails	£1 - 1 - 4	
To 1 half Bushell	£0 - 1 - 4	
To Sheep's Woole	£0 - 5 - 4	£2 - 16 - 0
To Fishing Line & Leads & Hooks	£0 - 6 - 8	
To 1 Shad Shovell	£0 - 1 - 7	
To Potts & Skillett	£0 - 10 - 0	
To Forging Irons & _____	£0 - 2 - 10	
To Boy Iron & Pie Tens	£0 - 10 - 8	

Generation 5 (cont.)

To Pattern?	£0 - 14 - 8
To Earthenware	£0 - 5 - 8
To 1 Candlestick 4 Trim T _____	£0 - 1 - 2
To Knives & Forks	£0 - 2 - 8
To ?Powdening Tubs	£0 - 4 - 8
To 1 Slat Morten	£0 - 1 - 2
To One Pr. Stithards	£2 - 0 - 8
To Cordwood at the Landing	£0 - 9 - 0
To 100 Pounds of Cheese in the House	£1 - 10 - 8
To Part Of Cash of Raisens	£0 - 10 - 8
To Harrow Teeth	£1 - 13 - 4
To Ring & Staple & Ox Bows	£0 - 4 - 8
To Cythes by the Tacklen & Shave?	£0 - 5 - 4
To 1 Cow Bell	£0 - 2 - 8
To Beetle Rings & Wedges	£0 - 5 - 4
To Dry Cask	£0 - 2 - 0
To Clevis & Pin & Stubb Head	£0 - 2 - 8
To 1 Iron & Narrow Ax	£0 - 5 - 4
To 1 Post Ax & Gimblett	£0 - 3 - 0
To Rake & Pick Fork	£0 - 2 - 0
To Plow Irons	£0 - 13 - 4
To 1 Grindstone	£0 - 2 - 8
To 4 Swine	£2 - 5 - 4
To 1 Yoke Of Oxen	£11 - 6 - 8
To 1 Cart Aa £3-12-0 & 1 Cow at £3-6-8	£6 - 18 - 8
To 10 Sheep	£3 - 6 - 8
To 1 Horse	£7 - 6 - 8
To Old Ox /?	£0 - 6 - 8
To 2 ½ Load Hay	£3 - 4 - 8
To 10 Acres Of Land At 40?	£20-0-0
To 15 Acres Land At 26/8	£20 - 0 - 0
To 55 Acres Land At 24/	£63 - 12 - 0
To Some Timber Bricks & A Few Boards	£4 - 13 - 4
To Cart Hoops	£0 - 11 - 0
To the 1/4 Part of Canoo	£0 - 9 - 4
	Total £182 - 2 - 4

North Yarmouth 26 Sept. 1758

s. Benjamin Morgaridge
Samuel Fisher Jr.
Nathaniel Blancher Jr.

York North Yarmouth Oct. 2 1758 Benjamin Morgaridge, Samuel Fisher Junior, Nathaniel Blanchard Jr., made Oath that the above & foregoing Appraisement by them made is Just and True according to their best Skill & Judgment

before them Jonas Mason Justice of the Peace

York At a court of Probate held in Falmouth Oct. 2nd 1758 Huldah Stubbs named Executrix of the noncupative Will of Jonathan Stubs above named Deceased appeared & made Oath that the several articles mentioned described above and Inventory are all Estate belonging to the Said Deceased and that has come to her Hands and that if anything more hereafter appear She will give it into the Register's Office The Appraisers being Sworn

Jer Moulton Judge

(Note: Jonathan's estate is included here for he was the one to inherit his father's estate, the "movables" which included books).

Jonathan Stubbs and Huldah Dunbar had the following child:

- i. HULDAH⁶ STUBBS was born before Apr 11, 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died before Aug 12, 1758 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

15. **WILLIAM⁵ STUBBS** (William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1717 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died about 1800.

William Stubbs had the following child:

40. i. **WILLIAM⁶ STUBBS** was born in 1748. He died about 1820. He married **MARY**. She was born about 1748. She died about 1825.
16. **BENJAMIN⁵ STUBBS** (William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1720 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1790 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **JOHANNA COFFIN**, daughter of Robert Coffin and Parnel, on Sep 01, 1743 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1723. She died on Nov 24, 1760. He married (2) **EUNICE DAGGETT**, daughter of William Dagget and Dinah Manning, on Jul 25, 1761 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 25, 1732 (Martha's Vineyard). She died on Jun 11, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

The records of Benjamin are few. He probably sailed on whaling voyages. He left a large family; few dates of birth are in the town records. Eunice had one son home in the 1790 census; her daughters Anne and Phebe, under age, were probably working for other families, there were no daughters listed in the census. Several children said not to have had children (in Nantucket V.R. 5 Vols.) in fact were found have had children. Benjamin is the only son William known have had stayed on the island. Other sons of William probably went to Connecticut and New York where they are found in the Revolutionary War; and New York, where some daughters of Benjamin moved. Connecticut and New York are close to the sea.

Benjamin Stubbs and Johanna Coffin had the following children:

- i. **DINAH⁶ STUBBS** was born in 1744 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1814. She married James Mc Murphy on Feb 02, 1764 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1744. He died about 1814.
- ii. **BENJAMIN COFFIN STUBBS** was born in 1745 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 09, 1810 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Coffin Stubbs:

Benjamin Coffin Stubbs, prisoner of war in sloop "Charming Polly" captured 16 May 1777, committed 1777 to Old Mill Prison, near Plymouth, England, Pardoned for exchange 28 Dec 1778. He was released to France where he joined John Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard" raid of the English coast. In the *Nantucket Prob. rec. Vol. 1845-1849, p. 322*. a petition of next of kin dated 5 August 1848 on behalf of his nieces Margaret Raymond and Amelia Jenkins, stated "We do represent that we are as near kin as anyone living in said country, that He (Benjamin Stubbs) served on board the ship "Bon Homme Richard," a ship of John Paul Jones fleet; his estate is thereby entitled to remuneration under the late law of the U.S.A. they solicit that John Whittemore be appointed administrator."

41. iii. **JAMES STUBBS** was born on Aug 15, 1747 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1811 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Freeman Ellis Sr and Rebecca Chadwick, on Mar 11, 1770 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov 28, 1753 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 28, 1836 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age 82-11-0).
42. iv. **MANNING STUBBS** was born in 1750 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1830. He married Dinah in 1773. She was born about 1750 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1830.
- v. **SUSANNA STUBBS** was born in 1751. She died about 1841. She married Samuel Joy on Nov 20, 1771. He was born on Nov 20, 1751. He died about 1841.
43. vi. **MARGARET STUBBS** was born in 1759 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1830. She married Edmund Gale, son of Samuel Gale and

Generation 5 (cont.)

Mary Hooper, on May 04, 1784. He was born on Feb 15, 1756 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Dec 03, 1831 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Benjamin Stubbs and Eunice Daggett had the following children:

44. vii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born on Dec 18, 1761 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1817 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (age 55-11-0). He married (1) CHRISTINA WORTH, daughter of Silvanus Worth and Rachel Allen, on Jun 30, 1785 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 19, 1766 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 07, 1798. He married (2) DRUSILLA WORTH, daughter of Silvanus Worth and Rachel Allen, on Apr 25, 1804. She was born about 1761. She died about 1831.
45. viii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Oct 13, 1768 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 24, 1852 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (gravestone). He married (1) SARAH WORTH, daughter of William Worth and Ruth Folger, on Oct 12, 1797 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1778. She died on Jun 30, 1808. He married (2) ELIZA LEGGETT after 1808. She was born on Apr 15, 1791. She died on Jan 30, 1830 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (3) JANE EMERY, daughter of Mark Emery and Ann Barton, on May 18, 1833 in Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 03, 1792 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 20, 1879 in Casco, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - ix. ANNA STUBBS was born on Oct 26, 1773 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1857 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) BENJAMIN FOSDICK COFFIN, son of Jonathan Coffin and Sally Fosdick, on Jul 10, 1793 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 15, 1771 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Sep 25, 1819 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She married (2) JOSHUA PATTEN on Apr 22, 1823 (This was his third wife.). He was born on Dec 06, 1773 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 10, 1847 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.
 - x. PHEBE STUBBS was born on Feb 22, 1779 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1859. She married (1) GEORGE CLARK on Dec 12, 1799 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1779. He died about 1850. She married (2) CHARLES TUBBS on Aug 13, 1795 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1779. He died on Mar 22, 1796 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xi. LYDIA STUBBS was born in 1780 in Massachusetts, USA. She died in Dec 1869 (Age: 89). She married SQUIRES ALLEN. He was born about 1775. He died about 1850.
 - xii. EUNICE STUBBS was born about 1781 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1841. She married PETER SISSION. He was born about 1781 in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died about 1841.
17. **REBECCA⁵ STUBBS** (William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 25, 1736 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Dec 21, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 81). She married Prince Hayden on Jan 20, 1758. He was born about 1737 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died about 1807.

Prince Hayden and Rebecca Stubbs had the following child:

 - i. PRINCE G⁶ HAYDEN was born in 1777 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 03, 1862 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 85).
18. **SAMUEL⁵ STUBBS** (William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1750 in Massachusetts, USA. He died before Dec 07, 1790 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married Miriam Cross, daughter of William Cross and Miriam Abbe, on Apr 16, 1774. She was born on Feb 18, 1750/51 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1825.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

Samuel, having died intestate, Mr. Uriah Smith, was appointed guardian for his daughter Betsey Stubbs 7 Dec. 1790. Samuel was in the Revolutionary War from Windham, in Capt. Ebenezer Moseley's Co. in a list of soldiers reported "sick" in 1775. He was listed as a recruit in the 7th Continental line formation 1777-1781, Herman Swift, Colonel, from Windham. *Vol. VII p. 128 (1909) Conn. Hist. Soc.* he was listed in Windham, in the 5th Brigade, Continental Service, in 1778. Manning Stubbs, of Nantucket, son of Benjamin, and grandson of William, was also listed in Conn. close by sea, to Nantucket, and therefore the possibility that this Samuel was the son of William by his Second wife is considered in naming him in this work.

Samuel Stubbs and Miriam Cross had the following child:

- i. BETSEY⁶ STUBBS was born on Jan 28, 1775. She died about 1850.

Notes for Betsey Stubbs:

Aged about 16 when her guardian was appointed in 1790 n.f.r.

19. **SAMUEL⁵ STUBBS** (Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 25, 1725 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 22, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ann Rich, daughter of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 23, 1728 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1797 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

Samuel Stubbs born 25 July 1725, Eastham, Massachusetts, died after 1797 Bucksport, Maine, found married 12 Oct. 1749 Truro Massachusetts he of Eastham, Anne Rich, born in Truro 23 April 1728. Hitchcock county Maine deed 44 colon 225, 226, sets forth the names of the heirs of Samuel Stubbs: Ruth Newcomb, Daniel, Lois, Reuben and Anna Whitney of Hampden, Reuben Stubbs, Nathan Atwood, Betsy Atwood, Ebenezer Bassett, Gene Bassett, all of Buckstown and Charles Grant and Margaret Grant of Frankfort who sell to Samuel Stubbs of Buckstown for \$200, quit-claim land deed # 29 1st Range of lots bounded west of Penobscot River, East on the head-line of said front lots, West on the land of James S. Higgins and South on land of Benjamin Lowell. Witness by Abner Curtis and Benjamin Atwood dated 23 June 1822. (All signed their names.) Lot # 29 1st range of lots was owned by Samuel son Joseph, who died 1791 (1787 map from Massachusetts archives # 977) Samuel Stubbs who owned lot #29 in the third range of the lots in 1790, next to Samuel Stubbs Jr. lot # 30. On 13 March 1790 Timothy Aery of Wellfleet, Barnstable County Massachusetts, sold to Samuel Stubbs the adjoining Benjamin Lowell on the South adjoining land of Samuel Stubbs Jr. (Hancock deed 6:4206). On 29 December 1794, Samuel Stubbs sold £30.0.00, to Samuel Stubbs Jr land in Buckstown, lot # 29 in the third range of lots containing 50 acres or more, witness by Jess Libby and Reuben Stubbs (Hancock deeds 5:227).

Samuel Stubbs and his brother James followed Samuel son Joseph Stubbs (who was noted in the 1787 map of Buckstown as having lot # 29, the 1st range of lots) to Buckstown (later called Bucksport Maine). Samuel was in the Revolutionary War (Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors of Revolutionary War, Vol. 15 p. 212), named on the Treasury role of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas" an armed Vessel commanded by Captain James Johnson for service 3 July 1779 to 20 August 1779, on the Penobscot Expedition against the British and the same expedition his brother James was on. Apparently they liked the area and moved with many others to Cape Cod. Samuels last deed recorded (Hancock deeds 5:520), 21 August 1797, witnessed Francis L. B. Goodwin and Jane Goodwin when he sold to his son Ruben Stubbs, his youngest son, the "land on the east side of Penobscot River, 50 acres more or less being same lot I now live on, together with dwelling house, barn and corn house, bounded by the hemlock tree on the shore, by Benjamin Lowell's land, Southeast 1¼ miles, Northeast 20 rods to land now improved by Samuel Stubbs Jr, signed by Samuel Stubbs and Anne Stubbs.

Samuel Stubbs and Ann Rich had the following children:

- i. BETTY⁶ STUBBS was born on Feb 03, 1751 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1757 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. RUTH STUBBS was born on Apr 01, 1753 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Simeon Newcomb Jr. on Oct 16, 1773 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1753. He died on Apr 07, 1794 (See Newcomb Gen. Page 165).
- 46. iii. JANE STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1754 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822. She married Ebenezer Bassett on Jun 15, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1754. He died about 1824.
- 47. iv. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on May 16, 1756 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ruth Atwood, daughter of David Atwood and Ruth Collins, on Dec 04, 1777 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1760 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1843 (age 83-2-0).
- v. BETSEY STUBBS was born on Apr 08, 1758 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died after 1822 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Nathan Atwood on Oct 11, 1782 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1759 in Massachusetts, USA. He died after 1840.
- vi. LOIS STUBBS was born on May 04, 1760 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822. She married DANIEL WHITNEY. He was born on Nov 18, 1762 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 06, 1838.
- vii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Aug 02, 1762 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1763 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. ANNE STUBBS was born on Dec 08, 1765 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1835.
- 48. ix. SAMUEL STUBBS was born in 1768 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1856 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) HANNAH KENT on Sep 02, 1797. She was born in 1777 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod,). She died on Dec 27, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN. She was born about 1768. She died about 1838.
- 49. x. REUBEN STUBBS was born in 1774 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) ANNA FANNY ELDRIDGE, daughter of Ebenezer Eldridge Junior and Tamsen Kent, on Oct 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 02, 1780 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) ANNE CHASE in 1830. She was born about 1775. She died about 1850.
- xi. MARGARET STUBBS was born in 1779 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 26, 1848 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married Charles Grant on Nov 03, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1767. He died about 1840.
- 20. **JAMES⁵ STUBBS** (Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born about 1735 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before May 06, 1785 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married **SARAH CAHOON**. She was born in 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for James Stubbs:

James Stubbs and his family moved in 1772 (he is in the 1773 tax list) to Gorham Maine. His children are listed in "Early Vital Records of Gorham Maine" by Marquis King, (published 1897) those born in Wellfleet and those in Gorham. James was a Private in the Revolutionary War from Gorham on unsuccessful expedition to Castine in Captain Alexander McLellan's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment serving from 7 July 1779, to his discharge 25 September

Generation 5 (cont.)

1779. Two tax books for the town of Gorham, owned in 1969 by Rev Harrison Dubbs of Gorham, show John Stubbs paid tax polls, his personal tax was about one-third that of the highest in the town, in 1784 his tax was rebated "because he was sick," by Aston Alden James Phinney and Steven Longfellow assessors. He purchased land in Gorham in 1780 which was sold in 1783 to David Go him a Barnstable Mass. He moved to Bucksport, Maine in 1788, along with his brother Samuel whose son, Joseph Stubbs was the first there in 1787. James was not in the 1790 map of Bucksport, which puzzled the compiler, since he was in the 1790 census there. The town of Bucksport was incorporated in 1792, and from town records we find his widow's farm was leased from the town being part of a 300-acre SCHOOL LOT, which bordered Orrington. This land was subject to several town meetings. Living on leased land, James Stubbs was not listed on the map.

Book 1, p. 28, on 6 May 1795, "Voted that the selectmen be directed to point out the widow, Sarah Stubbs and her son Ephraim Stubbs, situation who are on the SCHOOL LOT, by putting it into the warrant for the next town meeting."

Book 1 p. 72, "Voted that the selectmen lease to the widow Sarah Stubbs 50 acres of land off the SCHOOL LOT being THAT FARM ON WHICH SHE LIVES including her improvements, for the term of three years for one bushel of potatoes per year dated 5 November 1803."

Book 1 p. 81, "Show Stephen Peabody, Jonathan h Brown and Henry Guinn a committee to apprise the land taken by the town of the road off the land of Joshua Couillard and Joshua Rich and LIKEWISE to take into consideration the land the widow Sarah Stubbs lives on and make a return at the adjournment of this meeting dated 11 March 1805."

Book 1 p. 81 April 1805, "Voted to submit the report made by the committee concerning the land taken of the land of Joshua Couillard from the Town road and LIKEWISE concerning the SCHOOL LOT on which Sarah Stubbs now lives."

Book 1 p. 84 dated 6 May 1805, "Voted to submit the dispute between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs concerning the SCHOOL LOT on which she now lives to Captain Joseph Lee of Orland, Samuel Bartlett of Orrington and Joseph Wardell of Frankfort".

ibid: "Voted that the present selectmen be agents for the town to transact the business between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs concerning the land she now lives on."

The suit between the town and Sarah Stubbs, widow, was taken to court and the following from the Hancock County Court Record of Superior Judicial Court, Docket # 291 (Maine archives) Inhabitants of Buxton vs. Sarah Stubbs, November term 1805. "The inhabitants of the town of Buckstown in said county whereof I Stephen Peabody Esq. is one-Plaintiffs vs. Sarah Stubbs of Buckstown aforesaid, Widow Defendant. Enter a plea of quitment where in the said inhabitants demand against the said Sarah Stubbs seisin and possession of a tract of Land situated in Buckstown aforesaid called SCHOOL LOT of land, and containing 300 acres more or less bounded Northerly by the line of the town of Orrington, Westerly by the Penobscot River and Southernly by the land called the college lot. Whereupon the demandants say that in time of Peace within thirty years now last past they were seised of the demanded premises for a special purpose of support for the yearly value of Fifty dollars and still ought to hold and possess the same- Yet said Sarah Stubbs hath since unlawfully entered thereunto and rejected the demandments and still unlawfully withholds the premises from them to the damage of the said Inhabitants a Buckstown as they say the sum of Five Hundred Dollars- This action was entered at the last Term and continued to this term, and now the said Sarah by William Crosby Esq., her at Attorney, come and defends her and reserving liberty to waive this plea and plead anew at the Supreme Judicial Court, say she is not guilty in manner and form as the plaintiff have declared against her and therefore put?(etc) And the plaintiffs by, their attorney Thomas S. Sparhawk, Esq., agreeing to the above reservation and reserving to themselves the same liberty, say, the plea above pleaded is bad and insufficient in Law, and therefore pray Judgment- And the said Sarah, by the attorney, agreeing to the above reservation says her said plea is good and etc. all which being now seen and by the Court were fully understood it appears to the Court that The defendant's plea aforesaid is good and sufficient in law. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah do recover of the said inhabitants her costs of the suit taxed at \$8.76.

Whereupon the set inhabitants by their said attorney appeal from this Judgment to the next Superior Judicial Court to be holding at Castine in the County of Hancock and for the Counties of Hancock and Washington and they entered into Recognizance, with sureties to prosecute the same with effect."

The disposition of the above case is found in the town records of Buckstown book 1 p. 85 dated 27 June 1806, "Voted to discontinue the suit commenced Sarah Stubbs in the year 1805." "Voted

Generation 5 (cont.)

to refer the case between the town and Sarah Stubbs to Major John Lee, Captain Samuel Bartlett and Captain Joseph Wardwell.”

Ibid: “Voted the sum of \$250 be raised by assessment to pay the award of the referees in the case between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs, and the other purposes.”

Sarah Cahoon Stubbs was an intelligent woman who pursued her rights and won. She was great-great-granddaughter of Governor Robert Treat of Connecticut whose son Reverend Samuel Treat of Eastham (Harvard College 1669) was her great-grandfather. Her mother was aunt, and her first cousin was Robert Treat Paine, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. She was the great-granddaughter of Governor Thomas Roberts of New Hampshire and descended from Reverend John Mayo eminent men minister of Eastham and Boston Mass. James is listed in the 1790 census of Buckstown, with five sons (one under 16) and two females. His son James jr. had married 1789 and was in the 1790 census across the Penonscot river in Frankfurt.

James Stubbs and Sarah Cahoon had the following children:

50. i. HULDAH⁶ STUBBS was born on Aug 09, 1762 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1857 (Age: 95). She married Timothy McDaniel on Mar 05, 1789. He was born about 1762. He died about 1830.
51. ii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1764 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Jun 02, 1836. He married (1) ABIGAIL MYRICK, daughter of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Arey, on Nov 24, 1790 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1769 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod,). She died about 1840. He married (2) HEPSIBAH WEST on Dec 08, 1814. She was born about 1764. She died about 1834.
52. iii. JAMES STUBBS was born on Jul 14, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1836 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Wheelden about 1791 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1771 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1840.
53. iv. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1768 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (or Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA). He died on Apr 06, 1856 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married Mehitable Swett, daughter of Josiah Swett and Prudence, on Sep 13, 1792 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on May 27, 1775 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in Oct 1859.
54. v. MOSES STUBBS was born on Mar 08, 1771 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe Mann on Mar 07, 1795. She was born about 1771. She died after 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
55. vi. JOHN STUBBS was born on Nov 27, 1774 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Feb 25, 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) MARY POLLY SMALL, daughter of Joseph Small and Sarah Dyer, on Mar 08, 1801 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1776 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1850. He married (2) DEBORAH GROSS on Nov 11, 1822 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1774. She died about 1845.
56. vii. SARAH STUBBS was born on Mar 07, 1778 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1850. She married Nathaniel Smith on Mar 30, 1799. He was born in Mar 1778 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
57. viii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Jan 10, 1781 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 02, 1859 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Mary "Polly" Sparrow, daughter of Jabez Sparrow and Polly Riaden, on Nov 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 08, 1782 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 29, 1877 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

21. **THOMAS⁵ STUBBS** (Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1737 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Named after Mary's mother). He died on Sep 22, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Experience Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider and Experience Atwood, on Oct 24, 1759. She was born on Sep 20, 1737 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Experience Rider:

In 1790 census Thoma Stubbs had one son over 16 at home and two daughters. Children are gathered from their marriage and other records. Not all of his children are known, especially if they left Wellfleet. He was named for his grandfather, Thomas Newcomb. Some of the records had his name spelled Stutt other Stubbs, perhaps due to carelessness in copying of faded from Wellfleet, town records. Some of Thomas's children went to Provincetown, Massachusetts. He and brother John were the only members of the family to stay in Wellfleet.

Thomas Stubbs and Experience Rider had the following children:

58. i. **NATHAN⁶ STUBBS** was born in 1764. He died in 1798 (At sea). He married Dorcas in May 1784. She was born in 1762. She died on Jul 11, 1811.
- ii. **ISAIAH STUBBS** was born in 1768. He died about 1840.

Notes for Isaiah Stubbs:

In 1811 is a cresitor of Richard Stubbs est . . . Did he have wife Salley, also mentioned in said est? Children if any not known. Not in census records.

- iii. **EXPERIENCE STUBBS** was born in 1768. She died on Mar 30, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (according to gravestone). She married Gershom Boyington, son of Joseph Boyington and Sarah Wheelright, on Mar 11, 1797 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (by Rev. Levi Whitman). He was born on Oct 24, 1774 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jan 17, 1856 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (according to gravestone).
- iv. **MINERVA STUBBS** was born about 1770. She died about 1840. She married Nathaniel Atwood Chapman on Aug 06, 1825. He was born about 1770. He died about 1840.
- v. **THOMAS STUBBS** was born on Feb 28, 1773 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1843. He married Jane Jenne Rich on Apr 08, 1795 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1773. She died about 1843.
- vi. **JERUSHA STUBBS** was born on Mar 29, 1779 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1850. She married Samuel Kilburn, son of Samuel Kilburn and Hannah, on Jan 31, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 04, 1761 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
22. **JOHN⁵ STUBBS** (Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on 1743/44 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Covell, daughter of Ephraim Covell and Mary, on Oct 09, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 13, 1743. She died about 1820.

Notes for John Stubbs:

In the 1790 census he had two males over 16, and five females in his household. He was in the Revolutionary War (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War Vol. 15, p. 214*) as Private in Caption John SMith's Company 31 May 1776 to 31 Aug. 1776, stationed in Truro for the defense of the coast. He was listed as Corporal serving from 31 Aug 1776 to 22 Nov 1776 at Truro. Richard Stubbs was appointed adminstratoe for the estate of John Stubbs, (*Barnstable, County, Probate 19:240*) petitioning 17 Oct 1807, for the settlement of the estate stating, "the estates can not be divided without spoiling the whole." (33:294.295) The inventory of the estste (31:432) included his dwelling house, meadow by Edmond's Island and a long list of household

Generation 5 (cont.)

items. Witnesses to the settling of the estate (24:208) were Samuel Smith, Edmund Freeman, Ephraim Stubbs, and Samuel Waterman. In the 1800 Census he had a daughter 10-16, daughter 16-26 and son 10-16.

John Stubbs and Amy Covell had the following children:

59. i. RICHARD⁶ STUBBS was born on Jun 15, 1767 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 12, 1809 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. He married Eunice Knowles on Oct 09, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1767. She died on Feb 25, 1852 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 60. ii. EPHRAIM COVELL STUBBS was born on Jun 19, 1774 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Betsey Young on Sep 16, 1802 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1775 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1849 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 74).
 61. iii. AMY STUBBS was born on May 30, 1776 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1850 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) JOHN SMITH on Sep 25, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1776. He died about 1850.
iv. MERCY STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1779. She died about 1850. She married Joshua Smith on Dec 15, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1779. He died about 1850.
 62. v. MARY STUBBS was born on Sep 15, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1858. She married (1) THOMAS SMITH on Jan 13, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1855. She married (2) ELKANAH WARD, son of Benjamin Ward and Bethiah Smith, on Mar 05, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 10, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1855. She married (3) GEORGE WARD (Brother of first husband). He was born in Mar 1783. He died on Apr 15, 1836.
 63. vi. SARAH STUBBS was born on May 24, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 20, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone reads 11-16-1872). She married Richard Flood Smith, son of Bromley, on Dec 09, 1818. He was born in 1784. He died on May 14, 1857 (Gravestone 60-9-0).
 64. vii. JOHN STUBBS was born in 1789 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1860. He married ANN. She was born in 1797 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1865.
23. **JOSEPH COOK⁵ STUBBS** (Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1748 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1820.

Notes for Joseph Cook Stubbs:

Joseph Cook placed here since the name Cook is only in the ancestry of this Stubbs line. He was in the Revolutionary War from Stonington Connecticut and New York (New York History Society Muster Rolls p. 50). Joseph Cook Stubbs in Connecticut line first regiment enlisted 15 July 1780. Vol. XII Collection of Connecticut History Society, p. 344, Joseph Cook Stubbs, discharged 10 Dec. 1782, 5th Company C Regiment . . . p. 183. Captain William Richard's Company Pay Roll for new levies 1st Regiment 1780 Joseph Cook Stubbs of Stonington Connecticut, 15 July to 9 Dec. 1780 Connecticut. Probate Court # 3192, Simeon Hiscox vs Joseph Cook Stubbs . . . a court suit that took place on 24 January 1774. He is not in the 1790 census. In the 1800 census of Stonington, he is of over age 45, his wife over 45, and female born 1792-1799. Name of wife and child children unknown. He was married probably as early as 1770. Marriage is known in Connecticut are following whether they are his children or not is unknown.

Joseph Cook Stubbs had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ STUBBS was born in 1771. He died about 1850 (Death is an estimate). He married Lucretia Holmes Clark, daughter of William Clark and Sarah, on Mar 05, 1826. She was born in 1779. She died about 1850.
- ii. EBENEZER STUBBS was born in 1780. He died about 1850. He married Harriette Vallontton on May 25, 1809 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA (Rev. Holcomb). She was born about 1780. She died about 1850.

Generation 6

24. **SUSANNAH⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 18, 1742 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1812. She married (1) **JACOB BRADBURY**, son of Moses Bradbury and Abigail Fogg, on Sep 21, 1764. He was born in 1740. He died in 1776 (In the Revolutionary War). She married (2) **JOSEPH WOODMAN**, son of Joshua Woodman and Eunice Sawyer, in 1777. He was born on Mar 27, 1749. He died in Apr 1835 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Jacob Bradbury and Susannah Stubbs had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ BRADBURY was born about 1760. He died about 1830.
 - ii. JACOB BRADBURY was born about 1760. He died about 1830.
 - iii. ENOS BRADBURY was born about 1760. He died about 1830.
 - iv. HANNAH BRADBURY was born about 1760. She died about 1830.
 - v. MERCY BRADBURY was born about 1760. She died about 1830.
25. **RICHARD⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 04, 1744 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1820 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Abigail Knight on Jan 27, 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1760. She died before Dec 18, 1812.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

The pension record for Sergeant Richard Stubbs, of the Revolutionary War, (Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors, page 211), National Archives #S37466, when on 25 April 1818 he applied, states he served as Sergeant for one year and Captain Hills Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's 17th Regiment, from the first of January 1776 to about 20th January 1777, he was honorably discharged. His pension to start 28 April 1818, the certificate issued 10 February 1819, when he received a semi-annual allowance of \$48. His widow, Ruth Stubbs received a pension earlier as widow of Thomas Hill (pension #25090) 7 (overwritten). Her pension as Thomas's widow #W25090, states that she married at Falmouth 22 January 1782 Thomas Hill and that he died 22 January 1811; that she had married as her first husband, Jacob Allen, of Falmouth who had served in the Revolutionary War and died before the end of the war; that she had children by Jacob Allen. Esther, widow of Edward Allen, the last surviving child of Ruth Stubbs, claimed under the Act of Congress, 7th July 1838, and 3 March 1843, back pension pay due Ruth Stubbs. David Green administrator of the estate of Ruth Stubbs of Cumberland, said she died there, 18th July 1741, that her son Edward Allen had died at Gray, Maine, 6 September 1842, and there were no surviving children of Ruth Stubbs, deceased, and that Richard Stubbs has died 21 January 1820. Esther received a pension of \$80 per annum to be paid 17 April 1841 to survivor, Experience Allen, a granddaughter, (Cumberland County Deed 14:178, names Ruth's children Jacob Allen, Edward Allen and Samuel Allen). Richard along with his brothers sign the petition for the North West Religious Society in 1794. He lived in the section of North Yarmouth, set off to Cumberland. His widow was a member of the Congregational Church there in 1821. In the 1771 tax list he had 1 oxen, 7 goats and sheep. In 1794 he was taxed 2. 5. 7. In 1810 census he had 3 males 16-26, 1 male, 10-16, and daughter 10-16, he and wife over 45. William and Ruben and two other sons also lived 1810.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Richard Stubbs and Abigail Knight had the following children:

- i. ZEBULON⁷ STUBBS was born on Nov 24, 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1840.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. PEREZ STUBBS was born on Aug 14, 1782 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1850.
 - iii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on May 22, 1784 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1850.
 - iv. EUNICE STUBBS was born on Jul 30, 1786 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1855.
 - v. JACOB STUBBS was born on Apr 08, 1788 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1860.
 - vi. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born on May 15, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1865.
 - 65. vii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Jan 22, 1792 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 06, 1850 in Naples, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Hannah P. Webb on Nov 28, 1816 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1798. She died after May 01, 1853.
 - 66. viii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1794 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 07, 1868 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Nancy Chute, daughter of Josiah Chute and Mary Noyes, on Oct 27, 1816 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 28, 1792 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1864 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - ix. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born between 1795-1800 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
26. **BENJAMIN⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 01, 1746 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1820 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Rebecca Dunbar, daughter of Peter Dunbar and Rebecca Stubbs, on Jun 06, 1773 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1818 in Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

He was taxed in 1771 for 1 oxen, a 13 ton vessel, and one poll. He was a sea captain for years. In 1794 he and his wife became members of the Cumberland Congressional Church. He was a private in the Revolutionary War from North Yarmouth (*NSDAR lineage book gives his death as 11-23-1794*), this is not correct. He was alive in the 1800, 1810, and 1820 census records. There are several records of purchase and sale of land. He lived in North Yarmouth; the parts set off to Cumberland. A "Mayflower" line from Richard Warren to Peter, father of Rebecca Dunbar.

Benjamin Stubbs and Rebecca Dunbar had the following children:

- 67. i. JOHN⁷ STUBBS was born on Apr 17, 1776 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 22, 1842 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Abigail Grover, daughter of Andrew Grover and Mary Pote, on Jul 14, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (By Ammi Mitchell, Justice of the Peace). She was born in 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 02, 1854 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- ii. HEPSIBAH STUBBS was born on Sep 11, 1778 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 24, 1849. She married Enoch Titcomb, son of Edmund Titcomb and Mary Whittier, on Feb 14, 1799. He was born on Apr 22, 1776. He died on Jan 27, 1845 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- iii. REBECCA STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1781 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 20, 1799.
- 68. iv. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1783 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before 1817. He married Leonice Nicy Grover, daughter of Andrew Grover and Mary Pote, on Nov 29, 1810 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1793 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 02, 1855 in Norridgewock, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- 69. v. CHARLES STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1787 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 03, 1858 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

married Nancy M. Ramsdell, daughter of James Ramsdell and Margaret Reddan, on Feb 08, 1808 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 01, 1790 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 25, 1874.

- vi. PHEBE STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1860. She married William Noyes, son of Tristram Noyes and Sarah Stubbs, in May 1813. He was born about 1747. He died about 1825.
27. **ABNER⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 09, 1748 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Oct 15, 1787 (Killed by being hooked by an Ox). He married (1) **SARAH OAKES**, daughter of Nathan Oakes and Amy Wyman, on Nov 30, 1775 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 17, 1756 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died before Nov 10, 1785. He married (2) **LORANNA TUTTLE**. She was born on Jul 03, 1758 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1840.

Notes for Abner Stubbs:

Abner was a ship-joiner. He was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War serving with Captain George Rogers Company, for four days' work at the Fort at Falmouth, November 1775. He sold land (*Cumberland County deeds 19:206*) "given me by my late father Richard Stubbs, deceased, in his last will and testament, to his brother Richard Stubbs, 6 April 1786. William Stubbs of Fayette, George Ordway and Anna (Amy) his wife, in her right, sell land left by our honored father Abner, except the widow's dower, and also, a whole portion of the real estate of our brother Reuben Stubbs deceased, 14 February 1801, to Moses Stubbs," their uncle, (*Kennebec County deeds 48:58*). Some family records of Robert Goff Stubbs, Hallowell, Maine, 1969).

Abner Stubbs and Sarah Oakes had the following children:

- 70. i. **WILLIAM⁷ STUBBS** was born on Nov 27, 1776 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 23, 1813 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Sally Morse, daughter of Phillip Morse and Mary Knowles, on Sep 19, 1802 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 20, 1783 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1857 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA.
 - 71. ii. **AMY ANNA STUBBS** was born on Nov 27, 1778 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1848. She married John Ordway before 1801. He was born on Mar 07, 1778 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Nov 18, 1859 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
 - iii. **ASA STUBBS** was born about 1782 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1796 (Drowned as a small boy).
 - iv. **REUBEN STUBBS** was born on Sep 15, 1782 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Feb 14, 1801 (At sea from yellow fever, a prisoner of the French).
 - 72. v. **ABNER STUBBS** was born in 1783 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died after 1850 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He married (1) **CYNTHIA HILL**, daughter of Thomas Hill, in 1807. She was born about 1788. She died before 1815. He married (2) **ELIZABETH LOMBARD** on Mar 30, 1815 in Otisfield, Oxford, Maine, USA (Bolsters Mills,). She was born on Mar 14, 1795 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in Apr 1823 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (3) **SARAH JONES** on Sep 13, 1823 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born about 1783. She died about 1850. He married (4) **JANE** before 1835 in New York, USA. She was born about 1783. She died about 1850.
 - vi. **SARAH STUBBS** was born in 1784 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1854. She married Joseph Hutchins about 1804. He was born about 1784. He died about 1854.
28. **SAMUEL⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 06, 1750 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 23, 1823 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ANNE TRUE**, daughter of Jonathan True and Ann Stevens, on Mar

Generation 6 (cont.)

17, 1773 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born about 1750. She died on Feb 03, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **RUTH BATES** on Apr 28, 1805 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born in 1770 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 12, 1847 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

(Will of Jonathan True lost in Cumberland County Courthouse fire, an heirship deed Vol. 18:469, late of North Yarmouth, names heirs, including and Stubbs, and her husband Samuel, also daughter Jane Bradbury (True) Stubbs, wife of Samuel's brother Jeremiah . . . dated 28 April 1791). In the 1771 Massachusetts tax list, he was listed as having one poll, 2 cattle, 4 goats and sheep, 10 acres of pasture, two cows, one acre tillage, 9 bushels grain, 8 acres English upland, 3 tons of hay per year. This was two years before he married. There are many deeds of purchase and sale while he was living in North Yarmouth, the last dated 12th May 1801, when he sold land to his son Charles, a mariner. On 27 September 1819. Charles Stubbs mariner of Savannah, Georgia, sold this land to his brother William Stubbs of North Yarmouth, and sister Mercy and her husband Joseph Thomas, Potter, of North Yarmouth. Samuel removed to Leeds, Maine where he died intestate, leaving his second wife Ruth Bates, born 1775, who married in Leeds 29 May 1805. She died in Milo, Maine, 12 February 1847, gravestone. While living in Leeds, Samuel Stubbs, Gentlemen, with his wife Ruth, relinquish dower, sold to Joseph Thomas of North Yarmouth, in a deed dated 26 June 1810, land in North Yarmouth. on 7th February 1810 he deeded lands end leads to his daughter Olive and husband, William Benson Curtis of Leeds. Samuel was in the Revolutionary War first as a Sergeant, 8 May 1775, later, Ensign, 8 December 1776, commissioned as Second Lieutenant, 1 August 1776, and listed First Lieutenant recruiting. He received a pension #38405, (National Archives), from 16 April 1818, until his death. He stated he was "aged" and not able to work, that his wife was not well, and on paper dated 26 May 1820, he named all of his children by his second wife and their ages, stating with Richard True Stubbs aged 14 to Rufus aged about one month.

Samuel never received his commission from the Government as Lieutenant and received a pension as "Ensign", though records later showed that he had been commissioned. He was active in town in church affairs, being listed many times in the records. He was educated, and an ambitious man, but died with a little estate, having taken a second wife at age 55, and having seven more children by her, dying at age 73, an ill old man. The Probate of his estate revealed he owed more money than the estate could pay. His wife was allowed to keep her furnishings. (Kennebec County Probate S-15).A long list of creditors, and the inventory of the estate is enclosed within the papers, dated from 12 July 1823 to 11 March 1824. Samuel was a cordwinder (shoemaker) and was such kept very busy for years. He was called "Gentlemen" as courtesy title due to the an officer in the Revolutionary War. Before 1830 Ruth Stubbs moved to Milo Maine with her son's where she died.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Notes for Anne True:

Will of Jonathan True, lost in Cumberland Co. Ct. House fire, an heirship deed, Vol 18:469, late of North Yarmouth, names heirs, including Anna Stubbs, wife of Samuels brother Jeremiah . . . dated 28- April 1791.

Samuel Stubbs and Anne True had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH RUSSELL⁷ STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1775 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 08, 1788.
- ii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born on Sep 21, 1777 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before 1815 (When his father named another son Samuel.).

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

He was in in a list of officers and crew of the U. S. Frigate "Essex" on her first cruise January 1800, Under Captian Edward Preble. He was appointed "Midshipman" 2-Dec 1799, resigned 2-February 1801. His father deeded him land in North Yarmouth, 25 September 1798, which he sold, 13 November 1799. Sometimes two sons given the same name, especially if by two wives n.f.r.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. CHARLES STUBBS was born on Oct 18, 1778 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died after Apr 27, 1819.

Notes for Charles Stubbs:

Deed, Cumberland County, Maine, 86:203 to brother William and Mercy, and her husband Joseph Thomas, North Yarmouth. Charles was a sea captian, going to southern states and Europe. He is mentioned in Georgia records as having returned from Spain where there was an uprising. (Records from Mrs. Joseph Stubbs of Savannah, Georgia) At the time of the 1819 deed he was in Savannah. He was there in 1830, ch., if any known.

73. iv. OLIVE STUBBS was born on Dec 02, 1779 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 19, 1849 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married William Benson Curtis Junior, son of William Curtis and Deborah Curtis, on Jun 17, 1801 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 03, 1777 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 12, 1851 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
- v. ANNA STUBBS was born on Jun 13, 1781 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1851. She married Enoch Merrill on Nov 15, 1798 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1781. He died about 1851.
- vi. MERCY STUBBS was born on Dec 22, 1782 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1840. She married Joseph Thomas on Oct 27, 1804 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1782 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1842.
- vii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Jun 01, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died after Jun 01, 1785.

Notes for William Stubbs:

William died after his brother Charles deeded land to him and his sister Mercy and her husband Joseph Thomas. (Cumberland County Deeds 86:203) No further record after he deeded 16 March 1821 to "sister" Mercy Thomas. Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

74. viii. SOPHIA STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1787 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1860 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA (gravestone). She married Nathaniel Gilbert, son of Nathaniel Gilbert and Hannah Hanks, on Oct 20, 1804 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Rec. from David Ela, N. Anson, Maine 1976). He was born in 1780 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1872.

Samuel Stubbs and Ruth Bates had the following children:

75. ix. RICHARD TRUE STUBBS was born on May 07, 1806 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died in Jan 1877 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mercy W Goff, daughter of William Francis Goff and Rebecca Bates, on Jun 03, 1835 in Brighton, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 06, 1809 in Brighton, Somerset, Maine, USA.
76. x. SETH WITHERELL STUBBS was born on Oct 30, 1807 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on May 31, 1883 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He married Frances O. Davis on Feb 10, 1830 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1814 in Maine, USA. She died about 1890.
77. xi. HENRY SEWELL STUBBS was born on Dec 27, 1809 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 20, 1885 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Hulda Nute, daughter of Paul Nute and Abigail Tyler, in 1839. She was born on Oct 12, 1820 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine, USA. She died before 1880.
78. xii. ANNA STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1811 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on May 13, 1852 in Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

married (1) WINTHROP A. ROWE on May 16, 1836 in Howland, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1811. He died about 1881. She married (2) BASIL W BRADLY on Dec 31, 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1802 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He died about 1872.

- xiii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1880.
 - xiv. LORENZO DOW STUBBS was born in 1816 in Maine, USA. He died in 1877 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
 - xv. RUFUS STUBBS was born in 1820. He died about 1890.
29. **JEREMIAH⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 24, 1754 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1833 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 79). He married Jane Bradbury True, daughter of Jonathan True and Ann Stevens, on Jun 17, 1779 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 27, 1760 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died before 1830.

Notes for Jeremiah Stubbs:

He was dismissed to church in Pownal, 1 September 7th 1817. 1800 censuses he had 3 sons, 7 daughters. Jeremiah was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War, (Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors Vol. 15:211). Jeremiah Stubbs, North Yarmouth enlisted 8 May 1775, served to 6 July 1775. On 6th February 1797, Jeremiah was voted to be a collector for the Baptist Religious Society of North Yarmouth. Jeremiah administrator estate John Russell (Old Times North Yarmouth p. 319).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Jeremiah Stubbs and Jane Bradbury True had the following children:

- 79. i. SIMEON⁷ STUBBS was born on Mar 07, 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 14, 1848 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) HANNAH GRANT on Nov 24, 1805 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1782. She died on Mar 02, 1815 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (age 33). He married (2) MARY H. HUSSEY. She was born in 1790. She died about 1860.
 - ii. SUSANNA SUKEY STUBBS was born on Oct 30, 1781 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 23, 1848 (age 67). She married William Gooding on Jan 01, 1801. He was born about 1781. He died about 1848.
 - iii. SARAH M. STUBBS was born on Feb 27, 1783. She died about 1853. She married John Russel in Aug 1802 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1783. He died about 1853.
80. iv. JEREMIAH STUBBS was born on Feb 04, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1865 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA (Age: 79). He married Emma Adams, daughter of Joel Adams and Jemima Robbins, on Sep 16, 1808 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 12, 1787 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 15, 1875 (From the Application of Sons of the American Revolution).
- v. ANN STEVENS STUBBS was born in 1788 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1858.
 - vi. MERCY BROWN STUBBS was born in 1788 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Twin to Ann Stevens Suubbs). She died about 1858. She married Asa Page on Jan 10, 1810 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1788. He died about 1858.
 - vii. BRADBURY TRUE STUBBS was born in 1790. He died about 1860.
81. viii. JANE STUBBS was born in 1792 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1862. She married David Yale on Jan 01, 1812 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1792 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died about 1862.
82. ix. ELEANOR STUBBS was born in 1795 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1874 (Gravestone). She married Joseph Blackstone in 1816. He was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on Jan 11, 1795 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1874 (79 Age: 79).

- x. OLIVE STUBBS was born in 1799 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1870. She married William White on Sep 22, 1827 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1799. He died about 1870.
30. **MOSES⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 28, 1758 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 08, 1833 (age 75 Cumberland Cemetery Gravestone). He married Elizabeth Betsey Noyes on Jan 29, 1783 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1765. She died on Apr 22, 1845 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Moses Stubbs:

Moses was in the Revolutionary War, a crew member of the ship "Pallas" on an unsuccessful expedition to Castline, dated North Yarmouth 3 July 1779 to 20 August 1779 (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. 15 p. 212), Moses lived in Washington County, Maine in the Chandler's river section on land he sold 7 November 1788 (after he returned to North Yarmouth) to William and Joseph Tupper (Washington County deeds 1:152). He was active in town affairs and purchased much of the land of his relatives. He signed a petition in 1794 for the North West Section of North Yarmouth for the North West. Religious Society, in North Yarmouth. In 1795 he and his wife were members of the Congressional Church of Cumberland, Maine, the part of North Yarmouth set off. He deeded no land to his sons, or to male Stubbs (not known). His family is not in the vital records of North Yarmouth, and we only have the 1790 to 1820 census records where to find he had children at home. George Drinkwater witnessed a deed for Moses Stubbs 3 March 1730 (Cumberland County deeds one 32:537). A Jonathan Stubbs and John Stubbs were in Sebec, Maine, (of age for his first sons). In the 1830 census, but otherwise, recorded, could be his sons.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Moses Stubbs and Elizabeth Betsey Noyes had the following children:

- i. SON⁷ STUBBS was born between 1784-1790. He died before 1810.
- ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1785-1794. He died before 1820.
- iii. SON STUBBS was born between 1790-1804. He died about 1850.

Notes for Son Stubbs:

This Son appeared in the 1829 census however was gone in the 1830 census.

- 83. iv. JENNETTE STUBBS was born in 1804. She died after 1850 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married George Drinkwater in 1825. He was born about 1804. He died about 1875.
31. **ANNA⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 25, 1762 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 1835 (Age: 73). She married James Goff on Apr 28, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Mar 03, 1760 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1859 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

James Goff and Anna Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MOSES⁷ STUBBS was born on Sep 17, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1855.
- 84. ii. EDWARD PARKER GOFF was born on Jul 25, 1787 in Maine, USA. He died in 1868. He married HANNAH DILL. She was born on Feb 12, 1792. She died on Dec 22, 1866.
- 85. iii. MARY GOFF was born on Jun 05, 1789 in Maine, USA. She died about 1860. She married James E Dill on May 25, 1817. He was born on Jul 16, 1782 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on May 12, 1867 in Phillips, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. ANNA GOFF was born on Aug 21, 1791 in Maine, USA. She died about 1861. She married James Gatchell in 1816. He was born about 1790 in Minot, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1860.
- v. SUSANNA GOFF was born on Oct 02, 1793. She died about 1870.
- 86. vi. JAMES GOFF JR was born on Apr 26, 1796 in Minot, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died in 1872. He married (1) ANNA FOGG on Aug 26, 1858 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 14, 1814 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 16, 1889 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) RACHEL BROWN on Feb 25, 1819 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 17, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1856 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Age: 53).
- 87. vii. MERCY GOFF was born on Aug 02, 1798 in Maine, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1858. She married Jacob Hawes Read on May 13, 1817 in Danville, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 22, 1796. He died on May 17, 1879.
- viii. CYRUS GOFF was born on Aug 03, 1800 in Maine, USA. He died about 1870.
- 88. ix. WILLIAM GOFF was born on Nov 28, 1803 in Maine, USA. He died in 1889 in New York, USA. He married (1) LOUISA B. READ. She was born on Dec 09, 1809. She died on Jan 03, 1874. He married (2) LOUISA REED. She was born in 1809 in Maine, USA. She died about 1879.
- 89. x. DELANA GOFF was born in 1805 in Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1845. She married STEPHEN LOWELL. He was born about 1805. He died on Aug 12, 1858.
- 32. **JONATHAN⁶ STUBBS** (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 09, 1765 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1825 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (1) **JOANNA MERRILL**, daughter of Jacon Merrill, on Jul 15, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1770 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1850 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.

Notes for Jonathan Stubbs:

Jonathan was active in the Baptist Society of North Yarmouth serving as collector in 1792. In 1794 he is listed as paying a tax of £2.10.0. He lived in the part of North Yarmouth set off a Cumberland until he moved to Hartford, Maine. He purchased land there 10 April 1804, Lot #15 2nd rangefrom Perez Drinkwater (*Cumberland Co. deeds 48.4*). In the 1790 census he is listed as having one son under sixteen, and four females. Nathan, his son who was born six months before he married Joanna, could have been from an ealier wife. No marriage is found. In the 1820 census he had one son under sixteen. (Records on the Sturtivant family Ruby Emery, Bryant Lake, Maine and Debbie Long of San Diego, California and of the Thomas family, from Richard Partington, Nashua, New Hampshire.)

Jonathan Stubbs had the following child:

- 90. i. NATHAN⁷ STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died after 1860. He married Sophia Allen on Apr 27, 1816 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 04, 1788 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 02, 1865 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.

Notes for Joanna Merrill:

Joanna was alive in Hartford, Maine at the age of 80, she was living with her daughter Eunice Thomas in 1850.

Jonathan Stubbs and Joanna Merrill had the following children:

- 91. ii. HANNAH STUBBS was born on Sep 17, 1792 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 07, 1872 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Earl Percy Sturtivant, son of Seth Sturtivant, on Dec 02, 1810 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 20, 1790 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 09, 1836 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- 92. iii. EUNICE STUBBS was born on Aug 18, 1794 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1880 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

married (1) LEWIS THOMAS, son of Zebedee Thomas and Charity, on Dec 03, 1820 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 08, 1794 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on Aug 11, 1877. She married (2) THOMAS. He was born about 1794. He died about 1864.

- iv. ANDREW GROVER STUBBS was born on Dec 09, 1799 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1808 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
 - 93. v. JACOB MERRILL STUBBS was born on Nov 13, 1813 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 01, 1901 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (1) MERCY BENSON GRIFFITH, daughter of Obed Griffith and Mercy, on Nov 24, 1841 in Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 26, 1824 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 02, 1868 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA (gravestone age 44-4-0). He married (2) SUSAN STEVENS. She was born in 1832 in Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1906 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
 - vi. JOANNA MERRILL STUBBS was born in 1816 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 23, 1823 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
33. **REBECCA⁶ LOCKE** (Mary⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Sep 28, 1746. She died on Feb 12, 1830 (Age: 82). She married Elijah Hunnewell, son of Zerubabel Hunnewell and Hannah Cobb, on Jan 06, 1780. He was born on Dec 27, 1747 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 13, 1815 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 67).

Elijah Hunnewell and Rebecca Locke had the following children:

- i. HANNAH⁷ LEFAVOR was born on Jan 29, 1778 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 23, 1819 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - ii. ANNE HUNNEWELL was born on Mar 23, 1781. She died in 1856 (Age: 75).
34. **JOSIAH⁶ LOCKE** (Mary⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on May 21, 1757. He died in 1841 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 84). He married Elizabeth Gilpatrick on Dec 27, 1775 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 12, 1757 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1841 in Maine, USA (Age: 84).

Josiah Locke and Elizabeth Gilpatrick had the following children:

- i. ELISA⁷ LOCKE was born in 1795. She died in 1861 (Age: 66).
 - ii. JOANNA LOCKE was born about 1797. She died on May 23, 1899 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - iii. MATILDA PRINCE LOCKE was born on May 28, 1799 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
 - iv. ABIJAH LOCKE was born in 1801. He died in 1888 (Age: 87).
35. **JONATHAN⁶ GREELY** (Hannah⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Dec 09, 1741 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1781 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Hitchborn on Oct 27, 1768 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1741. She died about 1810.

Jonathan Greely and Mary Hitchborn had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ GREELY was born on Oct 05, 1769. She died on Aug 02, 1819 (Age: 49).
 - ii. FRANCES CURTIS was born on Jan 14, 1777 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 08, 1850 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
36. **ELIPHLET⁶ GREELY** (Hannah⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Nov 01, 1744 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 15, 1833 in Cumberland Center, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **SARAH PRINCE**. She was born about 1744. She died about 1830.

Notes for Eliphlet Greely:

Born in North Yarmouth; a son of Philip & Hannah (Stubbs) Greely and the husband of Sarah

Generation 6 (cont.)

(Prince) Greely.

The "Greely Road" was named for Mr. Greely. There is no building on the place where Mr. and Mrs. Greely lived to old age and raised their children. They died in the house of their son Jonathan.

Eliphlet Greely and Sarah Prince had the following child:

- i. PHILIP⁷ GREELY was born about 1764. He died about 1815.

37. **JANE⁶ GREELY** (Hannah⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Mar 17, 1747 (Born postumus). She died on Feb 28, 1826 in Maine, USA. She married (1) **DAVID STURTIVANT**. He was born on Jan 16, 1742 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 30, 1809 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Jane Greely had the following child:

- i. LYDIA⁷ STURDIVANT was born about 1767. She died on May 04, 1852.

David Sturtivant and Jane Greely had the following children:

- i. JANE⁷ STURDIVANT was born on Dec 20, 1767 in Maine, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1789 in Maine, USA.
 - ii. ANNA STURDIVANT was born on Nov 21, 1769 in Maine, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1789 in Maine, USA.
 - iii. JOSEPH STURDIVANT was born on May 04, 1772 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 11, 1849 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - iv. DAVID STURDIVANT was born on Jun 29, 1774 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1789 in Maine, USA.
 - v. GREELY STURDIVANT was born on Feb 15, 1777 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 16, 1857 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - vi. EPHRAIM STURDIVANT was born on Feb 14, 1782 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 31, 1868 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - vii. ISAAC STURDIVANT was born on Mar 04, 1784 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 13, 1858 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - viii. HANNAH COLLINS was born on Mar 21, 1787 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1865 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - ix. ANNA STURDIVANT was born on Dec 26, 1791. She died on Oct 14, 1793.
38. **REBECCA⁶ FARROW** (Jael⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Sep 11, 1749 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1803 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married David Drinkwater in 1774 in Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 03, 1751 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 20, 1824 in Cumberland, Maine, USA.

David Drinkwater and Rebecca Farrow had the following child:

- i. ALMIRA⁷ DRINKWATER was born on Jun 22, 1787 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 25, 1862 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

39. **REBECCA⁶ DUNBAR** (Rebecca⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1818 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Benjamin Stubbs, son of Richard Stubbs and Mercy Brown, on Jun 06, 1773 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on May 01, 1746 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1820 in Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

He was taxed in 1771 for 1 oxen, a 13 ton vessel, and one poll. He was a sea captain for years. In 1794 he and his wife became members of the Cumberland Congressional Church. He was a private in the Revolutionary War from North Yarmouth (*NSDAR lineage book gives his death as 11-23-1794*), this is not correct. He was alive in the 1800, 1810, and 1820 census records. There are several records of purchase and sale of land. He lived in North Yarmouth; the parts set off to Cumberland. A "Mayflower" line from Richard Warren to Peter, father of Rebecca Dunbar.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Benjamin Stubbs and Rebecca Dunbar had the following children:

67.
 - i. JOHN⁷ STUBBS was born on Apr 17, 1776 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 22, 1842 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Abigail Grover, daughter of Andrew Grover and Mary Pote, on Jul 14, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (By Ammi Mitchell, Justice of the Peace). She was born in 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 02, 1854 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - ii. HEPSIBAH STUBBS was born on Sep 11, 1778 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 24, 1849. She married Enoch Titcomb, son of Edmund Titcomb and Mary Whittier, on Feb 14, 1799. He was born on Apr 22, 1776. He died on Jan 27, 1845 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - iii. REBECCA STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1781 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 20, 1799.
68.
 - iv. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1783 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before 1817. He married Leonice Nicy Grover, daughter of Andrew Grover and Mary Pote, on Nov 29, 1810 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1793 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 02, 1855 in Norridgewock, Somerset, Maine, USA.
69.
 - v. CHARLES STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1787 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 03, 1858 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Nancy M. Ramsdell, daughter of James Ramsdell and Margaret Reddan, on Feb 08, 1808 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 01, 1790 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 25, 1874.
 - vi. PHEBE STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1860. She married William Noyes, son of Tristram Noyes and Sarah Stubbs, in May 1813. He was born about 1747. He died about 1825.
40. **WILLIAM⁶ STUBBS** (William⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1748. He died about 1820. He married **MARY**. She was born about 1748. She died about 1825.

Notes for William Stubbs:

DAR Lineage #257298

William Stubbs and Mary had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ STUBBS was born on Feb 25, 1772. He died before Apr 1855. He married NANCY. She was born about 1772. She died about 1840.
 - ii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born on Nov 27, 1774. He died about 1850.
 - iii. MARY STUBBS was born on Sep 25, 1776. She died about 1850.
 - iv. DAVID STUBBS was born on Oct 22, 1778 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1844 in Orange, New York, USA. He married JULIA MAPES. She was born in 1780. She died on May 06, 1862.
 - v. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Nov 06, 1780. He died about 1860 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, USA. He married REBECCA. She was born about 1780. She died about 1860.
 - vi. SARAH STUBBS was born on Sep 18, 1782. She died about 1862.
 - vii. JOHN STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1784 in Williams, Ohio, USA. He died about 1864. He married PHOEBE MILLER. She was born about 1784. She died about 1864.
 - viii. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Jun 16, 1786. She died about 1858.
 - ix. ISRAEL STUBBS was born on May 28, 1788. He died about 1858.
41. **JAMES⁶ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 15, 1747 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1811 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Freeman Ellis Sr and Rebecca Chadwick, on Mar 11, 1770 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov

Generation 6 (cont.)

28, 1753 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 28, 1836 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age 82-11-0).

Notes for James Stubbs:

James was a mariner early in life, then a copper, on the island renowned for whaling ships and great need for barrels. He left good estate, including fine furniture and silverware, totaling \$2,191.12 (Nantucket Probate Records Vol. 1811-1815, p. 372), his will signed 27 January 1811, administrated 6 December 1811, by David Macy, mentions his children, Rebecca McCleave, Peggy Raymond, Betsy Ellis, Avis Arthur, Nancy Coffin, Millie Jenkins, Sally Macy, and two sons Benjamin and Charles and his wife Rebecca Stubbs, his son's Freeman and James had died earlier. The will of Freeman Ellis, names his daughter Rebecca Stubbs. (Nantucket Deeds Book 9), James Stubbs and Dinah McMurphey, widow, sell land derived "from our grandfather Robert Coffin", from our uncle Robert Coffin, deceased 17 May 1775. In the 1790 census James Stubbs, Nantucket, 2-2-6. One son over 16, two sons under 16, 5 daughters.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

James Stubbs and Rebecca Ellis had the following children:

- i. FREEMAN⁷ STUBBS was born on Mar 01, 1775 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1811. He married Lois Ellis in 1802. She was born about 1775. She died about 1850.
94. ii. MARGARET STUBBS was born on Mar 04, 1775 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 26, 1853 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 78). She married William Raymond, son of Ebenezer Raymond and Ann Perry, on May 21, 1796 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Mar 10, 1774 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.
- iii. JAMES STUBBS JR was born on Jan 02, 1777. He died on Sep 18, 1802 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Ray, daughter of Alexander Ray and Elizabeth Barnard, on Mar 22, 1797 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 06, 1779 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 08, 1867 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 88).
95. iv. REBECCA STUBBS was born in 1778 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Jan 25, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) THOMAS V. MCCLEAVES before 1811. He was born about 1778. He died about 1840. She married (2) THOMAS GARDNER JR, son of Thomas Gardner and Anna Worth, on Dec 08, 1797 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 10, 1776 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.
96. v. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born in 1780 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1847 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Sally Ellis, daughter of Phillip Ellis and Rebecca Perry, on May 13, 1802 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 21, 1784 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Nov 13, 1847 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 65).
97. vi. BETSEY STUBBS was born on May 28, 1784 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Feb 28, 1822 in Brookfield, Madison, New York, USA. She married Moses Ellis, son of Phillip Ellis and Rebecca Perry, on Aug 05, 1800 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 17, 1780 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died in 1862.
98. vii. SUSAN STUBBS was born in 1786. She died on Mar 01, 1807. She married David Macy, son of Stephen Macy Sr and Mercy Allen, on Jan 05, 1804. He was born on Aug 08, 1782 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.
- viii. SARAH STUBBS was born on Feb 22, 1788. She died on Jun 16, 1818. She married David Macy on Aug 05, 1808. He was born about 1785. He died about 1855.

Generation 6 (cont.)

99. ix. AVIS RUSSELL STUBBS was born on Sep 18, 1789 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1858. She married Stephen Arthur, son of Stephen Arthur and Phebe Pinkham, on Jan 15, 1807 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Mar 24, 1786 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.
100. x. NANCY STUBBS was born on Jun 05, 1790. She died on May 05, 1814. She married George Coffin, son of John Coffin and Elizabeth Gardner, on Jun 27, 1809 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on May 08, 1787 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1865.
101. xi. AMELIA MILLIE STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1793 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1863. She married John Jenkins, son of John Jenkins and Susan Holmes, on Mar 18, 1810 (by Rev. Jordon Rixford at Methodist Episcopal Church). He was born on Sep 22, 1788 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1863.
- xii. CHILD TWO STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1796. Child two died about 1797.
- xiii. CHARLES STUBBS was born on Mar 22, 1798 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 01, 1821.
42. **MANNING⁶ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1750 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1830. He married Dinah in 1773. She was born about 1750 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1830.

Notes for Manning Stubbs:

Manning Stubbs (his name was from his grandmother's family Dinah Manning Stubbs) was in Connecticut in the Revolutionary War on a ship "Oliver Cromwell" (Connecticut History Society Collection Vol. 3 p. 251, and Revolutionary War Rolls list, Connecticut 1775 - 1783 published 1901). Nantucket Vital Records say he had no children, but that's because he moved from the Island and had no children listed there. He was not in the 1790 census and could have died before then. It is most likely he was the father of at least one child, the evidence to connect her to the Nantucket Branch, seems strong. The name Hepzibah is a Coffin name, Manning's mother was Joanna Coffin, and the name Dinah used only in his family, also, the names of Hepzibah Manning Stubbs children and their children places family in the Nantucket Branch. The Ellis and Daggett families of Martha's Vineyards, in the area in Maine where Hephzibah Manning Stubbs married and lived, indicate a movement of families from Massachusetts to Maine. Records of Harriet (Towle) McCroary, Winthrop, Maine 1982, and Evelyn Hopkins Eddington Maine 1977. Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Manning Stubbs and Dinah had the following child:

102. i. HEPSIBAH MANNING⁷ STUBBS was born between 1774-1776. She died about 1820. She married Jonathan Kinney on Jun 28, 1794 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1770 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died about 1850.
43. **MARGARET⁶ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1759 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1830. She married Edmund Gale, son of Samuel Gale and Mary Hooper, on May 04, 1784. He was born on Feb 15, 1756 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Dec 03, 1831 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- Edmund Gale and Margaret Stubbs had the following children:
- i. POLLY MARY⁷ GALE was born in 1785. She died about 1855.
103. ii. EDMOND GALE was born on Oct 01, 1788 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on Feb 04, 1824. He married Christina Stubbs, daughter of Samuel Stubbs and Christina Worth, on May 20, 1813. She was born on Sep 18, 1795 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 10, 1861 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 65).

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. JAMES GALE was born in 1796. He died about 1866. He married HANNAH WEBB. She was born about 1796. She died about 1866.

Notes for James Gale:

He was a bank officer and prominent citizen in Haverhill.

- iv. JOANNA COFFIN GALE was born in 1797. She died about 1870.
 - v. ANNA COFFIN GALE was born in 1797. She died about 1864.
 - vi. MARGARET GALE was born in 1800. She died about 1870.
 - vii. SAMUEL GALE was born in 1802. He died about 1872.
44. **SAMUEL⁶ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 18, 1761 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1817 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (age 55-11-0). He married (1) **CHRISTINA WORTH**, daughter of Silvanus Worth and Rachel Allen, on Jun 30, 1785 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 19, 1766 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 07, 1798. He married (2) **DRUSILLA WORTH**, daughter of Silvanus Worth and Rachel Allen, on Apr 25, 1804. She was born about 1761. She died about 1831.

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

Samuel was a cordwinder, and amassed a large estate for those times. The Stubbs family lived in part of the island called "Sherburn". His estate (Nantucket Probate 1815-1824, p. 113) administered by his son William presented 7 January 1819, list his house and stores, fine furniture, silver, etc. amounting to \$9,000. Mentions wife Drusilla and names children.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Samuel Stubbs and Christina Worth had the following children:

- i. SARAH SALLY⁷ STUBBS was born on Jan 28, 1787 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 12, 1832 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
- 104. ii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Sep 04, 1788 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1854 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) MARY MITCHELL on Jan 06, 1825. She was born in 1787. She died about 1857. He married (2) PRISCILLA RAWSON, daughter of Stephen Rawson and Abigail Heath, on Jan 11, 1810 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1788. She died on Oct 15, 1822 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (32-7-11 Gravestone).
- iii. SON STUBBS was born before 1790. He died on Sep 29, 1791.
- iv. CHARLES GORHAM STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1792 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 25, 1839 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (47 Age: 47). He married Sarah Austin, daughter of Joseph Austin and Rachel Hussey, on Sep 04, 1834 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 18, 1812 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 06, 1887 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (74 Age: 74).

Notes for Charles Gorham Stubbs:

Charles died without children intestate (*Nantucket Probate Record, Vol. 1837-1841, pp. 243, 244, 245, 245, 247, 248, 262, 266, 267, 268, 285, 287, 269*), give letters of administrator. The inventory shows a very large estate: stores, office building, part interest in the whaling ship, "John Adams" worth \$1,098.33, the rest of his estate worth \$7,633.38. Charles is called a "tin plate" worker and merchant. He owned a 3 story building, mentioned in "The Inquirer" (*History of Nantucket*) by Starbuck. His heirs, brother William Stubbs, wife Sally, 1/3, sisters, Sally Stubbs and Christina Gale.

Generation 6 (cont.)

105. v. CHRISTINA STUBBS was born on Sep 18, 1795 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 10, 1861 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 65). She married (1) EDMOND GALE, son of Edmund Gale and Margaret Stubbs, on May 20, 1813. He was born on Oct 01, 1788 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on Feb 04, 1824. She married (2) THOMAS MACY ESQ. on Oct 22, 1843 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1795. He died about 1875.

Notes for Drusilla Worth:
Sister of Christina Worth.

45. **WILLIAM⁶ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 13, 1768 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 24, 1852 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (gravestone). He married (1) **SARAH WORTH**, daughter of William Worth and Ruth Folger, on Oct 12, 1797 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1778. She died on Jun 30, 1808. He married (2) **ELIZA LEGGETT** after 1808. She was born on Apr 15, 1791. She died on Jan 30, 1830 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (3) **JANE EMERY**, daughter of Mark Emery and Ann Barton, on May 18, 1833 in Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 03, 1792 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 20, 1879 in Casco, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for William Stubbs:

William lived in Nantucket until 1815, when he went to live in Boston and he found there in the 1820 census. A deed (Suffolk County 269:190), dated 9 November 1820, William Stubbs, Master Mariner, wife Eliza relinquishes dower. He moved to Portland before 1826 when a child died there, and found is found in the 1827 city directory, and in the 1830 directory living in on Hancock Street a Packet-Master of a ship going back and forth to Boston. He moved to Durham, Maine before 1836 when his last child was born. In 1850 census Durham, he gave his birthplace as Massachusetts. Many deeds at the Cumberland County Reg. Deeds, 236:356, William and James Stubbs to Congregational Church, land and buildings on "which I now live", 30 August 1851, six months before he died. The records on his family (one of which the Nantucket records quoted, "no children" were quite sketchy, until 1979 when William May Stubbs of Allendale, New Jersey, sent Bible records of his family and descendants. The only known children before were Samuel and Charles. (Some death records were Boston Massachusetts Cumberland Centennial). Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

William Stubbs and Sarah Worth had the following child:

- i. CHILD⁷ STUBBS was born before 1798 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. Child died on Aug 22, 1798 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

William Stubbs and Eliza Leggett had the following children:

106. ii. WILLIAM LEGGIT STUBBS was born on Dec 15, 1813 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 22, 1861 (Age: 47). He married PHEBE A SHEFFIELD. She was born on Mar 19, 1820. She died on Dec 18, 1870 (gravestone).
- iii. EBENZER HERRING STUBBS was born on Dec 28, 1815 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 22, 1816 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. SAMUEL STUBBS was born on Aug 27, 1817 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1818 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. ELIZA ANN STUBBS was born on Aug 21, 1819 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 10, 1821 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1820. She died on Jan 09, 1821 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (1 Age: 1).
107. vii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1823 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 83-3-15). He married Susan E Gowdey, daughter of Henry Gowdey and Lydia Stocker, on May 04, 1848 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

in Apr 1822 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 28, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 83).

viii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born in 1825. He died on Dec 06, 1826.

William Stubbs and Jane Emery had the following child:

108. ix. CHARLES E. STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1835 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (maybe 1836). He died on Jan 28, 1911 in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA (Maybe 1910). He married (1) CAROLINE R. SMALL on Feb 09, 1860 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on May 10, 1833 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 08, 1861 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) ELEANORA H before 1866. She was born about 1835. She died about 1910. He married (3) LORANA T. BARTON, daughter of Isaac Barton and Hannah Emery, on Aug 29, 1878 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA (by Josiah Hooper). She was born on Jan 12, 1834 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 14, 1898 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA.
46. JANE⁶ STUBBS (Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 07, 1754 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822. She married Ebenezer Bassett on Jun 15, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1754. He died about 1824.
- Ebenezer Bassett and Jane Stubbs had the following children:
109. i. NEHENIAH⁷ BASSETT was born in 1782 in Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Miles Rider on Aug 30, 1810. She was born on Jun 06, 1793. She died on Nov 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
110. ii. SAMUEL BASSETT was born on Mar 30, 1785. He died on Feb 14, 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH TREAT, daughter of Nathaniel Treat and Anna Rich, on Jul 17, 1812. She was born on Nov 08, 1787 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 14, 1842 (54 Age: 54). He married an unknown spouse on Jul 17, 1812. He married (3) HULDAH B FREEMAN on May 14, 1842. She was born about 1785. She died about 1855.
- iii. JANE BASSETT was born in 1786 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1859. She married Ebenezer Atwood on May 25, 1807. He was born in 1785 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.
- iv. JESSE BASSETT was born about 1787. He died about 1857. He married Mary Smith on Sep 08, 1807. She was born about 1787 in Union, Ohio, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1858.
- v. MEHITABLE BASSETT was born about 1794. She died about 1860. She married Ebenezer Brown on Oct 15, 1814. He was born about 1795. He died about 1860.
- vi. ANNA BASSETT was born about 1797. She died about 1865. She married James Couillard Jr. on May 07, 1817. He was born about 1795. He died about 1867.
47. JOSEPH⁶ STUBBS (Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 16, 1756 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ruth Atwood, daughter of David Atwood and Ruth Collins, on Dec 04, 1777 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1760 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1843 (age 83-2-0).

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

The Bible records of his family owned in 1930 by Clara (Rogers) Tolman New York, who correspondent with Arthur Stubbs of Lynn, Massachusetts, try to find her second Stubbs line. The Bible Records are also in the Boston Transcript #9514, January 1930. Joseph was the first of the Stubbs family to go to the town of Buckstown (later called Bucksport) and is found in the 1787 map of Buckstown, found at the Hancock County Reg. of Deeds. The Bible says he was accidentally shot while hunting bear. He was in the Revolutionary War (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War Vol. 15, p. 211, first of Captain Winslow's Company, dated 13 January 1776, when he was aloud pay for 214 miles travel and again engaged 1 January

Generation 6 (cont.)

1777 discharge 26 January 1777, being a seaman of the Schooner "Edward" on a voyage from Boston to Virginia. The administration of his estate is estimated Hancock County Probate #121 Vol. 1 p. 123, 124. "Joseph Stubbs, late of Buckstown, deceased in account with Simon and Ruth Smith, late widow of Joseph Stubbs, mentions maintenance of children, in 1794, renumeration to paid Samuel Stubbs also p. 125, 27 September 1799, Simon Smith and Ruth Stubbs, alias Smith, and administrator estate of Joseph Stubbs, late of Buckstown, deceased. His estate was sold Hancock County Deeds Vol. 31, p. 114 by Richard Stubbs, Ebenezer Stubbs, Eldad Stubbs and Joseph Stubbs, all of Hampton, and Samuel Stubbs of Buckstown. Lot #29 in the Penobscot River, fully described, dated 29th June 1811 (all signed their names). Vol. 4 p.533 (deeds) Simon Smith and Ruth Smith of Hampton, administrator estate of Joseph Stubbs, half the lot of #29 to Samuel Stubbs Jr. reserving to Mr. Samuel Stubbs Sr. his dwelling house standing on said property, dated 30 January 1796. there is no record of the daughter Ruth selling or receiving anything from her father. Ruth (Atwood) Stubbs married 25 August 1795, Bucksport to Simon Smith of Hampden, Maine.

Hancock, Maine, Probate, Vol 1, p. 287

Will of Simon Smith, Hampton, Yeoman, wife Ruth to have household furniture . . . mentions youngest children at age 14 to have education . . . signed 1 August. 1802, mentions Smith children.

Simon Smith, junior, Polly Weber, Dimick Smith, Samuel Smith, daughter Sally Smith, Elizabeth Smith, son Daniel Smith, daughter Hannah Smith, son John Smith, son Benjamin Smith, son Columbus Smith (the last three by second wife) . . . Also mentions children of his wife Ruth by her former husband. Richard Stubbs, Eldad Stubbs, Ruth Bowdon, Ebenezer Stubbs, and Joseph Stubbs. Also mentioned his son name David Smith.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph Stubbs and Ruth Atwood had the following children:

111. i. RICHARD⁷ STUBBS was born on Aug 09, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1861. He married Experience S. Snow, daughter of Thomas Snow and Abigail Higgins, on Nov 14, 1801 (intended date). She was born on Jun 06, 1784 (gravestone and bible). She died on Feb 06, 1849.
 - ii. RUTH STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1783 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1809 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) THOMAS BOWDEN on May 25, 1799. He was born about 1780. He died about 1850. She married (2) SOLOMON NEWCOMB in 1801 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1783. He died on Aug 27, 1857 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 112. iii. EBENEZER STUBBS was born on Apr 19, 1786 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1863. He married Anna A. Lincoln, daughter of Josiah Lincoln and Anna Brown, on Nov 26, 1811 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Intended date). She was born on Jan 28, 1781. She died on Mar 05, 1869.
 113. iv. ELDAD STUBBS was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone). He married Huldah Stubbs, daughter of Ephraim Stubbs and Abigail Myrick, about 1809. She was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source states death as 10-3-1847).
 - v. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Apr 12, 1790 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died after 1811.
48. **SAMUEL⁶ STUBBS** (Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1768 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1856 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **HANNAH KENT** on Sep 02, 1797. She was born in 1777 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod,). She died on Dec 27, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1768. She died about 1838.

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

Samuel is probably the captain Stubbs mentioned in the 1796, of Bucksport, in the book Old River Town, by Littlefield. Samuel Stubbs Jr. Is mentioned in the deed 1790 as owner of lot #29

Generation 6 (cont.)

in the 3rd range, next to the land of his father (map of Bucksport, 1790, Massachusetts Archives #977). He purchases more land from his father 27 December 1794 (Hancock County Deeds 5:2207). He was active in town affairs, serving 1797 as hog reeve, 1812, 1813, 1822 as surveyor of highways and in 1810 he was on the fish commission. His sons Edward, Reuben and Samuel were often identified in deeds selling land together, with wives relinquishing dower (Hancock County Deeds 84:10 in 1842, and 73:474, and 1843). Samuel purchased lot #29 in the first range from his father's heirs in 1822. The 1850 census says he was born in Massachusetts. A Bible is needed to complete records for this family.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Samuel Stubbs and Hannah Kent had the following children:

114. i. EDWARD⁷ STUBBS was born on Aug 19, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 19, 1863 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 63-4-0). He married Rhoda Dyer, daughter of Jesse Dyer and Rachel, on Mar 01, 1827. She was born on Jun 11, 1805 in Maine, USA. She died on Aug 11, 1889 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 84-2-6).
- ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1800-1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1860.
115. iii. REUBEN STUBBS III was born in 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone 74-9-21). He married Melinda C. Lewis, daughter of James Lewis and Elizabeth Betsey Woodcock, on Apr 06, 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1890 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80).
- iv. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born in 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
- v. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born in 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
116. vi. ANNE STUBBS was born on Nov 15, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 30, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Simeon Baker in Nov 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 03, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- vii. CYNTHIA WHITNEY STUBBS was born in 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
117. viii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Stubbs, daughter of James Stubbs and Ann Smith, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9).

Samuel Stubbs and Unknown had the following children:

- vii. CYNTHIA WHITNEY STUBBS was born in 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 117. viii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Stubbs, daughter of James Stubbs and Ann Smith, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9).
 - xi. SON STUBBS was born between 1820-1825. He died about 1850.
 - xii. SON STUBBS was born between 1825-1830. He died about 1860.
49. REUBEN⁶ STUBBS (Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1774 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) ANNA FANNY ELDRIDGE, daughter of Ebenezer Eldridge Junior and Tamsen Kent,

Generation 6 (cont.)

on Oct 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 02, 1780 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ANNE CHASE** in 1830. She was born about 1775. She died about 1850.

Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

He is in all census records from 1880 to 1850. In 1836 he was declared "insane" or incapable of taking care of himself, (Hancock County Probate, Vol. 9, p. 346), when his son Stillman, Samuel E., and Reuben Stubbs, requested guardianship. Hancock County Deeds 59, p. 336, Ruben Stubbs and Ann, his wife, of Brewer, sell to Joseph Stubbs, land in Bucksport, "I recently lived on about 50 acres and buildings," signed 14 May 1835. His family recorded in Eldridge family reunions 1926, a booklet owned by Fulton Eldridge (1975) son of Ardelle M. Stubbs and Albert M. Eldridge, (sent to the compiler). After the death of his wife, his children, Ebenezer, Reuben, James and William Stubbs are mentioned in Hancock County Probate Vol. 9, p. 37, #1339, and Vol. 3, p. 221, guardianship was mentioned also for Cyrus and Sarah Stubbs 1832.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Reuben Stubbs and Anna Fanny Eldridge had the following children:

118. i. SABRINA⁷ STUBBS was born on Mar 12, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1880 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Jacon F. Bean in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1806 in New Hampshire, USA. He died on Mar 29, 1884.
119. ii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1892 in Stetson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) POLLY HARRIMAN, daughter of Peter Harriman and Mary Blaisdell, on Mar 15, 1827 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1800 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before Nov 24, 1829 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) MARY E. ELDRIDGE on Nov 24, 1829. She was born in 1809 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1875.
120. iii. ANNIE STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1881 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Webster Harriman, son of Samuel Harriman and Chloe Cross, on Nov 14, 1829. He was born on May 27, 1798 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1891 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. RUTH STUBBS was born on Sep 14, 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1875 in Wyoming, Lee, Illinois, USA.
 - v. DESIRE STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870. She married John S. Cobb on Mar 23, 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1805. He died about 1870.
121. vi. STILLMAN STUBBS was born on Nov 17, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1880. He married (1) LAVINA H. She was born about 1808. She died about 1878. He married (2) LOUISA HANEY on Sep 11, 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Intended date). She was born in 1820. She died about 1890.
122. vii. SAMUEL E. STUBBS was born on May 15, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1892 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 82-7-22). He married Sarah A. Page on Sep 30, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on May 15, 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Family bible). She died on Oct 06, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 78).
123. viii. EBENEZER H. STUBBS was born on Sep 09, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 11, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married (1) ALMIRA JORDAN on Mar 15, 1836 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA (By N. Stowers, justice of the peace). She was born on Nov 14, 1811 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1884 in Maine, USA. He married (2) MARY HAMILTON on Sep 25, 1886. She was born about 1811 in Midland, Midland,

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Michigan, USA. She died in 1887 (Gravestone age 65). He married (3) ELIZA A. LEACH. She was born about 1811 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
124. ix. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after Jun 06, 1880 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He married Margaret Lee Varnum, daughter of David Varnum and Cynthia Rae, on Apr 25, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Brooksville, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in Sep 1917 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.
- x. JAMES STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1816 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
125. xi. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1849 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA (Age 32). He married (1) JESSE KERNS before Oct 03, 1849. She was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1890. He married (2) ELIZA ANN MILLER before 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 04, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1901 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA.
126. xii. CYRUS STUBBS was born on May 08, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Washington, USA. He married Louise Hewlett on Jun 18, 1854 in DuPage, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1836 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Apr 28, 1899 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.
- xiii. LUTHUR STUBBS was born on Nov 20, 1820 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
- xiv. SARAH STUBBS was born in 1824 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 07, 1906 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80).
- xv. ELIZA STUBBS was born about 1826 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
- xvi. FAUSTINA STUBBS was born about 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
50. **HULDAH⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 09, 1762 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1857 (Age: 95). She married Timothy McDaniel on Mar 05, 1789. He was born about 1762. He died about 1830.
- Timothy McDaniel and Huldah Stubbs had the following children:
- i. JEREMIAH⁷ MCDANIEL was born about 1787. He died about 1830.
- ii. TIMOTHY MCDANIEL was born in 1788. He died on Sep 10, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
51. **EPHRAIM⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 07, 1764 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Jun 02, 1836. He married (1) **ABIGAIL MYRICK**, daughter of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Arey, on Nov 24, 1790 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1769 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod,). She died about 1840. He married (2) **HEPSIBAH WEST** on Dec 08, 1814. She was born about 1764. She died about 1834.

Notes for Ephraim Stubbs:

Ephraim Stubbs's will signed 20 January 1836 (Penobscot County Probate 12:30, 31), mentions his daughter Huldah Stubbs, wife of Eldad Stubbs, and unnamed daughter and his deceased daughter, Polly Mayo, late wife of Howes Mayo, son Joseph Jefferson Stubbs, wife Hepzibah to receive \$400, the son and daughter to divide the rest equally. The will of Nathaniel Myrick, Hampton, (Hancock County Probate 5:157) signed 21 June 1809, to daughter Abigail Stubbs \$60. from Bucksport town records, Ephraim was active in town affairs from its incorporation in 1792, when he was chosen to be the Fish Committee, again for April 1796 and 13 March 1798. On 10 March 1799 he was chosen Constable. On 2 April 1798 the town gave Ephraim Stubbs a lease for the following tract of land for 999 years beginning at the town line at the river between Buckstown and Orrington, southerly 40 rods, Easterly parallel to town line and so far as to include 50 acres.... etc., at \$3 per acre, he to paid \$50 Per year for 3 years with interest. (This

Generation 6 (cont.)

part of the 300 acres SCHOOL LOT adjoining the South line of the Town of Orrington.) Five years later, the town voted to Lee safran Stubbs about the 50 acres from the term of 999 years off the SCHOOL LOT adjoining Orrington South line, so as to include a landing in the main river, for \$4 per acre, \$100 to be paid in 8 months and the remainder in two years with interest. In 1798 he signed a petition for the charter of the Masonic Lodge along with his brother James Stubbs of Frankfort and several others. By 1810 Ephraim was living in Hampton Maine across from the Penobscot River from North Bucksport. His name is listed in a number of lawsuits Hancock County Superior Court Judicial Court, the most interesting being the suit brought against Ephraim by Joe Jason Libby Jr. of (Hampton Court Records Vol. 14 #209), when he was found guilty of assaulting Jesse and fined \$5 and court costs April term 1813. Apparently Jesse Libby Jr. taunted Ephraim causing him to be him. For on 7 June 1814 Ephraim sued him on the plea of trespass saying that on 22 February 1814 Jesse Libby Jr. did compose and publish in sight & hearing of many people and in infamous libel . . . "Epitaph".

Here lies the boy his parents Joy no more from him we learn
I hear he's kids say the judgement day my father burnt a barn
Follow this goud you'll find the toad that stole your neighbor's leather
That stolen net newly set from Moses his own brother

(Meaning and intending that the plaintiff had been guilty of burning and intending the plaintiff of stolen leather and also a fishing net: Whereas in truth the plaintiff was not guilty of any such crimes, etc.) Plaintiff says on 22 February, now last at Hampton and said Jessie Libby Jr. did compose and publish . . . "and he has undergone great pain etc. . ." Recovered from Jesse Libby Jr \$20 and costs. This incident gives little spice to a small upheavals in a quiet village. Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Ephraim Stubbs and Abigail Myrick had the following child:

127. i. HULDAH⁷ STUBBS was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source states death as 10-3-1847). She married Eldad Stubbs, son of Joseph Stubbs and Ruth Atwood, about 1809. He was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone).

Ephraim Stubbs and Hepsibah West had the following children:

- ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1790-1799. He died after 1830.
 - iii. SON STUBBS was born between 1790-1799. He died between 1790-1799.
 128. iv. MARY POLLY STUBBS was born in 1793 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before 1829. She married Howes Mayo before 1829. He was born on Mar 01, 1791. He died on Dec 08, 1869.
 129. v. JEFFERSON STUBBS was born in 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1886 (Just foot stone" J. S." No headstone). He married (1) SUSAN H. SMITH, daughter of Henry Smith, on Jun 15, 1831 (, Could be July 19, 1831). She was born in 1810. She died on Feb 06, 1866 (Buried with husband). He married (2) MARY SNOW after 1866. She was born in 1805. She died in 1875.
52. **JAMES⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 14, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1836 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Wheelden about 1791 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1771 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1840.

Notes for James Stubbs:

James has found in the 1790 census with wife. In 1800 census he has one son. He is listed as coming from "Cape Cod", along with his brother Benjamin who owned adjoining property on Oak Point along the Penobscot River. James first recorded purchase of land was in 1794. On 21 June 1800, he was the highest bidder on 5,604 acres of land in Frankfort, extending from the Hampden line, south and west. When he sold off he was called "trader" on deeds. He was also a carpenter, commissioned to build a school house, (Old River Town, by Littlefield). He owned lot #280 on a map listed in above book. A desk made in the late 1700s is owned by his great-great-

Generation 6 (cont.)

grandson Donald Stephen Stubbs. The desk came down through David, Barabbas, to Arthur, Donald's father. In the inventory of his estate in 1840 this desk was valued at \$3, and in 1982 at over \$1,000. It is exquisitely made, and in excellent condition. James was an enterprising man. In 1798 he and his brother Ephraim petitioned for a Charter from a Masonic lodge in Orrington, which was not followed through. In 1801 James again a petition for charter for another lodge, this time in Hampden. He became a charter member of the "Rising Value Lodge" F&A M which later moved to Bangor. As a Master Mason he was a petitioner for the lodge in Bucksport, Felicity Lodge #19, and was member there. (See: Anniversary of Rising Virtue Lodge #10 F&AM - 1904). He was chosen the first Tuesday in May 1810 as Grand Juror, Petit Juror and "Talisman" (Hancock County Superior Court Record Vol. 12 #3306). He was one of three to appraise the estate of Moses Wentworth of Orrington in 1812. At his death James's wife received her third and their son the two-thirds: they shared the barn and bridle path and wharf. (Waldo County Probate #927, his wife named administrator of his estate). A chart of James's descendants was made by his great-grandson, Arthur Stubbs in the late 1920s. A wharf was is mentioned in the administration of his estate indicating he was probably a part-time seamen like many, or had a boat for use of travel, as automobiles were used in now (1982). He died at seventy years old and his wife was eighty-nine. Their son lived to eighty-nine, and several grandchildren into their eighties. The compiler visited the site of the house of James and his son David in 1969 and took some homemade bricks from the cellar of James's house (probably built 1794) long since gone. *Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

James Stubbs and Sarah Wheelden had the following child:

130. i. DAVID HENRY⁷ STUBBS was born in 1794 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport Maine). He died on Mar 05, 1883 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (by David Brown, D.D. (Frank L. Hopkins notebook)). He married Martha J. Cole, daughter of Samuel Cole and Martha Twining, on Feb 15, 1815. She was born in 1795 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
53. **BENJAMIN⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 26, 1768 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (or Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA). He died on Apr 06, 1856 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married Mehitable Swett, daughter of Josiah Swett and Prudence, on Sep 13, 1792 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on May 27, 1775 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in Oct 1859.

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

Benjamin's age is given at 92, instead of 88, the stone being placed there at the time (1863) his grandson Ambrose was buried there. July term Hancock Court, 1815, Benjamin Stubbs chosen Petit Juror. According to the "Old River Town" by Littlefield, his lot #279 is next to his brother James is on Oak Point the point of land jutting into the Penobscot River, called "Stubbs Point". The 1859 map of the town by E. M. Woodford, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the Winterport town library, Shows Benjamin Stubbs below with his him his son Lemuel, next his nephew David and next David's mother Sarah (Wheelden) Stubbs. Benjamin was probably a seaman when he was young. By 1850 he was called farmer.

Benjamin Stubbs and Mehitable Swett had the following children:

131. i. JOSEPH⁷ STUBBS was born in 1793 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport, Maine). He died on Jul 13, 1840 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (gravestone). He married Lois Nickerson, daughter of Reuben Nickerson and Lois Sparrow, before 1820. She was born on Feb 19, 1797 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1863 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 67).
132. ii. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born in 1795 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1880. He married ELIZABETH BETSEY LOMBARD. She was born in 1797 in Maine, USA (Cape Cod,). She died about 1870.
- iii. SON STUBBS was born before 1800. He died about 1802.

Generation 6 (cont.)

133. iv. LEMUEL K. STUBBS was born in 1802 in Maine, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1885. He married (1) ABRA NORTON after 1827. She was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. She died after 1870.
134. v. MEHITABLE STUBBS was born in Jun 1806 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 01, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married JOHN ATWOOD. He was born on Jul 11, 1804 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1859 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
135. vi. HARRIET STUBBS was born on May 07, 1810 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married ISAIAH BAKER. He was born on Sep 03, 1810 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1885 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone 75-0-8).
- vii. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born in 1815. She died about 1817.
- viii. SON STUBBS was born between 1815-1820. He died between 1815-1820.
136. ix. ELMIRA STUBBS was born in 1817 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1906 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married James McDermott about 1840. He was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
54. **MOSES⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 08, 1771 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe Mann on Mar 07, 1795. She was born about 1771. She died after 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Moses Stubbs:

(Birth information from Early Gorham, Maine Vital Records, by King)

The records of his children not in town records and gleaned from deeds and other family records. The children of Moses Stubbs, Samuel Stubbs Jr and John Stubbs, are not in the vital records and several male and female marriage records in Bucksport and Orrington could refer to children of these men. Bibles are needed to complete family records for each. Moses was active in town affairs; 1800, fence viewer, 1803, dear reeve; 1811, measure of bar and wood; 1818, surveyor of highways. He's sold 100 acres to his brother-in-law Timothy McDaniel, 24 July 1812 (Hancock Deeds 32, p. 190). He named one of his sons for this brother-in-law. James, his oldest son, sold land to brother Robert, Timothy and Abel, all closely associated in various ways. This family seem to gravitate to South Orrington, which is nearby, since Moses lived on what is known as the College lot he purchased from Harvard College, located just below the school lot on which his mother lived and where he was reared. It is said that he had a daughter Sally. A Sally Stubbs married June 21st 1835, Bucksport, John H. Blanchard, Orrington.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Moses Stubbs and Phebe Mann had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ STUBBS was born between 1794-1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1820.
- ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1794-1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died between 1810-1820.
137. iii. JAMES STUBBS was born in 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1861 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) ANN SMITH on Aug 07, 1821. She was born on Aug 01, 1800. She died on Sep 28, 1852. He married (2) SARAH ATWOOD, daughter of Daniel Atwood and Hannah Dyer, on Sep 04, 1857. She was born in 1823. She died on Jan 29, 1907.
138. iv. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Charolette Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Horsewell, on Dec 02, 1824 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1803 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Oct 1890 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born between 1800-1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1820.
- vi. SON STUBBS was born between 1802-1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after 1820.
- 139. vii. ABEL STUBBS was born in 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 06, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) LYDIA FULLUM, daughter of Oliver Fullum and Betsey Clark, on Oct 30, 1832 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1799. She died on Jun 01, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) ROXANNA JAMESON on Nov 11, 1868. She was born about 1804 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- viii. SON STUBBS was born between 1804-1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died between 1804-1809.
- ix. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born between 1804-1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died between 1804-1809.
- 140. x. TIMOTHY MCDANIEL STUBBS was born on Apr 23, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Horsewell, on Nov 22, 1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1812. She died on Dec 30, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- 141. xi. PHEBE STUBBS was born in 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1850. She married Samuel Atwood on Mar 12, 1832. He was born about 1810. He died about 1880.
- xii. MOSES STUBBS was born in 1816 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1886. He married Catherine Berkley on Jul 17, 1844 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1810. She died on Feb 20, 1872 (age 62).
- 55. **JOHN⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 27, 1774 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Feb 25, 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MARY POLLY SMALL**, daughter of Joseph Small and Sarah Dyer, on Mar 08, 1801 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1776 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1850. He married (2) **DEBORAH GROSS** on Nov 11, 1822 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1774. She died about 1845.

Notes for John Stubbs:

John Stubbs was a mariner. He was active in town affairs after being chosen 11 March 1805 to be the Fish Commissioner with his brother Reuben. He enlisted 3 August 1813 for five years as a Private in the 5th Infantry, received an honorable medical discharge 13 April 1816. His certificate of discharge describes him as having dark hair blue eyes. He received a land bounty of 160 acres (Warrant #9748) located in Ohio which he sold in 1817. He is listed in the 1810 census Bucksport, with two sons and four daughters under 10. He is not in the 18-20 1830 census and there are no land records for him in Maine. He lived on the school lot his parents leased from the town, as did his brother Ephraim. There are court cases from 1805 to 1816 (Hancock County Inferior Court Records) naming John Stubbs, both in suits by him and against him (Vol. 7 # 226, dated May term 1806, Vol. 5 #205 dated 7 May 1805, Vol. 13 #44 dated 19 August 1811, Vol. 14 #325, dated 24th October 1812, *ibid*: #337c dated 14 May 1812, he a Bucksport, Vol. 17 #65), John Stubbs of Portland 1 June 1816 vs Oliver Blake of Castine, suit 18 July 1816. John was of Bucksport, when the suit was instituted by Thomas Minot of Portland 7 May 1805, on the earlier note dated 15 June 1803. From this we see he was in Portland at least a while in 1816. He may have been there soon after he was discharged from the Army, looking for work. The Waldo County Probate Record #441 dated 25 February 1831, calls him deceased and a guardian appointed for his son Trueworthy Stubbs, minor over 14 years of age, Ebenezer Seavey of Bangor, his guardian. His children named are from City directories, census records, and Massachusetts Vital Records from their deaths, naming parents, and places of birth. Letters from Dorothy Huggan, whose great-great-grandmother Emily Stubbs died in 1887 in Massachusetts, naming John Stubbs a Bucksport as her father dove-tails with all of the records. A Bible record is needed for the other children. A Thomas Stubbs was in Boston, at the same time as John. He could have been a brother born before 1809, DAR #664695 of Dorothy Huggan (on her ancestry

Generation 6 (cont.)

of James Stubbs, father of John). Dorothy is also a member of the Mayflower Society Col. Dames of XVIIth Century, joining her Stubbs ancestry.
Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

John Stubbs and Mary Polly Small had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ STUBBS was born between 1801-1809 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
 - ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1801-1809. He died about 1820.
 - iii. JOHN STUBBS was born in 1805 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1850 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married OCTAVIA. She was born in 1823. She died about 1890.
 142. iv. EMILY STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1805 in Connecticut, USA. She died on May 07, 1884. She married (1) WALTER BOYDEN on Jan 05, 1820 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA (by William Mason). He was born in Mar 1794 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1870. She married (2) CHARLES CHILD, son of Erastus Childs and Lois, on Jul 23, 1835 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 15, 1802 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1869 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 143. v. ASENATH STUBBS was born in Feb 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Newcomd Pierce, son of Thomas Pierce and Betsey Pierce, on Dec 02, 1830 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 11, 1811 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1876 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. TRUEWORTHY STUBBS was born in 1815 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died after 1870 in Sebec, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married (1) SARAH before 1850. She was born in 1806. She died about 1876. He married (2) CHARITY HAMSON on Oct 31, 1838. She was born about 1815. She died about 1885.
56. **SARAH⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 07, 1778 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1850. She married Nathaniel Smith on Mar 30, 1799. He was born in Mar 1778 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Nathaniel Smith and Sarah Stubbs had the following child:

- i. BABY⁷ SMITH was born about 1798. Baby died on Apr 26, 1879.
57. **REUBEN⁶ STUBBS** (James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 10, 1781 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 02, 1859 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Mary "Polly" Sparrow, daughter of Jabez Sparrow and Polly Riaden, on Nov 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 08, 1782 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 29, 1877 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

Ruben and his brother John were home with their mother, the widow Sarah Stubbs in the 1880 census Bucksport, living on the School lot, bordering South Orrington. He was active in the town affairs and being on the fish committee 11 March 1805 with his brother John. His children are not listed in the town records, and where found in Captain Jabez s S. Stubbs's Bible, published by H&E Phinney, 1833, purchased by Joe George Kennedy reporter for the Washington DC star and mentioned in his column "The Rambler", 27 March 1962. A copy of the news clip since to the compiler 1969. Mrs. Kennedy copy the newsclip to sent by Mrs. Kennedy to the compiler. He said he had great response to his article. Until that time only four sons had been known to the compiler as Ruben and Polly's children. Ruben was the youngest brother of the compilers ancestor, James Stubbs Jr., so his descendants shared the same ancestry, research through many lines back to Cape Cod, including Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower". These records also

Generation 6 (cont.)

enabled the identification of Rubens two sons who left Bucksport for the Southwest about 1831. His mother lived with him after his father died. They're Cape Cod house on the shore of the Penobscot, with wharf, were joined were painted by William Pierce Stubbs, their grandson. The painting is in the Peabody Museum, Salem Massachusetts.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Reuben Stubbs and Mary "Polly" Sparrow had the following children:

120. i. ANNIE⁷ STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1881 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Webster Harriman, son of Samuel Harriman and Chloe Cross, on Nov 14, 1829. He was born on May 27, 1798 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1891 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
144. ii. FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Jul 11, 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Came from his brother Jabez Stubbs Bible). He died on Dec 29, 1877 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) SARAH MIZELL, daughter of John David Mizell Sr. and Virginia Williams, about 1833. She was born in 1815 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1880. He married (2) CAROLINE BENNETT about 1862. She was born in 1835 in Georgia, USA. She died about 1900.
145. iii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Nov 24, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 29, 1879. He married (1) JOANNA PIERCE. She was born in 1802 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1867. He married (2) MARY POLLY SMITH on Aug 27, 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809. She died on Oct 09, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
146. iv. JABEZ STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (from his bible). He died on Mar 05, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Susan M. Parshley, daughter of Nathan Parshley and Ella Morse, on Dec 15, 1831. She was born on Jul 09, 1812 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
147. v. WASHINGTON STUBBS SR. was born on Oct 01, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1864 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Fisher, daughter of Samuel Fisher and Mary Ann Roule, in 1831. She was born on Oct 30, 1816 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana, USA (source family bible owned by Lawrence Family). She died on Jan 22, 1897 in Old River, Chambers, Texas, USA (at son, Washington's house).
- vi. JOAN S STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1892.
- vii. SALLY STUBBS was born in 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
- viii. TIMOTHY R STUBBS was born on Feb 16, 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1885.
148. ix. JONATHAN S STUBBS was born on Mar 18, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 26, 1901 in Rockport, Knox, Maine, USA. He married (1) ELIZA SWETT. She was born about 1817. She died after 1901. He married (2) MELINDA C. HARRIMAN, daughter of Samuel Harriman and ELizabeth Emerson, on Apr 27, 1843 (marriage Intent 4-5-1843). She was born on Jan 07, 1821. She died on Oct 12, 1883 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery).
- x. NATHANIEL C STUBBS was born on Oct 31, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1880.
- xi. FRANCIS A. STUBBS was born on Oct 05, 1821 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 10, 1859 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Leticia Kellen on Jan 11, 1848 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1828 in England. She died after 1881 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Francis A. Stubbs:

Francis was a painter, and owned several houses in Bangor. Penobscot County Probate 4:70, the administration of the estate of Francis Stubbs, dated 31 May 1859, names his heirs: wife Leticia and minor daughters Mary J. and Leticia F. Stubbs. Mother appointed guardian. Houses on Union and Charles streets and income. Leticia (Kellen) Stubbs-Lewis married (3) Howes from the deed of their daughter Leticia Stubbs.

From Find A Grave:

Published in the Piscataquis (ME) Observer 19 May 1859 p3: "DEATHS---In Bangor, Mr. Francis A. Stubbs, Painter, aged 38 years."

Contributor: Cemetery Hopper (46953331)

- xii. ALEXANDER STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1824 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1894.
 - xiii. MARY JANE STUBBS was born on Feb 27, 1826 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
 - xiv. TAMISON STUBBS was born in 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
58. **NATHAN⁶ STUBBS** (Thomas⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1764. He died in 1798 (At sea). He married Dorcas in May 1784. She was born in 1762. She died on Jul 11, 1811.

Notes for Dorcas:

She is recorded in the 1800 census with one son under 10; one female under 10; and two females 10-16. In some records they are called Tubbs, but the census records call them Stubbs.

Nathan Stubbs and Dorcas had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ STUBBS was born in 1784. She died about 1850.
 - ii. DAUGHTER 2 STUBBS was born in 1786. She died about 1840.
 - iii. PEGGY STUBBS was born on May 06, 1788. She died about 1858.
 - iv. DAUGHTER 3 STUBBS was born in 1789. She died about 1860.
 - v. NATHAN STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1797 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jul 11, 1816 (Buried with parents).
59. **RICHARD⁶ STUBBS** (John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 15, 1767 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 12, 1809 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. He married Eunice Knowles on Oct 09, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1767. She died on Feb 25, 1852 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard was a sea captain. His schooner "Speedwell" registered 29th October 1802, lost off Nova Scotia (Binney) Barnstable Company Probate Record 36:25, letter of administration of estate of Richard Stubbs 25:916, Widows allowances; 35:353, Widow's dower 37:187, estates insolvent; 37:149, account; 37:428 Division 22:426 children's guardian names children: Simeon, John, Ephraim, Thomas W., James, Richard, and Elkanah Stubbs; 33:294, 295. Creditors of Richard Stubbs estates were numerous but the Stubbses is mentioned, not accounted for in the Wellfleet records, where Isaiah and Sally. When he died all of his children were underage. His wife never remarried.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Richard Stubbs and Eunice Knowles had the following children:

- 149. i. SIMEON KNOWLES⁷ STUBBS was born on Oct 11, 1789 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1825. He married Zilla Ward on Oct 03, 1816 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1797. She died about 1867.

Generation 6 (cont.)

150. ii. JOHN STUBBS was born on Aug 22, 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bethia Ward on Nov 27, 1818 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
151. iii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Jan 30, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) NANCY W. AREY, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Jan 05, 1819 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 11, 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) REBECCA AREY, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Nov 12, 1841. She was born in 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1875 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 19, 1805 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. THOMAS WEBB STUBBS was born on Aug 17, 1800 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 27, 1816.
- vi. JAMES STUBBS was born on Jul 03, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Nov 1831. He married Polly Atwood Ward, daughter of George Ward and Tabitha Gill, on Nov 30, 1824. She was born on May 30, 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1870.
152. vii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1881 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 75). He married Phebe A Wiley, daughter of David Wiley and Ruth, on Dec 04, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 14, 1808 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 75-11-8).
153. viii. ELKANAH W. STUBBS was born on May 20, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) SUSANNA COLLINS on Jun 04, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1808 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1835. He married (2) PERMELIA HORTON, daughter of Freeman Horton, on Apr 30, 1836. She was born about 1808. She died about 1878.
60. **EPHRAIM COVELL⁶ STUBBS** (John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 19, 1774 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Betsey Young on Sep 16, 1802 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1775 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1849 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 74).

Notes for Ephraim Covell Stubbs:

Ephraim Stubbs lived in Boston, where he probably died. Betsy Stubbs, widow, purchased from Eunice Newcomb, land, ½ house, 23 November 1823. Barnstable County Deeds Vol. 2 p. 389. "With privilege to bake in my oven." Barnstable County Deeds 46:461, dated 18 February 1850, Robert Y. Stubbs, wife Margaret; Abigail Bunton, husband, Alexander; Dianna C. Hopkins and husband John, sell to Alan Gorham. In the 1830 census Betsy had a son, aged 15 to 20 at home, Robert had married 1827.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Ephraim Covell Stubbs and Elizabeth Betsey Young had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ STUBBS was born in 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1870.

Generation 6 (cont.)

154. ii. DIANNA COLE STUBBS was born on Aug 04, 1799 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1890 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Hopkins Junior, son of John Hopkins and Priscilla Brown, in Mar 1819 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He was born on Jul 13, 1798 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 13, 1877 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
155. iii. ABIGAIL COLE STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1892 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Alexander A. Bunting, son of Samuel F Bunting, on Oct 19, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 25, 1863 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
156. iv. ROBERT YOUNG STUBBS was born on Dec 08, 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 11, 1867 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) BETSEY MARY SMITH, daughter of Isaac Smith and Polly Murray, on Oct 16, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Rev Timothy Davis). She was born in 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 21, 1842. He married (2) MARGARET M about 1852. She was born about 1807. She died about 1877.
- v. JOHN STUBBS was born in 1815 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1885. He married Catherine Greeley on Sep 26, 1864. She was born about 1815. She died about 1890.

Notes for Catherine Greeley:

She was a widow in Gloucester, Massachusetts, where John's brother Robert lived. His birth was not in the Wellfleet town records, but other Stubbs families also had one or more children missing from town records, so it is not unusual. No known children. She died in 1906 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

61. **AMY⁶ STUBBS** (John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 30, 1776 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1850 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **JOHN SMITH** on Sep 25, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1776. He died about 1850.

Amy Stubbs had the following child:

- i. ELISHA WARD⁷ SMITH was born about 1796. She died on Aug 02, 1862.

62. **MARY⁶ STUBBS** (John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 15, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1858. She married (1) **THOMAS SMITH** on Jan 13, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1855. She married (2) **ELKANAH WARD**, son of Benjamin Ward and Bethiah Smith, on Mar 05, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 10, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1855. She married (3) **GEORGE WARD** (Brother of first husband). He was born in Mar 1783. He died on Apr 15, 1836.

Elkanah Ward and Mary Stubbs had the following child:

157. i. MARY A.⁷ WARD was born about 1805. She died about 1875. She married JOHN WILEY. He was born about 1805. He died about 1875.

63. **SARAH⁶ STUBBS** (John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 24, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 20, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone reads 11-16-1872). She married Richard Flood Smith, son of Bromley, on Dec 09, 1818. He was born in 1784. He died on May 14, 1857 (Gravestone 60-9-0).

Notes for Richard Flood Smith:

Family record Mrs. John SMith, Hull, Mass.letter 1969

Richard Flood Smith and Sarah Stubbs had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. NANCY FLOOD⁷ SMITH was born on Oct 29, 1819 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1903 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Robert Eldridge Smith, son of Eldridge Smith and Experience Eldridge, on Sep 10, 1836 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1814 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1892 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. SALLY SMITH was born in 1822 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1855 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone Old Cemetery near monument age 33).
 - iii. ESTER SMITH was born in 1825 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1895 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone age 70). She married PHILIP SMITH. He was born in 1821. He died about 1890.
 - iv. HARRIET SMITH was born in 1827 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 11, 1828 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone age 18 mo. 9 days).
 - v. RICHARD SMITH was born about 1829 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900. He married ROSIE SETACRIS. She was born about 1829. She died about 1900.
 - vi. HANNAH SMITH was born in 1834 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 29, 1835 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 1 year).
 - vii. LORILLA SMITH was born in 1837 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 29, 1838 (Age 11 mo. Old Cemetery).
64. **JOHN⁶ STUBBS** (John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1789 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1860. He married **ANN**. She was born in 1797 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1865.
- John Stubbs and Ann had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁷ STUBBS was born in 1830 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.
 - ii. AARON STUBBS was born in 1838 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1908.

Generation 7

65. **WILLIAM⁷ STUBBS** (Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 22, 1792 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 06, 1850 in Naples, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Hannah P. Webb on Nov 28, 1816 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1798. She died after May 01, 1853.
- William Stubbs and Hannah P. Webb had the following child:
- i. MARY ANN⁸ STUBBS was born between 1824-1830. She died about 1900. She married THOMAS I. CARTER. He was born about 1815. He died about 1890.
66. **REUBEN⁷ STUBBS** (Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 06, 1794 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 07, 1868 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Nancy Chute, daughter of Josiah Chute and Mary Noyes, on Oct 27, 1816 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 28, 1792 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1864 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

There are in 1820, 1830 census Cumberland, Maine, 1850 census Portland, Maine Carpenter lived Cumberland, Sumner, Portland and Windham, Maine (Descendants of Lionel Chute, William E. Chute, 1894, p. 41 gives this family.)

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Generation 7 (cont.)

Reuben Stubbs and Nancy Chute had the following children:

158. i. PEREZ PERRY⁸ STUBBS was born on Feb 09, 1817 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1884 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. He married Mary Turner before 1840. She was born in 1820. She died in 1885 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.
- ii. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born on Dec 11, 1820 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1850. She married William McDuff on Sep 08, 1841 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1820. He died about 1890.

Notes for William McDuff:
Lives in New Orleans, Louisiana

- iii. MARY ANN STUBBS was born on Apr 01, 1822 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1892. She married LORENZO D. TODD. He was born about 1822. He died about 1890.
- iv. HANNAH STUBBS was born in 1824 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married Isaiah Higgins on Nov 14, 1841 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1824. He died about 1900.
- v. JULIETTE STUBBS was born in 1829 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1899. She married FRED ELLIS. He was born about 1829. He died in 1890 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- vi. CHARLES STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1833 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1883 (Age: 50).

Notes for Charles Stubbs:
"Idiot", he lived with his sister Juliette Ellis.

67. **JOHN⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 17, 1776 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 22, 1842 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Abigail Grover, daughter of Andrew Grover and Mary Pote, on Jul 14, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (By Ammi Mitchell, Justice of the Peace). She was born in 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 02, 1854 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for John Stubbs:

John was an early seamen and then a farmer. He is in the 1810, 1820, 1830 censuses, North Yarmouth, Maine. A member of the Congregational Church of Cumberland, 1808. He was in the militia 1820 North Yarmouth (Cumberland county deeds one 184:103). Estate of John Stubbs, deceased, sold to Edward Stubbs, Yeoman, land bounded by the town road, leading to Portland, signed 1 November 1843. He owned lot # 52.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

John Stubbs and Abigail Grover had the following children:

159. i. ELIZA⁸ STUBBS was born in Nov 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1872 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Renben A Day on Nov 01, 1823 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born in 1801 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1868.
160. ii. EDWARD BUTLER STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1805 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1872 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) ELIZA ANN DAY on Mar 19, 1826. She was born on Mar 16, 1806 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1853 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) ELATHUSA R. POTE on Feb 13, 1855. She was born in 1822 in Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1871.
- iii. JOHN GROVER STUBBS was born on Mar 17, 1807 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1888.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. RUFUS STUBBS was born on Jul 05, 1810 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 15, 1890.

Notes for Rufus Stubbs:

His Occupation was a machinist.

161. v. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Mar 26, 1812 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 13, 1899 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Dorcas Coffin, daughter of Thomas Coffin and Elizabeth Parker, on Nov 21, 1833 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA (M Intent 11-12-1833). She was born on Sep 24, 1812 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1884 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 72).
- vi. CAROLINE STUBBS was born on May 20, 1814 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1884.
- vii. FANNY WINSLOW STUBBS was born on Nov 29, 1816 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 06, 1825 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- viii. MARY POTE STUBBS was born on Sep 14, 1817 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
- ix. ALMIRA JANE STUBBS was born in 1823 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married James P. Cook on Nov 24, 1859. He was born about 1822. He died about 1890.
68. **BENJAMIN⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 02, 1783 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before 1817. He married Leonice Nicy Grover, daughter of Andrew Grover and Mary Pote, on Nov 29, 1810 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1793 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 02, 1855 in Norridgewock, Somerset, Maine, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

Was in the 1810 census in North Yarmouth (Vol. II, page 475, Maine farmer mss. Maine State librarian marriage record 1833-1852 has marriage record of Adelaide, she is called Adeline in this record).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Benjamin Stubbs and Leonice Nicy Grover had the following children:

162. i. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ STUBBS was born on Jan 11, 1811 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1877 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Dorothy Dottie Gatchell on Mar 17, 1836 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 21, 1812 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 04, 1872 in Windsor, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
163. ii. ADELAIDE STUBBS was born on Dec 25, 1812 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1886. She married Benjamin Joy on Apr 11, 1834 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born in 1811 in Maine, USA. He died about 1892.
- iii. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on Nov 11, 1814. He died about 1884.
69. **CHARLES⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 30, 1787 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 03, 1858 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Nancy M. Ramsdell, daughter of James Ramsdell and Margaret Reddan, on Feb 08, 1808 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 01, 1790 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 25, 1874.

Notes for Charles Stubbs:

Charles was a block and pump maker for sailing ships, he was a captain in the militia of war of 1812 (gravestone) (Old Times North Yarmouth, Corliss, gives an imperfect record of Stubbs). The record of this line of descendants given in the Tower Genealogy by Charlemagne Tower, page 361. Charles grandson Albert Roscoe Stubbs, of Portland, was librarian of the Maine

Generation 7 (cont.)

Genealogical Society for a number of years.

Charles Stubbs and Nancy M. Ramsdell had the following children:

- i. OCTIVIA ANN⁸ STUBBS was born on Mar 16, 1810 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1896.

Notes for Octivia Ann Stubbs:

She never married, and she was a patroness of the arts and letters, and devoted to charitable works.

164. ii. REBECCA DUNBAR STUBBS was born on May 03, 1812 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 23, 1892 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 79). She married James Bryant, son of Bryant and Patience Bryant, on Jun 03, 1837 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born in 1811 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1880 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 69).
 165. iii. CHARLES RAMSDELL STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1813 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1883. He married Almira Sanborn on Jun 03, 1840 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1815 in Maine, USA. She died in 1879 (Age: 64).
 - iv. MARGARET STUBBS was born on Aug 30, 1815 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1885. She married WILLIAM KELLY. He was born about 1815. He died about 1880.
 - v. ANNIE STUBBS was born on Aug 25, 1818 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1825 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - vi. CAROLINE LEAH STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1823 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 22, 1891 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- Notes for Caroline Leah Stubbs:
She was unmarried and a school teacher.
- vii. OLIVE STUBBS was born on May 12, 1827 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 15, 1836 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

70. **WILLIAM⁷ STUBBS** (Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 27, 1776 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 23, 1813 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Sally Morse, daughter of Phillip Morse and Mary Knowles, on Sep 19, 1802 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 20, 1783 in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1857 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for William Stubbs:

A disposition of Philip Morse Stubbs, Sarah's son, naming her as his mother was probably initiated because she had married a second time, and he wanted to be on record Kennebec County Probation 23:65 administrator estate Abner Stubbs (widow Sally signs name), dated 9 August 1814. Kennebec County Deeds 117:88, Abner Stubbs, Phillip Stubbs, Stanley Rollins, Martha Rollins, in her right, Smith Nash, Amy Nash, in her right, sells the Stubbs home place, as heirs of William Stubbs, late of Fayette deceased, to John Woodbury, signed 5 February 1833. Many records of this family are owned by a descendant Robert Goff Stubbs, former Mayor of Hollowell, who entertained the compiler, sharing records and pictures. William Stubbs was an ancestor of many distinguished descendants: judges, lawyers, senators, representatives, and doctors. (See Downeast ancestry December 1977, Vol. 1 #4 p. 13 for records of Ezra Fuller, by Vivian Santerre, Woodland Maine, now (1982) of Cape Elizabeth Maine.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

William Stubbs and Sarah Sally Morse had the following children:

166. i. ABNER⁸ STUBBS was born on Apr 18, 1803 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 12, 1841 in New Boston, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He married (1)

Generation 7 (cont.)

- SOPHRONIA LYFORD, daughter of Joseph Lyford and Jerusha Talbot, on Jan 27, 1828. She was born on Jan 12, 1808 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1832 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married (2) SABRINA LYFORD on Feb 15, 1835. She was born on Apr 12, 1811. She died on Jun 15, 1881 (Age: 70).
167. ii. PHILLIP MORSE STUBBS was born on Jun 26, 1805 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1876 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Julia A. Eastman, daughter of Samuel Eastman and Julia Hitchcock, on Aug 11, 1834 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 02, 1815 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 03, 1887 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA.
168. iii. AMY STUBBS was born on Nov 06, 1808 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 23, 1841 in Carthage, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married SMITH NASH. He was born about 1808. He died on Dec 13, 1856.
- iv. MARTHA STUBBS was born on Jun 05, 1811 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died in 1844 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine, USA (age 32-10-0). She married Stanley Rollins on Nov 27, 1829. He was born about 1811. He died about 1881.
- v. SARAH STUBBS was born on Aug 02, 1813 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 25, 1814 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- vi. MARY ANN STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1814 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
71. **AMY ANNA⁷ STUBBS** (Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 27, 1778 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1848. She married John Ordway before 1801. He was born on Mar 07, 1778 in Lyndeborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Nov 18, 1859 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
- John Ordway and Amy Anna Stubbs had the following children:
- i. REUBEN⁸ ORDWAY was born in 1801 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1856 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- ii. JOHN ORDWAY was born on Feb 04, 1803 in Maine, USA. He died on Aug 28, 1878 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM S. ORDWAY was born on Jun 13, 1808 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 20, 1889 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iv. JAMES ORDWAY was born on Oct 06, 1810 in Maine, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1855 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
- v. HORACE ORDWAY was born on Jan 23, 1814 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 22, 1902.
- vi. ROBERT PAGE ORDWAY was born on May 31, 1821 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 14, 1883 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
72. **ABNER⁷ STUBBS** (Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1783 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died after 1850 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He married (1) **CYNTHIA HILL**, daughter of Thomas Hill, in 1807. She was born about 1788. She died before 1815. He married (2) **ELIZABETH LOMBARD** on Mar 30, 1815 in Otisfield, Oxford, Maine, USA (Bolsters Mills,). She was born on Mar 14, 1795 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in Apr 1823 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (3) **SARAH JONES** on Sep 13, 1823 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born about 1783. She died about 1850. He married (4) **JANE** before 1835 in New York, USA. She was born about 1783. She died about 1850.

Notes for Abner Stubbs:

Abner was in Norway, Maine when on 5 July 1806 he sold to Moses Stubbs, his uncle of North Yarmouth, land in North Yarmouth, "of my father, and their Stubbs, late deceased, descended to me through my mother Lorena Stubbs, by right of her dower", (this deed also mentions his brother Reuben Stubbs deceased) (Cumberland County Maine deeds 58:103). He, also sold land in Norway, 4 August 1809 (Oxford County Deeds 4:388), when he is referred to as "housewright". In the 1820 census, Norway, he is called a merchant, he had two sons and one daughter all

Generation 7 (cont.)

under ten years. The Oxford County Adviser, 22 May 1896 (a xerox copy sent in February 1984, when the galleys were being proof read), clarifies the question I had about Thomas Hill Stubbs being the son of Abner Stubbs and then unknown first wife. This article about Abner Stubbs and his family brought forth more information than could ever have been known since the information was given by Alazander Sarah Stubbs Andrews, his daughter by his second wife. The "History of Otisfield", states that Abner's daughter Alazander Stubbs was reared by her Uncle Richard Lombard, and that her grandfather John Lombard lived with her after she married. Abner's son Thomas and Abner were probably reared by their mother's family. Abner moved to Sumner, Maine in 1820 and to New York in 1833.

Abner Stubbs and Cynthia Hill had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER⁸ STUBBS was born in 1808 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died about 1809 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA (as an infant).
- ii. ABNER STUBBS was born in 1810 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died about 1880.

Notes for Abner Stubbs:

Left home young, last heard from in Baltimore, Maryland.

169. iii. THOMAS HILL STUBBS was born in 1812 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1888. He married Wealthy G. Washburn, daughter of John Washburn, on Jan 01, 1839. She was born in 1815. She died on Nov 28, 1887.

Abner Stubbs and Elizabeth Lombard had the following children:

- iv. SON STUBBS was born in 1816 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died about 1840.
170. v. SARAH ALAZANDER STUBBS was born on Sep 24, 1818 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 14, 1905 in Otisfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Asa Andrews on May 01, 1836 in Otisfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born on Mar 15, 1809. He died on Dec 27, 1893 in Otisfield, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- vi. JOHN FRANKLIN STUBBS was born in 1822. He died about 1880 (died young).

Abner Stubbs and Jane had the following child:

- vii. ADELAIDE STUBBS was born in 1835 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. She died about 1905.
73. OLIVE⁷ STUBBS (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 02, 1779 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 19, 1849 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married William Benson Curtis Junior, son of William Curtis and Deborah Curtis, on Jun 17, 1801 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 03, 1777 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 12, 1851 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

William Benson Curtis Junior and Olive Stubbs had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁸ CURTIS was born on Mar 23, 1802. He died about 1872.
- ii. ANNA CURTIS was born on Jun 03, 1803. She died about 1873.
171. iii. MARY JANE CURTIS was born in Nov 1804 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1884. She married Amos Berry, son of Amos Berry and Abigail Bradbury, in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in Jun 1800. He died on Dec 07, 1855.
- iv. OLIVE STUBBS CURTIS was born on Mar 13, 1807. She died about 1877.
172. v. CHARLES STUBBS CURTIS was born on Dec 30, 1808 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 08, 1890 in Nevada, California, USA. He married Amanda FitzAllen Ham, daughter of Levi Hamm and Lucy Ham, on Dec 25, 1834 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 20, 1808 in Cherokee, Kansas, USA (Hallowell,). She died in 1870 in Butte, California, USA.
- vi. JOSEPH RUSSELL CURTIS was born on Oct 11, 1810. He died about 1880. He married LOUSIA SUMNER. She was born about 1810. She died about 1880.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. EBENZER CURTIS was born on Jun 27, 1812. He died before 1820 (died young).
 - viii. ANN CURTIS was born on Dec 31, 1813. She died about 1883.
 - ix. SOPHIA CURTIS was born on Mar 23, 1816 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 27, 1889 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married CALEB SUMNER. He was born about 1816. He died about 1886.
 - x. HARRIET LOWE CURTIS was born on Mar 18, 1818 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 01, 1882. She married WILLIAM H. FOSTER. He was born about 1818. He died about 1890.
 - xi. EBENEZER CURTIS was born on May 17, 1820. He died about 1890.
 - xii. ASENSTH CURTIS was born in Sep 1822. She died about 1892.
74. **SOPHIA⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 02, 1787 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1860 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA (gravestone). She married Nathaniel Gilbert, son of Nathaniel Gilbert and Hannah Hanks, on Oct 20, 1804 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Rec. from David Ela, N. Anson, Maine 1976). He was born in 1780 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1872.
- Nathaniel Gilbert and Sophia Stubbs had the following children:
- i. MIRIAM⁸ GILBERT was born in 1803 in Maine, USA. She died about 1875.
 - ii. NATHANIEL AJALON GILBERT was born on May 01, 1806 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1876.
 - iii. WILLIAM LEROY GILBERT was born about 1807. He died on Aug 18, 1877.
 - iv. HULDAH MCCLEEN was born about 1807. She died on Oct 21, 1892 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA.
 - 173. v. NANCY DANIELSON GILBERT was born on May 01, 1808 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1877. She married BENJAMIN C. LANE. He was born in Jun 1808 in Vienna, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 06, 1875.
 - 174. vi. CALVIN R. GILBERT was born on Feb 06, 1810 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married MATILDA FISHBOURNE. She was born about 1810 in Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
 - vii. HENRY DEARBORN GILBERT was born on Sep 22, 1812 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 22, 1860 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA.
 - viii. CHANDLER GILBERT was born about 1820. He died on Sep 13, 1840 (age 20).
 - 175. ix. SOPHIA STUBBS GILBERT was born on May 28, 1824 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 19, 1883 in Salem, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married MARCELLUS PALMER LOVEJOY. He was born on Jun 22, 1823 in Salem, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 15, 1907 in Salem, Franklin, Maine, USA.
75. **RICHARD TRUE STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 07, 1806 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died in Jan 1877 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mercy W Goff, daughter of William Francis Goff and Rebecca Bates, on Jun 03, 1835 in Brighton, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 06, 1809 in Brighton, Somerset, Maine, USA.

Notes for Richard True Stubbs:

Richard and his mother, sister Ann, and brothers were in Milo in 1830 census. His wife's mother Rebecca Goff age 85 was living with them in the 1860 census. Richard was a farmer. A reunion of his descendants was held in 1932 at the home place as recounted by his grandson Richard Arey Stubbs. Letter to compiler 1969.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Richard True Stubbs and Mercy W Goff had the following children:

- i. REBECCA JANE⁸ STUBBS was born on May 07, 1831 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died in 1834 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

176. ii. SAMUEL T. STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1834 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 04, 1886 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Rhonda Annie Clark on Mar 04, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1854 in Sebec, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died in 1887 in Maine, USA.
- iii. REBECCA JANE STUBBS was born on Apr 19, 1836. She died about 1916.
177. iv. EMILY AUGUSTA STUBBS was born on Jun 29, 1839 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1889 in Beardsley, Big Stone, Minnesota, USA. She married John Lowell Kimball on Mar 14, 1869 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 27, 1844 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1938 in Champlin, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
178. v. URIAH BENSON STUBBS was born on Nov 29, 1843 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 15, 1916 (age 72-1-11). He married Emma Millet, daughter of Millet and Hannah R. Witham, on Oct 01, 1874. She was born in 1854 in Corinth, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 01, 1894 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (age 40-4-1919).
- vi. HENRY SEWELL STUBBS was born on Apr 25, 1846 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1882.

Notes for Henry Sewell Stubbs:

According to The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984, he was retarded and never married.

179. vii. LOIS ANA STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1849 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1926. She married JOSEPH E CRANMORE. He was born about 1850. He died about 1920.
180. viii. RICHARD TRUE STUBBS was born on Aug 21, 1852 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1918 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) LIZZIE F BRYANT, daughter of Horatio Bryant and Sarah Hanson, on Aug 22, 1897 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1855 in Orneville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1901 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married (2) DAISY E. BISHOP, daughter of Jon Bishop and Nancy D. Moulton, on Oct 15, 1885. She was born in 1870 in Maine, USA (LeGrange). She died on Mar 04, 1892 in Williamsburg, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (age 22-6-11). He married (3) EDITH CASWELL. She was born on May 12, 1876. She died on Dec 19, 1953.
76. **SETH WITHERELL⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 30, 1807 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on May 31, 1883 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He married Frances O. Davis on Feb 10, 1830 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1814 in Maine, USA. She died about 1890.

Notes for Seth Witherell Stubbs:

He was in Bangor Maine City Directory 1843, page 49 as "Carpenter", lived Columbia, Street. He moved to Massachusetts where his son died, the only record of any child.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Seth Witherell Stubbs and Frances O. Davis had the following child:

- i. SUMNER⁸ STUBBS was born in 1847 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 19, 1848 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (1-9-23).
77. **HENRY SEWELL⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 27, 1809 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 20, 1885 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Hulda Nute, daughter of Paul Nute and Abigail Tyler, in 1839. She was born on Oct 12, 1820 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine, USA. She died before 1880.

Notes for Henry Sewell Stubbs:

Henry, according to the history of Sherman, Maine, came to Sherman in 1842 and lived in 1847

Generation 7 (cont.)

built a camp near the lower sawmill. He moved his family in and bought the sawmill which he operated until night 1850 when he sold it to George Davidson, and move to a small farm where he lived until his death in 1885. He was also a carpenter. In the 1850 census he was with his family and Benedicta Plantation, of which Sherman Mills was formerly a part. Sherman was incorporated in 1862.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Henry Sewell Stubbs and Hulda Nute had the following children:

- i. LOIS ANN⁸ STUBBS was born in 1840 in Benedicta, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1930. She married ALBION BRYANT. He was born about 1840. He died about 1910.
 181. ii. FREDERICK STUBBS was born on Nov 15, 1840 in Benedicta, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1904 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) PERMELIA C. MILLIE SCUDDER, daughter of John Scudder and Lois Hamilton, in 1862. She was born on Sep 11, 1839 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1890 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He married (2) NELLIE M. KNOWLES, daughter of Charles Knowles and Sarah Rowe, on May 02, 1895 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 29, 1865. She died on Aug 06, 1945 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA.
 - iii. MARGARET ELLEN STUBBS was born in 1845 in Benedicta, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1915 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She married James M. Emery on Nov 22, 1862 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born about 1845. He died about 1920.
 - iv. MARY E. STUBBS was born in 1847 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1920 (Died young).
 182. v. WILLIAM RUEL STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1851 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (Twin to Sewell). He died on Jun 20, 1904 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Helen Marie Getchell, daughter of Elbridge Getchell and Hannah H. Coffram, on Apr 12, 1875 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 20, 1855 in Sebec, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1937 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (age 81).
 183. vi. SEWELL HENRY STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1851 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (Twin to William). He died on Jan 14, 1923 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Moors on Jun 07, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in Jul 1847. She died on Aug 10, 1932 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (after falling down the stairs.).
 184. vii. CHARLES HERBERT STUBBS was born on Jun 01, 1861 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1933 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married MAY AUGUSTA POLLARD. She was born in Apr 1868 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 02, 1942 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (74 Age: 74).
 185. viii. EDWARD HERRMAN STUBBS was born on Mar 02, 1864 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on May 09, 1910 in Brownfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married ANNA ALVIL FOSS. She was born on Aug 11, 1859 in Maine, USA (gravestone says Oct. 12). She died on Jan 06, 1934 (Age 75; gravestone says Jan 10).
 - ix. JOHN STUBBS was born about 1865. He died about 1867 (Died young).
 78. **ANNA⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 23, 1811 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on May 13, 1852 in Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **WINTHROP A. ROWE** on May 16, 1836 in Howland, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1811. He died about 1881. She married (2) **BASIL W BRADLY** on Dec 31, 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1802 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, USA. He died about 1872.
- Winthrop A. Rowe and Anna Stubbs had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. SARAH H.⁸ ROWE was born about 1831. She died about 1900. She married Charles Knowles on Mar 31, 1863 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born about 1831. He died about 1900.
79. **SIMEON⁷ STUBBS** (Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 07, 1780 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 14, 1848 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **HANNAH GRANT** on Nov 24, 1805 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1782. She died on Mar 02, 1815 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (age 33). He married (2) **MARY H. HUSSEY**. She was born in 1790. She died about 1860.

Notes for Simeon Stubbs:

Simeon Stubbs in Captain A. Richardson's Company Light Infantry 1 May 1805. Cumberland County Deed, Vol. 238, p. 191, and heirship deed, Simeon Stubbs estate sold by heirs to brother Horace Stubbs, a Portland, Innholder, name Simeon Jones, Mary Jones, in her right (of dower), Giles Loring, Sarah Loring, and her right, David Stubbs, Samuel Stubbs, and they're right., Josiah M. True, Mary True in her right, signed 1 May 1852 witness Joseph Lufkin.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Simeon Stubbs and Hannah Grant had the following children:

- i. MARIA⁸ STUBBS was born on Oct 10, 1807 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 07, 1838 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- ii. SARAH MITCHELL STUBBS was born on Apr 27, 1812 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1880. She married Giles Loring, son of David Loring and Mary Day, on Oct 12, 1834 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1812. He died about 1890.

Simeon Stubbs and Mary H. Hussey had the following children:

- 186. iii. ABIGAIL NABBY STUBBS was born on Nov 30, 1817 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1888. She married Beniah Fogg on Nov 26, 1835. He was born in 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Oct 07, 1887 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
- iv. SIMEON LYMAN STUBBS was born on Oct 22, 1818 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 23, 1819 (6 months old).
- 187. v. DANIEL MITCHELL STUBBS was born on May 26, 1820 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 25, 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA (in Civil War in Eckington Hospital). He married Mary H. True, daughter of John True and Ester Allen, on Oct 01, 1844 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1821. She died on Oct 09, 1869 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age 48-11-24).
- 188. vi. SAMUEL WEST STUBBS was born on Apr 11, 1822 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 18, 1874 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Cole Phenix, daughter of John Phenix and Sarah Willson, on Sep 19, 1836. She was born in 1817 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1886 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 189. vii. HORACE CHAPIN STUBBS was born on Apr 05, 1824 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1878 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Joanna Wilson Phoenix, daughter of Richard P Phenix and Sophia Cole, on Apr 10, 1845 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (int 3-22-1845). She was born on Mar 03, 1819 in Buxton, York, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1919 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (age 100).
- viii. MARY E. STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1826 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1890. She married Joseph M. True on Jun 13, 1846. He was born about 1826 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1892.
- ix. HANNAH E. STUBBS was born in Sep 1831 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1831 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (3 Months).

Generation 7 (cont.)

80. **JEREMIAH⁷ STUBBS** (Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 04, 1785 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1865 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA (Age: 79). He married Emma Adams, daughter of Joel Adams and Jemima Robbins, on Sep 16, 1808 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 12, 1787 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 15, 1875 (From the Application of Sons of the American Revolution).

Notes for Jeremiah Stubbs:

Jeremiah as a young man went to Union, purchasing land in Appleton in 1819, and earlier, in 1810 in Union. He is written up in Sibley's, "History of Union, Maine". It was said he did not agree with the War of 1812 and after enlisting, he went to Canada to avoid having to serve. His house was on the road leading from the Methodist Church. He was active in the church being tithingman of 1816. Before he left on Pownal as a young man, he was in the Light Infantry, militia. He was a cordwinder and a farmer. See Maine Life, May 1971, page 17-B, for picture of Jeremiah stubs and article by Royce Miller, a descendant.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Jeremiah Stubbs and Emma Adams had the following children:

190. i. **PETER ADAMS⁸ STUBBS** was born on Apr 04, 1809 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 30, 1906 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA (Age: 95 (97 on other records)). He married Rachel Robinson Collins on May 18, 1837. She was born on Jul 13, 1820 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 06, 1906 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA (Age 85-9-3).
 - ii. **MERCY ANN STUBBS** was born on Nov 11, 1811 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 20, 1902 in Washington, Knox, Maine, USA. She married Alvin K Jameson on Nov 27, 1866. He was born in Nov 1839 in Knox, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 12, 1912 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
 - iii. **ALFRED ADAMS STUBBS** was born on Apr 29, 1815 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died about 1870.
 - iv. **JOEL ADAMS STUBBS** was born on Sep 19, 1817 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 07, 1838 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA.
 191. v. **OLIVE DAGGET STUBBS** was born on Aug 02, 1818 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 10, 1901 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She married Edward Hart in 1839 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 17, 1816. He died on Jul 07, 1901.
 - vi. **JEMINA MIMA STUBBS** was born on Aug 24, 1819 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 10, 1899 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Lincoln on Jun 06, 1842 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He was born about 1819. He died about 1889.

Notes for William Lincoln:
William had the fingers on one hand nearly cut off in a saw mill accident. They remained attached to the hand by shreds of skin. His wife applied a tourniquet, took needles and thread and sewed all four fingers back to his hand. They knitted without infection, and though somewhat stiff. William was able to use them.
(Record from granddaughter Sarah Olivia (Lincoln) Strattart, in letter (1979) from Gordon Morse, Aiec, Hawaii, a descendent)
 192. vii. **SARAH MARIA STUBBS** was born on May 20, 1823 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 27, 1905 in Mansfield, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Albert Cargill Collins in Mar 1847. He was born on Dec 25, 1825 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 08, 1903 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine, USA.
81. **JANE⁷ STUBBS** (Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1792 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1862. She married David Yale on Jan 01, 1812 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1792 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died about 1862.

Generation 7 (cont.)

David Yale and Jane Stubbs had the following children:

193. i. OLIVE STUBBS⁸ YALE was born on Jul 23, 1813. She died about 1893. She married Eratus True in 1837 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1813. He died about 1893.
- ii. JEREMIAH STUBBS YALE was born about 1815. He died about 1885.

Notes for Jeremiah Stubbs Yale:

Descendants of David and Ann Yale, This Yale Family descendent's from early Kings of Wales (See Ancestral Roots of Sixty COLonists, by Dr. F. Weis)

82. **ELEANOR⁷ STUBBS** (Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1795 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1874 (Gravestone). She married Joseph Blackstone in 1816. He was born on Jan 11, 1795 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1874 (79 Age: 79).

Notes for Eleanor Stubbs:

Asa Page and Joseph Stubbs sell 4 acres of land in Pownal, 20 Feb, 1827 to Joseph Blackstone. (Ibid: 108:247) Joseph Blackstone, Pownal, wife Eleanor relinquishes dower, sell to Nathan Merrill, 21, Mar. 1827. Her age and the clues of her relative in the deed of Jermiah Stubbs the only Stubbs to live in Pownal, places her in this family. Children were missing in town records, and she and Olive were not included. In census record of father's family.

Joseph Blackstone and Eleanor Stubbs had the following children:

- i. THOMAS F⁸ BLACKSTONE was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. He died on Jul 13, 1895 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - ii. GEORGE WILLIAM BLACKSTONE was born on Jan 25, 1831 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 14, 1878 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - iii. ELLEN BLACKSTONE was born in 1834 in Maine, USA. She died about 1904.
83. **JENNETTE⁷ STUBBS** (Moses⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1804. She died after 1850 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married George Drinkwater in 1825. He was born about 1804. He died about 1875.

George Drinkwater and Jennette Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁸ DRINKWATER was born in 1826. He died about 1900.

Notes for Albert Drinkwater:

age 24 in 1850, mail carrier

- ii. CATHERINE DRINKWATER was born in 1828. She died about 1900.
- iii. ELIZA A. DRINKWATER was born in 1829. She died about 1910.

Notes for Eliza A. Drinkwater:

Could be wif of ALbert instead of daughter of George and Jennette Drinkwater

- iv. JOSEPH DRINKWATER was born in 1831. He died about 1910.
- v. RUTHETTE DRINKWATER was born in 1849. She died about 1930.

Notes for Ruthette Drinkwater:

May be daughter of Albert.

84. **EDWARD PARKER⁷ GOFF** (Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jul 25, 1787 in Maine, USA. He died in 1868. He married **HANNAH DILL**. She was born on Feb 12, 1792. She died on Dec 22, 1866.

Edward Parker Goff and Hannah Dill had the following children:

194. i. JOHN RANDALL⁸ GOFF was born in 1812 in Kentucky, USA. He died about 1890. He married (1) ANNA STERNER NELSON. She was born about 1812. She died about 1882. He married (2) MARY PETERSON PARKS. She was born about 1812. She died about 1890.
- ii. EDWARD GOFF was born on Feb 08, 1819. He died on Mar 26, 1897.

Generation 7 (cont.)

85. **MARY⁷ GOFF** (Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jun 05, 1789 in Maine, USA. She died about 1860. She married James E Dill on May 25, 1817. He was born on Jul 16, 1782 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on May 12, 1867 in Phillips, Franklin, Maine, USA.

James E Dill and Mary Goff had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ LOWELL was born in 1816. She died on Dec 29, 1842.
 - ii. JAMES DILL was born in 1820. He died on Mar 14, 1863.
 - iii. HANNAH DILL was born in 1825 in Maine, USA. She died on Jun 18, 1896 in Phillips, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married FAIRFIELD GOLDER. He was born in 1823 in Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
 - iv. MOSES G DILL was born in 1833. He died on Jul 27, 1863.
86. **JAMES⁷ GOFF JR** (Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Apr 26, 1796 in Minot, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died in 1872. He married (1) **ANNA FOGG** on Aug 26, 1858 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 14, 1814 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 16, 1889 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **RACHEL BROWN** on Feb 25, 1819 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 17, 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1856 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Age: 53).

Notes for Rachel Brown:

Ancestor of Julia A. Goff w. of Philip Stubbs.

James Goff Jr and Rachel Brown had the following children:

195. i. DANA⁸ GOFF was born on Nov 18, 1819 in Minot, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (1) ABBY BAKER about 1842. She was born on Dec 04, 1822 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 06, 1846 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (2) ORINTHIA H.FOSS. She was born in 1831 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 03, 1914 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine, USA.
 - ii. JULIA ANN GOFF was born on Dec 18, 1821 in Danville, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 22, 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 49). She married ALBION K P WELCH. He was born about 1821. He died about 1891.
 - iii. SEWELL GOFF was born about 1825. He died on Nov 15, 1910 in Roxbury, Oxford, Maine, USA.
 196. iv. CHARLES GOFF was born on Jan 02, 1835 in Minot, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1913 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA (Age: 78). He married (1) LYDIA MURIEL BURCE, daughter of Rufus Lorn Burce and Ada Andrews, on Dec 04, 1897 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1850 in Mississippi, USA (Hainbel,). She died on Jul 06, 1952 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA (Age: 80). He married (2) JULIA E. STEVENS. She was born about 1835. She died about 1900.
87. **MERCY⁷ GOFF** (Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Aug 02, 1798 in Maine, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1858. She married Jacob Hawes Read on May 13, 1817 in Danville, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 22, 1796. He died on May 17, 1879.

Jacob Hawes Read and Mercy Goff had the following children:

- i. ROWLAND FREEMAN⁸ READ was born on Feb 01, 1824 in Danville, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
- ii. WILLIAM GOFF READ was born about 1825. He died on Aug 24, 1914 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- iii. LOIS SYKES was born in Aug 1828 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on May 22, 1878 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

88. **WILLIAM⁷ GOFF** (Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Nov 28, 1803 in Maine, USA. He died in 1889 in New York, USA. He married (1) **LOUISA B. READ**. She was born on Dec 09, 1809. She died on Jan 03, 1874. He married (2) **LOUISA REED**. She was born in 1809 in Maine, USA. She died about 1879.

William Goff and Louisa B. Read had the following children:

- i. LEONARD B.⁸ GOFF was born in 1827. He died on Oct 27, 1842.
- ii. WILLARD B GOFF was born about 1831. He died on Jun 01, 1899 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

William Goff and Louisa Reed had the following children:

- iii. WILLARD B GOFF was born on Jan 21, 1833. He died on Jun 01, 1899 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
197. iv. CHARLES W. GOFF was born on Jan 11, 1845 in Monson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 20, 1922 in Monson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (Age: 77). He married VIVLA E PERKINS. She was born in 1852. She died in 1899.

89. **DELANA⁷ GOFF** (Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1805 in Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1845. She married **STEPHEN LOWELL**. He was born about 1805. He died on Aug 12, 1858.

Stephen Lowell and Delana Goff had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁸ LOWELL was born about 1825. He died on Sep 04, 1857 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.
- ii. LOUISE LOWELL was born about 1826. She died about 1900.

90. **NATHAN⁷ STUBBS** (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 07, 1790 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died after 1860. He married Sophia Allen on Apr 27, 1816 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 04, 1788 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 02, 1865 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.

Notes for Nathan Stubbs:

Nathan's mother is not known. It is assumed he is the son of Jonathan by his first wife. Nathan was called basket maker in the censuses.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Nathan Stubbs and Sophia Allen had the following children:

- i. SYLVANUS TINKHAM⁸ STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1816 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died after 1860.
- ii. JOANNA MERRILL STUBBS was born on Jan 05, 1819 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on May 25, 1828 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA (age 9).
198. iii. ANDREW STUBBS was born on Mar 11, 1821. He died after 1901. He married Lucinda Gunn on Aug 24, 1850 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in May 1832 in Ohio, USA. She died about 1900.
- iv. NATHAN NOYES STUBBS was born on Sep 01, 1824 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died after 1850.
- v. CORDELIA STUBBS was born on Nov 14, 1824 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
- vi. SOPHIA CHANDLER STUBBS was born on Nov 30, 1829 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
- vii. SARAH SALLEY STUBBS was born on May 30, 1833 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 12, 1902 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.

91. **HANNAH⁷ STUBBS** (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 17, 1792 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 07, 1872 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Earl Percy Sturtivant, son of Seth Sturtivant, on Dec 02, 1810 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 20, 1790 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

He died on Sep 09, 1836 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.

Earl Percy Sturtivant and Hannah Stubbs had the following children:

- i. DURA⁸ STURTIVANT was born on Jul 11, 1811 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 17, 1833 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- ii. EUNICE STURTIVANT was born on Feb 06, 1813 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 14, 1836 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
199. iii. EARL PARCY STURTIVANT was born on Feb 11, 1815 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died about 1885. He married PARAZONE DURHAM. She was born on Oct 18, 1813 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 13, 1877.
- iv. HANNAH STURTIVANT was born on Jul 17, 1817 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 27, 1885 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Robert Whitman Morrell in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born about 1815. He died about 1880.

Notes for Robert Whitman Morrell:

Information from Debbie Long, San Diego, California descendant.

- v. THOMAS CUSHING STURTIVANT was born on Nov 15, 1819 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 12, 1820 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- vi. ROXILLANA STURTIVANT was born on Feb 06, 1821 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died about 1890.
- vii. IGUATIUS CUSHING STURTIVANT was born on Mar 13, 1823 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
- viii. JOANNA STURTIVANT was born on Jul 06, 1825 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
- ix. ALMIRA THOMAS STURTIVANT was born on Aug 04, 1828 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died in Aug 1852.
- x. ELIZABETH STURTIVANT was born on Feb 07, 1831 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1834.
200. xi. SALINA ADELAIDE STURTIVANT was born on Mar 11, 1833 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 21, 1903 (age 70). She married OLIVER B BONNEY. He was born on Jan 07, 1828 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on May 13, 1904 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- xii. INFANT STURTIVANT was born on Mar 10, 1835 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. Infant died in 1835 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.

92. **EUNICE⁷ STUBBS** (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 18, 1794 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1880 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married (1) **LEWIS THOMAS**, son of Zebedee Thomas and Charity, on Dec 03, 1820 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 08, 1794 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on Aug 11, 1877. She married (2) **THOMAS**. He was born about 1794. He died about 1864.

Notes for Eunice Stubbs:

(Thomas Gen. by J. M. Raymond, 1980) A descendent, Richard Partington, Nashus, New Hampshire has her picture. (Lettter 1982 and picture from Tin Type Reproduced for this Book)

Notes for Lewis Thomas:

(Thomas Gen. by J. M. Raymond, 1980) A descendent, Richard Partington, Nashus, New Hampshire has her picture. (Lettter 1982 and picture from Tin Type Reproduced for this Book)

Lewis Thomas and Eunice Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LEWIS⁸ THOMAS was born in 1825 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 13, 1851 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (26 Age: 26).
93. **JACOB MERRILL⁷ STUBBS** (Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 13, 1813 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 01, 1901 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MERCY BENSON GRIFFITH**, daughter of Obed Griffith and Mercy, on

Generation 7 (cont.)

Nov 24, 1841 in Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 26, 1824 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 02, 1868 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA (gravestone age 44-4-0). He married (2) **SUSAN STEVENS**. She was born in 1832 in Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1906 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Jacob Merrill Stubbs:

Sukey Stevens of Canton, owner of 1 undivided 17th part and Susan Stubbs, of Cantan owner 1 undivided thr3/10ths and Dora L. Adkins of Canton, party of the third part to Susan Stubbs, all of Benjamin F. Adkins farm (relationship not stated) so-called in Canton, part of the 13th range, lot 6, sign 17 June 1881 by all including Jacob M. Stubbs. Jacob was a successful mill owner. His great-granddaughter Barbara (Alley) Milanese show the compiler 1969, his mill site and all gravestones in Canton. The mill was on his home site where his family is buried.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Jacob Merrill Stubbs and Mercy Benson Griffith had the following children:

- i. LYDIA B⁸ STUBBS was born on Apr 27, 1842 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on May 31, 1848 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA (age 6).
- ii. LYDIA A. STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1850 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died in 1916. She married Penbroke Marsh, son of Caleb Pembroke Marsh and Abigail Newman, in 1869. He was born on Jun 26, 1844. He died in 1910.

Notes for Penbroke Marsh:

(Record from Philip Marsh, Redonde Beach, California, 1975). See "Marsh Cronciles," P. M. Marsh)

201. iii. STEPHEN GRIFFITH STUBBS was born on Jul 17, 1854 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died in Sep 1946 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine, USA (age 92). He married (1) MATILDA SYLVESTER, daughter of William Sylvester and Nancy Ricker, on Dec 28, 1892 in Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born in 1855 in New Portland, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1897 in East Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (2) FANNIE L GOULD, daughter of Elijah Gould and Elizabeth B. Vose, on Apr 03, 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 20, 1857 in Princeton, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1946 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
202. iv. WILLIAM MERRILL STUBBS was born in 1859 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 31, 1946 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (1) MARY LOUISE VIRGIN on Oct 11, 1881 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born in 1859 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1893 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH WRIGHT on Dec 18, 1919. She was born in 1846 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 27, 1923 (age 77). He married an unknown spouse on Dec 18, 1919.

Notes for Susan Stevens:

Sukey Stevens of Canton, owner of 1 undivided 17th part and Susan Stubbs, of Cantan owner 1 undivided thr3/10ths and Dora L. Adkins of Canton, party of the third part to Susan Stubbs, all of Benjamin F. Adkins farm (relationship not stated) so-called in Canton, part of the 13th range, lot 6, sign 17 June 1881 by all including Jacob M. Stubbs. Jacob was a successful mill owner. His great-granddaughter Barbara (Alley) Milanese show the compiler 1969, his mill site and all gravestones in Canton. The mill was on his home site where his family is buried.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

94. **MARGARET⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 04, 1775 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 26, 1853 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 78). She married William Raymond, son of Ebenezer Raymond and Ann Perry, on May 21, 1796 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Mar 10, 1774 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Stubbs:

Page 428 Hartford, Times, answer to L.M.D. 1-25-1965:ref. Raymond fam.,Barney papers, Nantucket Historical Society.

William Raymond and Margaret Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ RAYMOND was born in 1798. He died about 1870.
 - ii. ELIZA ANN RAYMOND was born on Feb 04, 1801. She died on Jun 13, 1878 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 77). She married James Smith on May 30, 1824. He was born about 1801. He died about 1871.
 - iii. EMMELINE RAYMOND was born on May 11, 1807. She died about 1877. She married John Whittemore on Sep 16, 1828. He was born about 1807. He died about 1877.
95. **REBECCA⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1778 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Jan 25, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **THOMAS V. MCCLEAVES** before 1811. He was born about 1778. He died about 1840. She married (2) **THOMAS GARDNER JR**, son of Thomas Gardner and Anna Worth, on Dec 08, 1797 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 10, 1776 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.

Thomas Gardner Jr and Rebecca Stubbs had the following child:

- i. INFANT⁸ GARDNER was born about 1798 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. Infant died on Jan 23, 1853 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
96. **BENJAMIN⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1780 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1847 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Sally Ellis, daughter of Phillip Ellis and Rebecca Perry, on May 13, 1802 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 21, 1784 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Nov 13, 1847 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 65).

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

Several of the Ellis family married Stubbs is of Nantucket. (Reg. CXXI., October 1967, page 265). Benjamin is not in the 1830 census but his son James is listed as living in Fairhaven Massachusetts. James later by 1840 was in New Bedford, where his mother probably lived with him when she died.

Benjamin Stubbs and Sarah Sally Ellis had the following children:

203. i. JAMES⁸ STUBBS was born in 1803 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1862 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age 59-7-19). He married Caroline Hammond, daughter of Caleb Hammond and Hannah Barlow, in 1827. She was born on Jul 06, 1810 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 09, 1897 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age 86-6-0).
 - ii. CHILD STUBBS was born about 1804. Child died on Aug 13, 1808.
 - iii. CHILD STUBBS was born about 1805. Child died on Sep 16, 1808.
 - iv. KEZIAH STUBBS was born about 1805 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1870.
 - v. MARY POLLY STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1807 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1887. She married Alfred Crosby, son of Jesse Crosby and Susan Lumbert, on Jul 24, 1831 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 02, 1807. He died on Mar 21, 1832 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 25).
97. **BETSEY⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 28, 1784 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Feb 28, 1822 in Brookfield, Madison, New York, USA. She married Moses Ellis, son of Phillip Ellis and Rebecca Perry, on Aug 05, 1800 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 17,

Generation 7 (cont.)

1780 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died in 1862.

Notes for Betsey Stubbs:

They moved to New York where their children were born.

Moses Ellis and Betsey Stubbs had the following children:

204.
 - i. THOMAS G⁸ ELLIS was born on Apr 10, 1803 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died in 1882 (Age: 79). He married ELIZA. She was born about 1803. She died about 1855.
 - ii. MARY POLLY ELLIS was born on Mar 04, 1804 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died about 1870.
 - iii. SUSAN ELLIS was born on Feb 16, 1807 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died about 1878.
98. **SUSAN⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1786. She died on Mar 01, 1807. She married David Macy, son of Stephen Macy Sr and Mercy Allen, on Jan 05, 1804. He was born on Aug 08, 1782 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.

David Macy and Susan Stubbs had the following children:

- i. SUSAN M⁸ MACY was born in 1811 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 19, 1893 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 82).
 - ii. JAMES B MACY was born in 1814 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1892 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 78).
99. **AVIS RUSSELL⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 18, 1789 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1858. She married Stephen Arthur, son of Stephen Arthur and Phebe Pinkham, on Jan 15, 1807 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Mar 24, 1786 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.

Stephen Arthur and Avis Russell Stubbs had the following child:

205.
 - i. ANDREW E⁸ ARTHUR was born on Jul 30, 1807 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jun 10, 1882 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 74). He married Delia M Upham on May 07, 1829 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 25, 1811. She died on Mar 18, 1893.
100. **NANCY⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 05, 1790. She died on May 05, 1814. She married George Coffin, son of John Coffin and Elizabeth Gardner, on Jun 27, 1809 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on May 08, 1787 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1865.

George Coffin and Nancy Stubbs had the following child:

206.
 - i. OBED MAYO⁸ COFFIN was born on Apr 04, 1811 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Mar 15, 1865 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA (G H 4). He married Caroline F. Marshall on Mar 14, 1844 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She was born in Apr 1821 in Maryland, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1912 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
101. **AMELIA MILLIE⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 23, 1793 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1863. She married John Jenkins, son of John Jenkins and Susan Holmes, on Mar 18, 1810 (by Rev. Jordon Rixford at Methodist Episcopal Church). He was born on Sep 22, 1788 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1863.

John Jenkins and Amelia Millie Stubbs had the following children:

207.
 - i. CHARLES S⁸ JENKINS was born in 1815 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1886 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 70). He married (1) MARY BAYLEY on Sep 18, 1836 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1815. She died about 1890. He married (2) CLARINDA S. GARDNER, daughter of John Gardner and Mary Marshall, on Jun 23, 1844 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1823 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1874 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 51). He married (3) ANGELINE WHITE, daughter of Jeremiah White and Alice White, on Nov 19, 1874 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 28, 1824 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Aug 02, 1894 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 70).

- ii. SAMUEL JENKINS was born on Mar 18, 1817 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 15, 1909 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 93). He married (1) MARIA L SHATTUCK on Jun 10, 1875 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1824 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1888 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) SUSAN HOWARD in 1845 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1817. She died about 1870.

Notes for Samuel Jenkins:

Aged 93 yrs.

Son of John Jenkins and Amelia Stubbs (both born Nantucket).

Married 1st to Susan Howard in 1845 in Fairhaven, MA.

Married 2nd to Maria L. Haley in 1875.

- iii. BARTLETT JENKINS was born in 1823 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.

102. **HEPSIBAH MANNING⁷ STUBBS** (Manning⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born between 1774-1776. She died about 1820. She married Jonathan Kinney on Jun 28, 1794 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1770 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died about 1850.

Jonathan Kinney and Hepsibah Manning Stubbs had the following children:

- 208. i. JOHN MANNING⁹ KINNEY was born on Jan 28, 1795 in Temple, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 29, 1867. He married Lydia Dunham on Apr 13, 1817. She was born about 1795. She died about 1870.
- ii. NANCY GILMAN KINNEY was born on Jul 28, 1796 in Temple, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1849. She married (1) SOLOMON DUNHAM on Oct 26, 1817. He was born about 1795. He died before 1820. She married (2) HOSES DUNHAM in 1820 in Temple, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1795. He died in 1877 in Madrid, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Nancy Gilman Kinney:

Marriage information from letters of the descendent Evelyn Huckins, East Eddington, Maine, 1970-82.

- iii. SALLY NORTON KINNEY was born on Aug 18, 1798 in Temple, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died in 1840 in Madrid, Franklin, Maine, USA (age 42).
- iv. MAHALA KINNEY was born on Jan 11, 1801 in Temple, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1870. She married Smallberger in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1801. He died about 1870.
- v. MARY PERKINS KINNEY was born on Oct 17, 1803. She died about 1875.
- vi. HANNAH WHITE KINNEY was born on Apr 13, 1804. She died about 1870. She married JOHN BROOKS. He was born about 1800 in Avon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died about 1870.
- vii. HEPSIBAH MANNING KINNEY was born on Apr 14, 1806. She died about 1875. She married JOSIAH YORK. He was born about 1806 in Avon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died about 1875.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON KINNEY was born on Jul 28, 1808 in Temple, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died about 1880. He married EMMELINE. She was born about 1808. She died about 1880.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ix. JOANNA KINNEY was born on Feb 01, 1810. She died about 1880.

Notes for Joanna Kinney:

Named for her grest grandmother Joanna Coffin.

209. x. LYDIA BATES KINNEY was born on May 12, 1813 in Madrid, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 30, 1892 in Freeman, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married WILLIAM MORRILL GOLDSMITH. He was born on Feb 27, 1812 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1892 in Madrid, Franklin, Maine, USA.

103. **EDMOND⁷ GALE** (Margaret⁶ Stubbs, Benjamin⁵ Stubbs, William⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Oct 01, 1788 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on Feb 04, 1824. He married Christina Stubbs, daughter of Samuel Stubbs and Christina Worth, on May 20, 1813. She was born on Sep 18, 1795 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 10, 1861 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 65).

Notes for Edmond Gale:

Married his cousin Christina Stubbs.

Edmond Gale and Christina Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁸ GALE was born on May 26, 1816 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1817 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. SAMUEL STUBBS GALE was born on Jun 29, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1839 (age 21).
 - iii. SARAH GALE was born in 1821 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 04, 1876 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married Edward H. Sutton on May 06, 1847. He was born in 1821. He died about 1890.
 - iv. EDMOND GALE was born on Aug 16, 1823 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 24, 1825 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
104. **WILLIAM⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 04, 1788 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1854 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY MITCHELL** on Jan 06, 1825. She was born in 1787. She died about 1857. He married (2) **PRISCILLA RAWSON**, daughter of Stephen Rawson and Abigail Heath, on Jan 11, 1810 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1788. She died on Oct 15, 1822 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (32-7-11 Gravestone).

Notes for William Stubbs:

William and his sister Christina Gail inherited their brother Charles is substantial estate in 1841.

He purchased his sister share, she was then widow of Dr. Edmund Gale, 3 January 1842.

William was called variously in records as cordwinder and "trader".

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

William Stubbs and Mary Mitchell had the following children:

- i. EDWARD HUSSEY⁸ STUBBS was born on Dec 14, 1825 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 06, 1826.
- ii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1827. He died on Sep 22, 1828 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

William Stubbs and Priscilla Rawson had the following child:

- iii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born after 1810. He died on May 09, 1818.
105. **CHRISTINA⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 18, 1795 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 10, 1861 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 65). She married (1) **EDMOND GALE**, son of Edmund Gale

Generation 7 (cont.)

and Margaret Stubbs, on May 20, 1813. He was born on Oct 01, 1788 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on Feb 04, 1824. She married (2) **THOMAS MACY Esq.** on Oct 22, 1843 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1795. He died about 1875.

Notes for Edmond Gale:

Married his cousin Christina Stubbs.

Edmond Gale and Christina Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁸ GALE was born on May 26, 1816 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1817 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL STUBBS GALE was born on Jun 29, 1818 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1839 (age 21).
- iii. SARAH GALE was born in 1821 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 04, 1876 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married Edward H. Sutton on May 06, 1847. He was born in 1821. He died about 1890.
- iv. EDMOND GALE was born on Aug 16, 1823 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 24, 1825 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Thomas Macy Esq.:

Christina was the third wife of Thomas. He had married Eunice Coffin, daughter of Zenas Coffin, a leading whale and oil merchant for the island. See William Gardners, "*The Coffin Saga*," for pictures of Eunice (Coffin) Macy house, where Christina lived with her second husband.

106. **WILLIAM LEGGIT⁷ STUBBS** (William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 15, 1813 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 22, 1861 (Age: 47). He married **PHEBE A SHEFFIELD**. She was born on Mar 19, 1820. She died on Dec 18, 1870 (gravestone).

Notes for William Leggit Stubbs:

He lived at 27 Pitt Street at the time of his death. (His Bible owned by his great-grandson William May Stubbs, Allendale of New Jersey sent to the cut compiler 1980).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

William Leggit Stubbs and Phebe A Sheffield had the following children:

210. i. ELIZA ANN⁸ STUBBS was born on Apr 24, 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1874 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She married John Andrew Collins on Oct 09, 1866 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was born on Jul 04, 1844 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on Mar 30, 1903.
211. ii. WILLIAM SHEFFIELD STUBBS was born on Mar 05, 1844 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Jan 29, 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married (1) MARY ADELAIDE ROBBINS on May 28, 1872. She was born in 1848 in New York, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1886 (Bruied with Husband). He married (2) SUSAN W. ROBBINS after 1887 (married sister if late wife.). She was born in 1854. She died on Aug 22, 1917 (buried with husband).
212. iii. SAMUEL SHEFFIELD STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1847 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Dec 30, 1892. He married Carrie Robbins on May 31, 1875 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She was born in 1851 in New York, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1938 in Kings, New York, USA (Age: 87).
213. iv. MARIA LOUSIA STUBBS was born on Oct 24, 1849 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1903. She married Jacob Y. Jacobs on Oct 16, 1866 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on Jul 27, 1836. He died on May 23, 1908.
- v. JOHN EDWIN STUBBS was born on May 28, 1852. He died in Dec 1900.

Generation 7 (cont.)

214. vi. PHOEBE JANE STUBBS was born on Dec 24, 1854 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jun 07, 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM NELSON DOUGHTY, son of William N Doughty and Alice Dowdy, on Apr 21, 1880 in New York, New York, New York, USA. He was born in Oct 1853 in New York, USA. He died on Feb 16, 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
215. vii. MARY EMMA STUBBS was born on May 02, 1860. She died on Apr 09, 1918. She married (1) BENJAMIN J. DOUGHTY. He was born in 1855 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Mar 24, 1894 in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA (Age: 39). She married (2) JOHN G HAM, son of Matthew Ham and Jannett Dickson Jessie Gray, on Oct 18, 1909 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was born in 1868 in Michigan, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1936 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.
107. **SAMUEL⁷ STUBBS** (William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 02, 1823 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 83-3-15). He married Susan E Gowdey, daughter of Henry Gowdey and Lydia Stocker, on May 04, 1848 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Apr 1822 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 28, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 83).

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

Samuel was in Boston City Directories from 1845. He was a carpenter and contractor in Boston for many years and there were many deeds a purchase-and-sale (Suffolk County Deeds). He lived for years at 29 Rutland Street. He was a longtime member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery discharge from the company 18th November 1887, when he was when he was getting old. (History of A&H Artillery, Vol. IV (1866-1880)). He built many houses in the Boston area. Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Samuel Stubbs and Susan E Gowdey had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM NATHANIEL⁸ STUBBS was born on Nov 18, 1850 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1921 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 59-4-13, single).
 - ii. SUSAN E STUBBS was born on Jan 02, 1851 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1921. She married George Heaton, son of King Cyrus Heaton and Abigail Page, on Feb 18, 1891 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1849 in Thetford, Orange, Vermont, USA. He died on Nov 21, 1916 (Age: 67).
 - iii. FRANK JEFFERSON ARTHUR STUBBS was born on Feb 19, 1860 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 02, 1941 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (81-3-12).
108. **CHARLES E.⁷ STUBBS** (William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 12, 1835 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (maybe 1836). He died on Jan 28, 1911 in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA (Maybe 1910). He married (1) **CAROLINE R. SMALL** on Feb 09, 1860 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on May 10, 1833 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 08, 1861 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ELEANORA H** before 1866. She was born about 1835. She died about 1910. He married (3) **LORANA T. BARTON**, daughter of Isaac Barton and Hannah Emery, on Aug 29, 1878 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA (by Josiah Hooper). She was born on Jan 12, 1834 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 14, 1898 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Charles E. Stubbs:

He was married first before 11 December 1858, then a deed was executed, his wife, unnamed, relinquished our (Cumberland County Deeds 293:495). He was called a New Gloucester. Another deed (Cumberland County Deeds 42:570) when he purchased the land and the buildings. 6 Mar. 1866 from Isaiah Hall, which he sold in 1867 with wife Eleanor H. Stubbs relinquished dower. He enlisted in the US army in December 1861 during the Civil War. He was made Corporal in 1862,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sergeant six months later and commissioned to Second Lieutenant 1863 and Captain February 1865 "in the same company he served so faithfully" (Maine Adj Gen. Report 471). He moved to Newport sometime before 1878, where he is found with wife Martha Weymouth. who's daughter and her daughter Anna Stubbs, b. c. 1858 Sangerville Maine, married 10 October 1891 Charles D. Clayton, Hudson Massachusetts, giving her father as Charles.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.
Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Charles E. Stubbs and Caroline R. Small had the following child:

- i. CAROLINE E.⁸ STUBBS was born on Mar 15, 1861 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1880.

Notes for Lorana T. Barton:

Daughter of Isaac Barton and Hannah Emery.

She married Charles E Stubbs on 29 Aug 1878 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA. Her 2nd marriage.

from Find-A-Grace.com Notes

Charles E. Stubbs and Lorana T. Barton had the following child:

- ii. JANE W. JENNIE STUBBS was born in 1879 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1958.

109. **NEHENIAH⁷ BASSETT** (Jane⁶ Stubbs, Samuel⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1782 in Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Miles Rider on Aug 30, 1810. She was born on Jun 06, 1793. She died on Nov 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Nehemiah Bassett and Elizabeth Miles Rider had the following children:

- i. CLARA⁸ BASSETT was born on Aug 28, 1826. She died on Aug 28, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- ii. JOSHUA BASSETT was born on Jan 04, 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 09, 1892 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

110. **SAMUEL⁷ BASSETT** (Jane⁶ Stubbs, Samuel⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Mar 30, 1785. He died on Feb 14, 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH TREAT**, daughter of Nathaniel Treat and Anna Rich, on Jul 17, 1812. She was born on Nov 08, 1787 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 14, 1842 (54 Age: 54). He married an unknown spouse on Jul 17, 1812. He married (3) **HULDAH B FREEMAN** on May 14, 1842. She was born about 1785. She died about 1855.

Samuel Bassett and Elizabeth Treat had the following children:

216. i. MEHITABLE⁸ BASSETT was born in 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 19, 1882 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married BENJAMIN SNOW. He was born on Apr 24, 1809. He died on May 31, 1870 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- ii. NATHANIEL BASSETT was born in Feb 1816 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (23 Age: 23).

111. **RICHARD⁷ STUBBS** (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 09, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1861. He married Experience S. Snow, daughter of Thomas Snow and Abigail Higgins, on Nov 14, 1801 (intended date). She was born on Jun 06, 1784 (gravestone and bible). She died on Feb 06, 1849.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

The birth year of 1779 came from (Joseph Stubbs Bible owned by Clara Rogers Tolman) and the birth year 1781 came from (his bible owned by Mrs. Perry Stubbs). When Thomas Snow will 21 March 1804 names his daughter experience Stubbs (Penobscot County Probate 12:203).

Richard Stubbs will, (Penobscot County Probate 57:205) signed 1 July 1869, gives son Richard all his homestead with 70 acres of land and buildings; oldest daughter Abigail Smith, oldest son Isaac Stubbs, second daughter Dorcas Patten, and third son Asa Stubbs, each \$100. Appointed

Generation 7 (cont.)

Richard executor.

Richard was 11 years old when his father died. He was reared until will of age by his stepfather to Simon Smith. He was in the "Battle of Hampden" in 1814 when the British laid siege to the town. He was a yeoman and was given lot #92, 30 January 1802. There are several deeds of purchase and sales of land was Simon Smith, Ruth Bowden "his sister" and others.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Richard Stubbs and Experience S. Snow had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁸ STUBBS was born on Jan 04, 1804. He died on Jan 23, 1804.
217. ii. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1805. She died about 1885. She married Ezekiel Smith Jr on Nov 19, 1827 (Intended date). He was born in 1803 in Maine, USA. He died on May 08, 1860 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
218. iii. ISAAC S. STUBBS was born in 1807. He died before Dec 31, 1873. He married Mercy Rogers, daughter of Isaac Rogers, on Nov 28, 1831. She was born in 1810. She died about 1880.
- iv. RUTH STUBBS was born on Jan 23, 1810. She died on Mar 04, 1840. She married John E. Patten in Dec 1836 (Intended date). He was born in 1817. He died in 1910.
- v. EXPERIENCE STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1812. She died on Jun 15, 1827.
219. vi. DORCAS S. STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1815. She died on May 01, 1888. She married Bradley Patten, son of Moses Patten and Sally Ellenwood, in Dec 1836 (Intended date). He was born on Jan 28, 1812. He died on Dec 20, 1898 (86 Age: 86).
220. vii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on May 26, 1817. He died on Jun 17, 1871 (Mrs. Perry Stubbs Bible). He married Olive S. Higgins, daughter of Abisha Higgins and Nancy Shaw, on Oct 20, 1840. She was born on Jan 27, 1823. She died on Jan 30, 1905.
221. viii. ASA N. STUBBS was born on Jul 05, 1820. He died on Jan 20, 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Julia Ann Patten, daughter of Moses Patten and Sarah Ellingwood, on Jan 12, 1848. She was born on Nov 08, 1822 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 85-10-24).
- ix. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1826. He died on Sep 01, 1827.
112. **EBENEZER⁷ STUBBS** (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 19, 1786 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1863. He married Anna A. Lincoln, daughter of Josiah Lincoln and Anna Brown, on Nov 26, 1811 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Intended date). She was born on Jan 28, 1781. She died on Mar 05, 1869.

Notes for Ebenezer Stubbs:

Ebenezer lived after his marriage in Hampden were some of his children were born. He went to Massachusetts after 1820 census and was listed in the Boston City directories from 1824 to 1843, where he was a ship wright. He was in the attack on Hampden by the British in 1814, in Captain B. Newcomb's Company, Lieutenant Grant's Regiment. He sold his land in Hampden in 1848, living at that time in Perinton, New York, Penobscot County, Deed 190:410. (Some records from Bernice (Attner) Wiley and her cousin Mary (Stubbs) Maganau, Wellfleet, Massachusetts). Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Ebenezer Stubbs and Anna A. Lincoln had the following children:

222. i. ANDREW LINCOLN⁸ STUBBS was born on Aug 30, 1812. He died on Feb 17, 1879 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Thankful Cole Nicholson, daughter of Sylvanus Nicholson and Susanna Cole, on Aug 31, 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 23, 1815 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Feb 25, 1857 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (41 Age: 41).

- ii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born in 1815. He died about 1885 in Fairport, Monroe, New York, USA. He married SARAH WARREN. She was born about 1815. She died about 1885.

Notes for Sarah Warren:
She was a dancing teacher.

- iii. PAMELIA STUBBS was born on Jul 21, 1817. She died on Dec 01, 1871 in Shawnee, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. She married A. D. Deming on Jan 03, 1838. He was born in 1804. He died in 1856.
- iv. FRANCIS R. STUBBS was born on Dec 25, 1819. He died on Mar 24, 1889 in Penfield, Monroe, New York, USA.
- v. NATHANIEL STUBBS was born in 1826. He died about 1896.
- 223. vi. ANN STUBBS was born in 1828 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1900 in Lyons, Wayne, New York, USA. She married WALTER BOURNE. He was born in 1826 in England. He died about 1900.
- vii. SARAH STUBBS was born in 1832. She died about 1910 in Lyons, Wayne, New York, USA.

- 113. **ELDAD⁷ STUBBS** (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone). He married Huldah Stubbs, daughter of Ephraim Stubbs and Abigail Myrick, about 1809. She was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source states death as 10-3-1847).

Notes for Eldad Stubbs:

Birth information from Joseph's Bible. He is in all those census records in Hampton from 1810-1870. In "Maine Biographies", by Lapham, he is called "Ferryman", probably plying between Hampden and Bucksport, and perhaps Bangor. Clara (Rogers) Tolman, a granddaughter of Eldad's daughter Mary, owned the family bibles.

Eldad Stubbs and Huldah Stubbs had the following children:

- 224. i. EUNICE⁸ STUBBS was born in 1810. She died about 1880. She married (1) HENRY HULL on Jan 23, 1831. He was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1902.
- 225. ii. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born about 1812 (Gravestone). She died on Dec 08, 1861. She married Joseph Wardwell on Oct 05, 1834. He was born about 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1867 (Age: 55).
- iii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1815. He died on Feb 23, 1836 (Gravestone 20-9-3).
- 226. iv. HEPSIBAH STUBBS was born in 1816. She died about 1886. She married David K. Rice on Aug 11, 1839. He was born about 1816. He died about 1886.
- v. MARY POLLY STUBBS was born in 1817. She died in 1874. She married William Wyman Rogers on Nov 14, 1839. He was born in 1817. He died about 1880.

Notes for William Wyman Rogers:

See descendants of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, grandparents are Clara "Rogers" Tolman.

- vi. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1820. She died about 1890. She married William S. Dean on Sep 02, 1840 (Intended date). He was born about 1820. He died about 1890.
- 227. vii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Nov 15, 1822. He died on Jun 25, 1899 (Age: 76). He married RHODA B AMES. She was born on Oct 23, 1817. She died on Dec 16, 1891 (74 Age: 74).
- 228. viii. RACHEL STUBBS was born in 1826. She died about 1896. She married William Deane on Feb 14, 1870. He was born in 1825. He died about 1910.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ix. FRANCES M. STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1829. She died on Mar 23, 1856 (Gravestone age 27-5-0).
- x. JOSEPH STUBBS was born in 1830. He died about 1900.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

He was alive in the 1850 census gone in 1860 census.

- xi. GEORGE J. STUBBS was born in 1835. He died on Dec 28, 1903. He married Lucinda Lawrey, daughter of John Lawrey and Lucinda Potter, on Jul 03, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 18, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 04, 1924.
114. **EDWARD⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 19, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 19, 1863 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 63-4-0). He married Rhoda Dyer, daughter of Jesse Dyer and Rachel, on Mar 01, 1827. She was born on Jun 11, 1805 in Maine, USA. She died on Aug 11, 1889 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 84-2-6).

Notes for Edward Stubbs:

Edward and Rhoda were the first to adopt a child legally in Massachusetts. The new law in Massachusetts in 1851 making adoption legal was the first state to do so. Edwards will, signed 23 February 1859, (*Hancock County Probate #2812*, leaves all to wife Rhoda. Her will signed 20 September 1873, mentions daughter Rhoda Homer, and "adopted" son Daniel D. Stubbs, (*Waldo County Probate, #6145*). Edward was a farmer in the 1850 Census.

Edward Stubbs and Rhoda Dyer had the following children:

- 229. i. RHODA A.⁸ STUBBS was born on Nov 04, 1834. She died on Mar 09, 1899 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married FRANCIS C. HOMER. He was born in 1830 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1886.
- ii. DANIEL D. (SNOW) STUBBS was born in 1846 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA (adopted at age 9). He died on Jan 02, 1911. He married (1) MEHITABLE B. "HATTIE" YOUNG, daughter of James Young and Hannah Carleton, on Jan 01, 1868 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1850 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 08, 1920 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (70 Age: 70). He married (2) EMMELINE YOUNG, daughter of Joseph Young and Hannah Crooker, on Jan 07, 1904 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 06, 1858 in Thorndike, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on May 13, 1929 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Daniel D. (Snow) Stubbs:

Parents Of Daniel Snow were Henry and late Phebe (Holyoke) Snow. His name was changed to Daniel D. Stubbs. Daniel was in the Civil War. He lived in Bangor, Maine 1884-1903. He was a carpenter, His widow moved to Belfast, Maine.

115. **REUBEN⁷ STUBBS III** (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone 74-9-21). He married Melinda C. Lewis, daughter of James Lewis and Elizabeth Betsey Woodcock, on Apr 06, 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1890 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80).

Notes for Reuben Stubbs III:

Reuben Stubbs sold land 1861 (*Hancock County Deeds 113:196*), undivided, half with buildings, south, by town road leading from Couliards Ferry, to his son Alexander Stubbs, mariner. Reuben was a sea captian for many years. His sons and their mother left Maine to live in Boston after Reuben died.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Generation 7 (cont.)

Reuben Stubbs III and Melinda C. Lewis had the following children:

- 230. i. ALEXANDER LEWIS⁸ STUBBS was born in 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 04, 1911 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Jane Bennett, daughter of John Bennett and Margaret, on Nov 17, 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1839 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 231. ii. FREDRICK LEWIS STUBBS was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elmyra Myra Snow, daughter of Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
116. **ANNE⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 15, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 30, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Simeon Baker in Nov 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 03, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Anne Stubbs:

Gravestone and bible owned by Mrs. Hewitt, Winterport, Maine 1969

Notes for Simeon Baker:

Mrs. Hewitt, Wintersport, Maine has bible record for this family through Capt. Simeon Jr. 1969

Simeon Baker and Anne Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALMEDA⁸ BAKER was born in Feb 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 05, 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 - ii. SAMUEL BAKER was born in Aug 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 - iii. CYNTHIA BAKER was born in Jun 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 30, 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 - iv. INFANT BAKER was born about 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. Infant died about 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 - v. SAMUEL BAKER was born on Aug 10, 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1920. He married Mary Martha Pratt in 1872. She was born about 1842. She died about 1920.
 - vi. SIMEON BAKER was born on Dec 21, 1847 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 25, 1927. He married Sophia B. Lewis about 1871. She was born on Nov 25, 1851. She died on Jul 29, 1944.
117. **SAMUEL⁷ STUBBS** (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Stubbs, daughter of James Stubbs and Ann Smith, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9).

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

The will of Samuel Stubbs signed 23 June 1890 (*Hancock County Probate # 5032, Vol. 30:419*), gives his estate real and moveables to his son Austin; mentions grandsons, George C. and Burt C Hopkins. "*History of Bucksport*," by Elizabeth G. P. Marshall, states, "Samuel Stubbs gave land North Bucksport, for church, near cemetery." His house across the street from Riverview Cemetery remembered by Mable Hinckley (Letter 1971, Dunedin, Florida). Samuel was a farmer.

Notes for Sylvia Stubbs:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Samuel Stubbs and Sylvia Stubbs had the following children:

- i. HANNAH H.⁶ STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 22, 1845 (gravestone age 1-5-0).
 232. ii. SARAH H. STUBBS was born in 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married ALBION A. HOPKINS. He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone).
 233. iii. ANNIE C. STUBBS was born on Nov 25, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone). She died on Apr 30, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married (1) ALBION A. HOPKINS on Apr 18, 1881 (as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower). He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone). She married (2) JOSEPH GORDON, son of Stephen L Gordon and Lovina Fifield, on Oct 06, 1894 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1911 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 234. iv. AUSTIN SAMUEL STUBBS was born in Aug 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 25, 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Ella Harvey, daughter of Edwin Harvey and Fanny Grant, on Mar 06, 1886 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev R. M. Wilkens). She was born in Feb 1864 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1937.
118. **SABRINA⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 12, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1880 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Jacon F. Bean in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1806 in New Hampshire, USA. He died on Mar 29, 1884.

Jacon F. Bean and Sabrina Stubbs had the following child:

- i. JACOB W.⁸ BEAN was born in 1836. He died on Jun 15, 1860.
119. **JOSEPH⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 06, 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1892 in Stetson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **POLLY HARRIMAN**, daughter of Peter Harriman and Mary Blaisdell, on Mar 15, 1827 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1800 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before Nov 24, 1829 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MARY E. ELDRIDGE** on Nov 24, 1829. She was born in 1809 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1875.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph moved from Bucksport (after 6 November, 1844, when he sold his land), to Cotinna where he was a farmer in the 1850 and 1860 Census. He later lived in Stetson Maine.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph Stubbs and Polly Harriman had the following child:

- i. SARAH⁸ STUBBS was born in 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married Alexander Grant in 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1828 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.

Notes for Mary E. Eldridge:

Joseph moved from Bucksport (after 6- November 1844, when he sold his land), to Corinna where hw was a farmer in the 1850 and 1860 Census. He lived in Stetson, Maine.

Joseph Stubbs and Mary E. Eldridge had the following children:

235. ii. ZOETH CHAS E STUBBS was born in 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amanda Abbie Eldridge about 1850. She was born in 1835 in Maine, USA. She died about 1915.
236. iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Sep 16, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 11, 1905 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

- married Hulda Hattie Thompson in 1868. She was born on Mar 25, 1844. She died on Jun 01, 1917.
- iv. CHARLES E. STUBBS was born in 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
237. v. HARRIET A. STUBBS was born on Jun 03, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1921 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age: 84). She married JAMES STUART DEARBORN. He was born on Mar 27, 1837 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1900 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
238. vi. LUTHER STUBBS was born in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 31, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (age 53-2-21). He married Lydia W. Thompson on Sep 03, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1839 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 02, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. MARY E. STUBBS was born in 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1910. She married Albert E. Davis, son of Stephen Davis and Zeria Eddy Smith, on Apr 09, 1861 in North Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1840 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1864 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA (Age: 24/Wounded in Battle).
239. viii. JOSIAH C. STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1909 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) AUGUSTA FOSS, daughter of John Foss and Sophia Johnson, on Apr 13, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1850. She died on Jun 25, 1872 (gravestone age 21-9-10). He married (2) SARAH J. BUCKINGHAM on Mar 08, 1885 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 01, 1845 in Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Nov 08, 1921 in Easton, Aroostook, Maine, USA (widow of Josiah Stubbs).
- ix. CLARA STUBBS was born in 1846 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1920 in Kenduskeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Rev. Hinckley S. Morton, son of Robert Morton and Mary Morton, on Nov 23, 1891 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in Apr 1829 in Maine, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1907 in Kenduskeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- x. ADDIE M. STUBBS was born on Apr 09, 1853. She died on Oct 18, 1863.
120. **ANNIE⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 07, 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1881 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Webster Harriman, son of Samuel Harriman and Chloe Cross, on Nov 14, 1829. He was born on May 27, 1798 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1891 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- John Webster Harriman and Annie Stubbs had the following children:
240. i. SABRINA S⁸ HARRIMAN was born in 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1914 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Clark on Feb 20, 1853 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1826 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.
- ii. SABRINA STUBBS HARRIMAN was born on Apr 08, 1833. She died on Apr 29, 1914 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married CLARK.
241. iii. ANDREW JACKSON HARRIMAN was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 24, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Linscot Dow in 1872. She was born on Aug 17, 1838 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1928 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
121. **STILLMAN⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 17, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1880. He married (1) **LAVINA H.** She was born about 1808. She died about 1878. He married (2) **LOUISA HANEY** on Sep 11, 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Intended date). She was born in 1820. She died about 1890.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Stillman Stubbs:

He was in the 1840 census with one male 10-15, one male 20-30 (probably a brother), one female 15-20, and one 40-50, (probably sister and Sabrina, born 1799, who married 1843). There were several deeds in Hancock County with his name. He left with brothers and Sister Ruth for the West before 1848. His son Deforest was born in Illinois. He is found to be in the 1850 census Wyoming Township Lee County Illinois with wife and four children. No further record on the family.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Stillman Stubbs and Louisa Haney had the following children:

- i. HESTER⁸ STUBBS was born about 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1842 (Died at nine months gravestone has no dates).
 - ii. WESLEY STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1924.
 - iii. FREEMAN STUBBS was born in 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1916.
 - iv. DEFOREST STUBBS was born in 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1920.
 - v. SARAH STUBBS was born in Jun 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1925.
122. **SAMUEL E.⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 15, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1892 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 82-7-22). He married Sarah A. Page on Sep 30, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on May 15, 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Family bible). She died on Oct 06, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 78).

Notes for Samuel E. Stubbs:

Samuel was a mall-owner. Hancock County Probate #5272, will of Samuel E. Stubbs, names heirs, Maria Ruth, Aaron P., Charles A., Williams Chalmer, and Clara E. Snow, signed November 1891. (The 1835 bible of this family owned by Sarah Stubbs widow of Haskell Snow, Bucksport, letters 1969).

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Samuel E. Stubbs and Sarah A. Page had the following children:

- i. MELISSA ANN⁸ STUBBS was born in 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (One gravestone age 15-10-2).
 - ii. MARIA RUTH STUBBS was born in 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 09, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Unmarried age 57-11-3).
- Notes for Maria Ruth Stubbs:
Her will, *Hancock County Probate, Vol. 82:310*, names brothers and sisters.
242. iii. AARON PERCIVAL STUBBS was born on Nov 14, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 17, 1908 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Orilla P. Curtis, daughter of Newton Curtis and Prudence Webster, on May 28, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev H. K. Craig). She was born on Apr 26, 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 20, 1918 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 81).
 - iv. RUFUS T. STUBBS was born in 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 20, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 27).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Rufus T. Stubbs:

He died of consumption and was unmarried.

- v. SAMUEL GILBERT STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 25 died of tuberculosis, unmarried).

Notes for Samuel Gilbert Stubbs:

Sometimes called a Gilbert S. Stubbs.

243. vi. CHARLES A. STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Bible). He died on Apr 05, 1927 (At old family homestead). He married Charlotte A. Douglas, daughter of John Douglas and Charlotte G Wescott, on Jan 19, 1889. She was born on Jul 01, 1855 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1905 ((Bible)).
- vii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died before 1860.
244. viii. WILLIAM CHALMER STUBBS was born on Dec 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Jul 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) JOSIE SEWELL on May 31, 1882 (she was a widow). She was born on Mar 21, 1849. She died on Jun 05, 1932 (age 83). He married (2) ANNETTE LIBBY MORRISON, daughter of Solomon Morrison and Rosanna Meservy, about 1878. She was born on Jan 04, 1855 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1929 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- ix. SARAH A. STUBBS was born in 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 06, 1860 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 9-11-0).
- x. FANNIE L. STUBBS was born after 1853 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Died young).
245. xi. CLARA E. STUBBS was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Reed Snow, son of Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45).
123. **EBENEZER H.⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 09, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 11, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married (1) **ALMIRA JORDAN** on Mar 15, 1836 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA (By N. Stowers, justice of the peace). She was born on Nov 14, 1811 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1884 in Maine, USA. He married (2) **MARY HAMILTON** on Sep 25, 1886. She was born about 1811 in Midland, Midland, Michigan, USA. She died in 1887 (Gravestone age 65). He married (3) **ELIZA A. LEACH**. She was born about 1811 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.

Notes for Eliza A. Leach:

Ebenezer was a farmer.

Ebenezer H. Stubbs and Eliza A. Leach had the following children:

- i. ALBION T.⁸ STUBBS was born on Oct 09, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1908 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Rhoda A. Perry, daughter of Simeon B. Perry and Nancy Viles, on Oct 03, 1859. She was born on Jun 18, 1839 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1917 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Albion T. Stubbs:

Albion was captain of ship war. "*R. A. Perry*", 1860. Captain Albion, master of the ship, "Carrie Bucknam," while on a trip to Cuba, carrying cargo of Southern Pine, was hit by our hurricane. The schooner became waterlogged and they had to abandon ship, it became a derelict and was reported many times, once near the island of Ireland. Two years later it was picked up near the Bahamas and towed to port. Captain Stubbs paid salvage cost. No children.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1855 (Go on in 1860 census).
- 246. iii. ANNETTE FRANCES STUBBS was born on Oct 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1910 (Lived in California). She married Hiram Brown Abbott, son of Joseph Abbott Jr and Rhonda Masterson, on Oct 03, 1874 (Intended date). He was born on Sep 08, 1821 in Brown, Ohio, USA. He died on Feb 16, 1889 in California, USA.
- 247. iv. BENJAMIN RANDALL STUBBS was born on Nov 26, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe A. Littlefield, daughter of John Littlefield and Marie Dresser, on Oct 29, 1872 (by G. N. Eldridge). She was born on Dec 17, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1919 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (75 Age: 75).
- v. ANDREW J. STUBBS was born on Jul 14, 1842. He died on Dec 08, 1869 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada (gravestone Died at sea).
- vi. ELIZA STUBBS was born in 1845 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 03, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 1-6-0).
- vii. FAUSTINA STUBBS was born in 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1847 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 9 months).
- viii. JULIETTE E. STUBBS was born on Sep 28, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1918. She married Sydney Odom on Sep 01, 1874 (Intended date). He was born about 1848 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1925.
- 248. ix. JAMES PERCY STUBBS was born on Nov 01, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 11, 1931 in Detroit, Somerset, Maine, USA (age 82). He married Ellen Medora Nichols, daughter of Benjamin B. Nichols and Martha Nutter, on Nov 07, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 25, 1848 in Abbot Village, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1930 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (age 82-0-5).
- 124. **REUBEN⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 06, 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after Jun 06, 1880 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He married Margaret Lee Varnum, daughter of David Varnum and Cynthia Rae, on Apr 25, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Brooksville, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in Sep 1917 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

Her great -niece Florence (Varnum) Flagg-Davio-Stubbs, aunt of the compiler, remembered her grandfather told her of sending barrels of food to his son-in-law Reuben Stubbs, during a drought out west. That Eldridge family reunions 1926 gives records of this family mentioning that Hudson Stubbs, lived then in Whittier, California. Gertrude Stubbs ankles published a small booklet in 1856, recounting the adventures of the western tract of Ruben and his family. She had incorrectly a sign her Grandfather Reuben Stubbs as grandson of James and stare Sarah Calhoun Stubbs, whose only son listed in the Bucksport records was Ruben who was born 81781 in Gorham Maine. Ruben Stubbs lived above port in the early 1850s with the sum of his brothers and Sister Ruth stopping along the way in Illinois, and Iowa. His family settled on a farm in Nebraska. Some records from Jerry lee Burnham, San Jose California, 1980-1983.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Notes for Margaret Lee Varnum:

Her great -niece Florence (Varnum) Flagg-Davio-Stubbs, aunt of the compiler, remembered her grandfather told her of sending barrels of food to his son-in-law Reuben Stubbs, during a drought out west. That Eldridge family reunions 1926 gives records of this family mentioning that Hudson Stubbs, lived then in Whittier, California. Gertrude Stubbs ankles published a small booklet in 1856, recounting the adventures of the western tract of Ruben and his family. She had incorrectly a sign her Grandfather Reuben Stubbs as grandson of James and stare Sarah

Generation 7 (cont.)

Calhoun Stubbs, whose only son listed in the Bucksport records was Ruben who was born 81781 in Gorham Maine. Ruben Stubbs lived above port in the early 1850s with the sum of his brothers and Sister Ruth stopping along the way in Illinois, and Iowa. His family settled on a farm in Nebraska. Some records from Jerry Lee Burnham, San Jose California, 1980-1983. Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Reuben Stubbs and Margaret Lee Varnum had the following children:

249. i. HUDSON F.⁸ STUBBS was born on Mar 06, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1933 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Malinda B Hale, daughter of Robert Hale and Lydia Skinner, on Dec 11, 1867 in Illinois, USA. She was born on Mar 14, 1852 in Spring Valley, Bureau, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1932 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- ii. ADELAIDE STUBBS was born in 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
250. iii. DENNIS ADELBERT STUBBS was born on Dec 14, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 20, 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA (Age: 91). He married Jeanette Downey, daughter of Augustus T. Downey and Nancy Ludington, on Oct 26, 1876 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jan 09, 1857 in Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1949 in Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.
251. iv. ADELAIDE STUBBS was born on Jul 14, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 1918 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles G. Gebbers on Jul 09, 1872 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born on Jun 06, 1839 in Germany. He died on Jun 03, 1905.
252. v. MARY ESTHER STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1854 in Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1944 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She married Robert L. White on Mar 28, 1878 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1844. He died in 1907.
- vi. CHILD STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1856 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA. Child died on Oct 06, 1856 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA.
- vii. CLARA J. STUBBS was born on Aug 16, 1860 in Iowa, USA. She died in 1862 in Iowa, USA (Mount Carmel,).
253. viii. SHERMAN CHESTER STUBBS was born on Feb 26, 1865 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1944. He married (1) ALICE CALVERT, daughter of David Calvert and Susan Pell, on Jul 15, 1897 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). She was born in Jun 1871 in Kansas, USA. She died on Jan 30, 1928 in Iowa, Iowa, USA (Age: 54). He married (2) LOUISE K KOELING. She was born about 1885 in Bains, West Feliciana, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1950.
125. **WILLIAM⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 07, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1849 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA (Age 32). He married (1) **JESSE KERNS** before Oct 03, 1849. She was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1890. He married (2) **ELIZA ANN MILLER** before 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 04, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1901 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA.

Notes for William Stubbs:

William was in the 1840 census Brewer, Maine and purchased land in Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine, 10 March 1841 (deed). He sold 24 February 1845, this land with house and buildings to his brothers Samuel E. and Reuben Stubbs, both of Bucksport, Maine. He went west with his brothers Stillman, who was also in the 1850 census (Wyoming Township, Lee County, Illinois), James and sister Ruth. His brothers Reuben and Cyrus moved to Iowa. No further record of this family.

William Stubbs and Eliza Ann Miller had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. HELEN⁸ STUBBS was born in 1842 in Parkman, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1914.
- 254. ii. OSCAR A. STUBBS was born on Jun 26, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 26, 1935 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Old soldiers and Sailors home, age 91). He married Anna Mirriam Clark on Jul 25, 1871. She was born on Sep 26, 1851 in Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on Nov 26, 1928 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Buried with husband).
- iii. EMMA STUBBS was born in 1846 in Maine, USA. She died about 1916.
- iv. CLARA STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1848 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1918 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA. She married UNKNOWN WIXON. He was born about 1848. He died about 1918.

Notes for Clara Stubbs:

She is called Mira in the 1850 census

126. **CYRUS⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 08, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Washington, USA. He married Louise Hewlett on Jun 18, 1854 in DuPage, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1836 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Apr 28, 1899 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Cyrus Stubbs:

Cyrus left Bucksport with several of his brothers and a sister, stopping in Illinois, and Iowa on their westward move. He is mentioned in the Eldridge family reunion papers of 1926, as having gone west with his siblings, and again in the booklet by Gertrude Stubbs Ackles, a granddaughter of Hudson Stubbs. The granddaughter of Cyrus Stubbs, Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brien, sent records to the compiler of this family. He was a seaman and was not happy until you reached the sea coast to live. His niece said, "He was a very neat dresser taking special care of his looks". (Ackles booklet)

Notes for Louise Hewlett:

Cyrus Stubbs and Louise Hewlett had the following children:

- 255. i. ORSAMUS EUGENE⁸ STUBBS was born on Jul 13, 1855 in Illinois, USA (Family bible). He died on Oct 20, 1936 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Age: 83). He married Mary Josephine Wallace on Dec 17, 1883 in Creston, Union, Iowa, USA. She was born on Dec 26, 1855 in Ohio, USA. She died on Jul 07, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA.
 - ii. IDELLA STUBBS was born in 1856 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1926.
 - iii. LYDIE STUBBS was born in 1858 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1928.
 - 256. iv. LUCY STUBBS was born on Feb 07, 1861 in Indiana, USA. She died about 1931. She married Julius Clark, son of Reuben Clark and Lucy Stubbs, on Sep 25, 1888 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born in Mar 1856 in Michigan, USA. He died in Jan 1905 in York, Nebraska, USA.
 - 257. v. LILLIE STUBBS was born in 1864 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1934. She married (1) EDWARD LANCASTER on Dec 29, 1886 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: Gage). He was born in Aug 1859 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1930. She married (2) ROBERT BUCK. He was born about 1864. He died about 1930.
 - vi. WILLIAM STUBBS was born in 1867. He died in 1899 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA (A fisherman).
 - vii. RAY STUBBS was born in 1873 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1897 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.
127. **HULDAH⁷ STUBBS** (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source

Generation 7 (cont.)

states death as 10-3-1847). She married Eldad Stubbs, son of Joseph Stubbs and Ruth Atwood, about 1809. He was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone).

Notes for Eldad Stubbs:

Birth information from Joseph's Bible. He is in all those census records in Hampton from 1810-1870. In "Maine Biographies", by Lapham, he is called "Ferryman", probably plying between Hampden and Bucksport, and perhaps Bangor. Clara (Rogers) Tolman, a granddaughter of Eldad's daughter Mary, owned the family bibles.

Eldad Stubbs and Huldah Stubbs had the following children:

224. i. EUNICE⁸ STUBBS was born in 1810. She died about 1880. She married (1) HENRY HULL on Jan 23, 1831. He was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1902.
225. ii. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born about 1812 (Gravestone). She died on Dec 08, 1861. She married Joseph Wardwell on Oct 05, 1834. He was born about 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1867 (Age: 55).
- iii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1815. He died on Feb 23, 1836 (Gravestone 20-9-3).
226. iv. HEPSIBAH STUBBS was born in 1816. She died about 1886. She married David K. Rice on Aug 11, 1839. He was born about 1816. He died about 1886.
- v. MARY POLLY STUBBS was born in 1817. She died in 1874. She married William Wyman Rogers on Nov 14, 1839. He was born in 1817. He died about 1880.

Notes for William Wyman Rogers:

See descendants of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, grandparents are Clara "Rogers" Tolman.

- vi. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1820. She died about 1890. She married William S. Dean on Sep 02, 1840 (Intended date). He was born about 1820. He died about 1890.
227. vii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Nov 15, 1822. He died on Jun 25, 1899 (Age: 76). He married RHODA B AMES. She was born on Oct 23, 1817. She died on Dec 16, 1891 (74 Age: 74).
228. viii. RACHEL STUBBS was born in 1826. She died about 1896. She married William Deane on Feb 14, 1870. He was born in 1825. He died about 1910.
- ix. FRANCES M. STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1829. She died on Mar 23, 1856 (Gravestone age 27-5-0).
- x. JOSEPH STUBBS was born in 1830. He died about 1900.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

He was alive in the 1850 census gone in 1860 census.

- xi. GEORGE J. STUBBS was born in 1835. He died on Dec 28, 1903. He married Lucinda Lawrey, daughter of John Lawrey and Lucinda Potter, on Jul 03, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 18, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 04, 1924.
128. **MARY POLLY⁷ STUBBS** (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1793 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before 1829. She married Howes Mayo before 1829. He was born on Mar 01, 1791. He died on Dec 08, 1869.

Howes Mayo and Mary Polly Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DAUGHTER⁸ MAYO was born before 1829. She died about 1850.
129. **JEFFERSON⁷ STUBBS** (Ephraim⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1886 (Just foot stone" J. S." No headstone). He married (1) **SUSAN H. SMITH**, daughter of Henry Smith, on Jun 15, 1831 (, Could be July 19, 1831). She was born in 1810. She died on Feb 06, 1866 (Buried with husband). He married (2) **MARY SNOW** after 1866. She was born in 1805. She died in 1875.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Jefferson Stubbs:

Jefferson was a farmer. He was active in town affairs serving as road commissioner. He received a pension, national archives number 157, 931, dated 17 May 1872, from the gov't for the death of his son Henry. His house, now owned by Ardeanna Hamlin-Knowles (1982), is one of the old whose houses in Hampden. It was the howls of Simon Smith and Ruth Atwood's Stubbs-Smith, deeded to Jefferson in 1815 by Ruth, who was the mother of Eldad Stubbs the husband of Huldah Stubbs, Jefferson sister. The house is a charming Cape Cod with three fireplaces. (Letter in picture of Ardeanna Hamlin-Knowles, 1981).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Jefferson Stubbs and Susan H. Smith had the following children:

258. i. ELIZABETH D⁸ STUBBS was born on Nov 16, 1836. She died about 1916. She married William G. Blair, son of John Blair and Jane, on May 16, 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died about 1900.
- ii. IRAM S STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1839. He died on Jun 05, 1862 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Gravestone "drowned").

Jefferson Stubbs and Mary Snow had the following children:

- iii. JUDITH C. STUBBS was born on Apr 20, 1832. She died on Jan 19, 1937 (Gravestone age 4-9-0).
- iv. SUSAN E. STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1834. She died on Jan 23, 1837 (Gravestone age 2-11-0).
258. i. ELIZABETH D⁸ STUBBS was born on Nov 16, 1836. She died about 1916. She married William G. Blair, son of John Blair and Jane, on May 16, 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died about 1900.
- ii. IRAM S STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1839. He died on Jun 05, 1862 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Gravestone "drowned").
- vii. SUSAN E. STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1841. She died on Nov 01, 1868 (Unmarried, gravestone age 27-11-0).
- viii. CHARLES H. STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1843. He died before 1850.
259. ix. ALICE M. STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1844. She died in 1925 (81 Age: 81). She married John G. Kendall, son of William W. Kendall and Lydia K, on Nov 29, 1865 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1842 in Lebanon, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1910.
- x. HENRY FRANCIS STUBBS was born on Mar 22, 1847. He died about 1917.

Notes for Henry Francis Stubbs:

Private 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Company F, enlisted age 18, noted as having sandy hair, blue eyes. He was killed in the Civil War at Spottsylvania, Virginia, 19 July 1864. His name on list of soldiers lost in was on the Monument, Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden. Maine.

- xi. HOWARD STUBBS was born on Jun 19, 1850. He died before 1870 (no gravestone).
130. **DAVID HENRY⁷ STUBBS** (James⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1794 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport Maine). He died on Mar 05, 1883 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (by David Brown, D.D. (Frank L. Hopkins notebook)). He married Martha J. Cole, daughter of Samuel Cole and Martha Twining, on Feb 15, 1815. She was born in 1795 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.

Notes for David Henry Stubbs:

Born 1794 Frankfort, Maine section leader cold Winterport, died after 5 March 1883 same, married 25 February 1815, by David Brown D.D. (Frank L. Hopkins notebook), Martha J. Cole

Generation 7 (cont.)

born 1795, Frankfort Maine, died 1875 Augusta, Maine, (committed to an Asylum there, 1865), daughter Samuel and Martha (Twining) Cole of Eastham, Massachusetts, and Frankfort Maine. She is mentioned in her father's will, signed 1840, Waldo County Probate Docket #579. Waldo County Court Records Docket #292, Volume 6, page 126, 127, gives his marriage date, when Martha filed for divorce in 1854. He continued to list his wife's name in the census records. Being an only child, he inherited 2/3 his father's estate in 1840, and in 1860 when his mother died, received one 1/3 widow dower rights. "An Old River Town," mentions this family and shows a location of the lot numbers of his father and Uncle Benjamin. An old map, 1855 by E. M. Woodford, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in the cellar of the Winterport library, shows David Stubbs house located just north of his mother's the widow Sarah Stubbs. The small storage cellars of these old houses could still be seen in 1970 (visited by compiler, took a few old handmade bricks from David fathers house build around 1794). David was in the War of 1812 in the British attack on Hampden in 1814, and received a pension when she was old. (National archives to ensure and #25,189) describes him as being having been 5' 8", with dark hair and dark blue eyes and said he had been granted 160 acres of land under the acres of 3 March 1855 #75198. Two of his grandson's Stephen Dellums of Bangor and Jason Smith witnesses application 19 April 1879. He sold his father's homestead to his younger son Stephen Els Stubbs 16 September 1876 a chart made by his grandson, Arthur Stubbs of Lynn Massachusetts, made in the 1920s, was sent to the compiler by Brenda (Stubbs) Mac Eachin, Fort Worth, Texas 1970. It showed children who had died and would not otherwise have been known except in census records by ages. He was called Captain Stubbs and had the use of the family wharf, 1840.

David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁸ STUBBS was born between 1820-1825 (Died young according to the charge). He died about 1900.
- ii. SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married (1) ASAPH E. STUBBS, son of Joseph Stubbs and Lois Nickerson, on Jul 17, 1851 (Her second cousin; (see #135)). He was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married (2) JOSEPH STUBBS, son of Joseph Stubbs and Lois Nickerson, after 1860 (Asaph Stubbs Brother See #136). He was born on May 13, 1827 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (From gravestone). He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Asaph E. Stubbs:

Asaph died before his brother married his widow, Sarah Wheelden Stubbs, daughter of David H. and Martha Cole Stubbs, his second cousin. Records of his family from Arthur P. Stubbs in his chart. Asaph was a mariner.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph is called "Merchant" in 1860 census, later he is listed as "Farmer". Waldo County Probate # 7431 will of Joseph Stubbs, signed 8 March 1899 (his wife and son had died) names his nephew's Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary (Bicknell) Wheelden, wife of Horatio Wheelden each have 1/3 of his estate and gravestones over his wife's and son's graves. Mary Wheelden was daughter of James and Melinda (Stubbs) Bicknell.

260. iii. DAVID HENRY STUBBS was born in 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1862 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married HANNAH D PORTER. She was born on Mar 30, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 16, 1903 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA.
261. iv. BARNABAS COLE STUBBS was born in Dec 1830 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1890 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Dorcas J. Littlefield, daughter of Stephen Littlefield and Dorcas Cole, on Jun 17, 1852. She was born in May 1833 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 04, 1897 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
262. v. REBECCA YOUNG STUBBS was born in 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Named for her great grandmother). She died on Jun 14, 1875 in Winterport,

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Waldo, Maine, USA. She married John D. Downes, son of Daniel Downs and Susan Solson, on Oct 18, 1850. He was born on May 14, 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 13, 1890.
263. vi. STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD STUBBS was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 20, 1902 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Clementine Tyler, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Deborah Webster, on Jan 01, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1838 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1912 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 74-5-12).
131. **JOSEPH⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1793 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport, Maine). He died on Jul 13, 1840 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (gravestone). He married Lois Nickerson, daughter of Reuben Nickerson and Lois Sparrow, before 1820. She was born on Feb 19, 1797 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1863 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 67).

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

In 1830 census he had two sons under five; one son 5-10, no daughters. He was a petitioner for the world war of 1812, and participated in the battle of Hampton, 1814. "Maine Petitioners" by George Ford, reprint, 1967, page 82, was number 40 Joseph Stubbs H47, Waldo county residents, Frankfort. "Old River Town" by E. D. Littlefield 1907. Joe Stubbs was partner of Captain Joe Aery, later sold out Loren Jepson. Waldo County Probate #932, administrator of estate for Joseph Stubbs, dated 17 October 1841, mentions his homestead of 38 acres on Oak Point, his widow Lois Stubbs to receive 1/3 interest in the house and barn and seven acres, is son Lewis Stubbs principal. Waldo County Deed 115:453, dated 10 December 1816, names as living heirs. He had purchased the 38 acres from his Uncle James Stubbs

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph Stubbs and Lois Nickerson had the following children:

264. i. LEWIS⁸ STUBBS was born in 1821 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married Eliza Snow, daughter of William Snow and Delia A. Swett, on Jul 12, 1846 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 01, 1824. She died on Mar 15, 1906 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
265. ii. ASAPH E. STUBBS was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, on Jul 17, 1851 (Her second cousin; (see #135)). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) SARAH WHEELDEN about 1845. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
266. iii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on May 13, 1827 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (From gravestone). He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) SARAH WHEELDEN. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, after 1860 (Asaph Stubbs Brother See #136). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- iv. MELINDA STUBBS was born in 1830 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married James I. Bicknell before 1850. He was born in 1830 in Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1900.
- v. MARIA N. STUBBS was born in 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married Thomas A. Snow after 1850. He was born about 1832. He died about 1900.
- vi. HENRIETTA C. STUBBS was born on May 17, 1834 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1857 (Gravestone, unmarried, age 23-9-0).

Generation 7 (cont.)

267. vii. REUBEN NICKERSON STUBBS was born on Oct 27, 1835 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He died on Aug 27, 1878 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 42-10-0). He married Hannah S. Downs on Oct 09, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 02, 1836 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 03, 1900 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- viii. MEHITABLE STUBBS was born on Jan 21, 1837 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1857 (Gravestone, unmarried, age 21-11-0).
- ix. CLARA M. STUBBS was born in Sep 1838 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1839 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 6 months).
132. **BENJAMIN⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1795 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1880. He married **ELIZABETH BETSEY LOMBARD**. She was born in 1797 in Maine, USA (Cape Cod.). She died about 1870.

Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

Benjamin's will #3758 Waldo County Vol. 9, p.269, 22 August 1872, gives home to daughter Winnefred for her long years of care, names of their children, and grandson Edward Bolan. He was a seaman, farmer. Captian Timothy Lombard master of Brig "Ranger" died in sea 22 January 1804 age 42 from Old River Town, A. D. Littlefield, 1907, page 50 a native of Truro, Maine.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Benjamin Stubbs and Elizabeth Betsey Lombard had the following children:

- i. WINNEFRED⁸ STUBBS was born in 1820 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died after 1880 (unmarried).
268. ii. JOHN D. STUBBS was born on Sep 16, 1822 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 28, 1890 in Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Hannah L. Hardy in 1853. She was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. She died in 1880 in Wisconsin, USA (Age: 44).
- iii. ALBION K. PARRIS STUBBS was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died after 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- Notes for Albion K. Parris Stubbs:
 Named for the Governor of Maine and Judge, as so many were during this time. Died after 1880, unmarried. He was listed in the census as a "clerk". He lived with his father and sister until he died.
269. iv. JOANNA L. STUBBS was born in 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1852 (Gravestone). She married EDWARD JOHN BOLAN. He was born about 1825. He died about 1900.
- v. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1832 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1858 (no record after 1860).
270. vi. URIAH C. STUBBS was born on May 17, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 13, 1916 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Mary Frances Ellis, daughter of Barnabas Ellis and Abigail Small, on Dec 31, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1841 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 21, 1921 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
133. **LEMUEL K.⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1802 in Maine, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1885. He married (1) **ABRA NORTON** after 1827. She was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. She died after 1870.

Notes for Lemuel K. Stubbs:

Lemuel was a ship's carpenter and lived on Oak Point where several Stubbs family's lived. His father's gravestone is in the old family lot. Waldo County Probate #5487, administration of the estate of Lemuel K. Stubbs, granted to Lemuel K. Stubbs Jr., 20 April 1885, mentions home on

Generation 7 (cont.)

Oak Point, carpenters tools and personal property. Waldo County Deeds 219:71, Lemuel K. Stubbs Jr. of Boston, sells one undivided house half of homestead place of the late Lemuel K Stubbs, on Oak Point to Nellie Stubbs Winterport, Maine, 23 March 1888. Mentions private burial ground. The Norton family probably was connected in some way to this family. In the 1870 census Lemuel and wife Abra Z. Robert Norton age 14 living with them, and there are deeds with John Norton. The surname one was given to the children in this branch.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Lemuel K. Stubbs had the following child:

271. i. LEMUEL K⁸ STUBBS was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Dorcus E. Rogers, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Julia A. Harding, on Nov 05, 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1840. She died on Dec 21, 1900 (age 60-10-28).

Lemuel K. Stubbs and Abra Norton had the following children:

272. ii. ALFRED W. STUBBS was born in 1830 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1912 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) HANNAH JANE BAKER, daughter of Nathan Baker and Jane Robbins Goodwin, on Jun 08, 1856. She was born on May 12, 1839 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (2) CLARA A. MANCHESTER, daughter of Jonathan Manchester and Betsey, on Jul 22, 1884 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1830 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 26, 1896.
- iii. HIRAM STUBBS was born in 1831. He died about 1900.
- iv. MARIA STUBBS was born in 1836. She died about 1900.
273. v. AMBROSE STUBBS was born in 1842 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 1863 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She married Mary Ann Hackett, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Sep 14, 1862 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

134. **MEHITABLE⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Jun 1806 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 01, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married **JOHN ATWOOD**. He was born on Jul 11, 1804 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1859 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Mehitable Stubbs:

(records for her family by Valdine Anne (Chalmers) Atwood, wife of John Robert Atwood as descendent of her) 197+ Machias, Maine.

John Atwood and Mehitable Stubbs had the following children:

274. i. JOHN⁸ ATWOOD was born in 1823 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1904 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80). He married Agusta M Hervey about 1845. She was born in Jul 1831 in Maine, USA. She died about 1901.
275. ii. BENJAMIN ATWOOD was born on Apr 12, 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 04, 1913 in Maine, USA. He married MARY E. She was born in 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- iii. BYRON ATWOOD was born on Jan 03, 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 29, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
276. iv. FREDRICK ATWOOD was born on Nov 12, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1909 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Susan Coffren about 1860. She was born on Apr 22, 1839. She died on Sep 29, 1907.
- v. SAMUEL ATWOOD was born in 1841 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1901 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Emily about 1860. She was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born about 1841. She died about 1910.

- vi. LEWIS ATWOOD was born on Jul 11, 1843 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on May 21, 1932 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Clara Cowell about 1863. She was born about 1843. She died on Mar 09, 1909.
 - vii. SYLVESTER J. ATWOOD was born on Feb 21, 1846 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1877. He married Annie Coffren about 1865. She was born about 1845. She died on May 27, 1918.
135. **HARRIET⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 07, 1810 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married **ISAIAH BAKER**. He was born on Sep 03, 1810 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1885 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone 75-0-8).

Notes for Harriet Stubbs:

Stories about Harriet told 1969 by Newell S. Perry a Grest-Grandson, Winterport, Maine, living in the old Baker homestead. A double cousin of the compiler of this book, through Stubbs and Porter.

(Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984)

Isaiah Baker and Harriet Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁸ BAKER was born in Aug 1833 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 01, 1839 in Maine, USA.
 - 277. ii. ANDREW JACKSON BAKER was born on Dec 02, 1835 in Maine, USA. He died on Oct 05, 1895 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
 - iii. ELMIRA S. BAKER was born in Nov 1837 in Maine, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1839 in Maine, USA.
 - 278. iv. ALBERT C. BAKER was born on Oct 03, 1840 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on May 16, 1920 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) MARY ANN HACKETT, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Feb 11, 1864 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) PARTHENIA HUND. She was born on Nov 23, 1841 in Maine, USA. She died on Jul 13, 1863 in Maine, USA.
 - v. LIZZIE A. BAKER was born in 1844. She died on Jan 04, 1866 in Maine, USA.
136. **ELMIRA⁷ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1817 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1906 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married James McDermott about 1840. He was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. He died about 1890.

James McDermott and Elmira Stubbs had the following children:

- i. AMIE CLESTIA⁸ PERKINS was born about 1837. She died on Apr 18, 1920 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 - ii. CAROLINE MCDERMOTT was born in 1846. She died about 1925.
 - iii. SAMUEL MCDERMOTT was born in 1859. He died about 1930.
137. **JAMES⁷ STUBBS** (Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1861 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ANN SMITH** on Aug 07, 1821. She was born on Aug 01, 1800. She died on Sep 28, 1852. He married (2) **SARAH ATWOOD**, daughter of Daniel Atwood and Hannah Dyer, on Sep 04, 1857. She was born in 1823. She died on Jan 29, 1907.

Notes for James Stubbs:

James was a Sea Captian called, Esq. in the census record which he took in 1840 for the town of Bucksport. He was in close touch with his brothers Robert and Timothy McDaniel Stubbs, and they in turn with their brother Abel Stubbs, all naming children for their father, Moses or Moses's brother-in-law Timothy McDaniel or for James's wife Ann's first husband. James was active in town affairs, serving as hog-reeve, field driver and COnstable, 5-April, 1830 and in 1840. The

Generation 7 (cont.)

1840 census lists: 1 son under 5; 1 son 10-15; a male 20-30 a brother; he 40-50, wife 30-40, 2 females 15-20, also females ages 60-70 and 70-80. probable his mother and hers. His father died before 1840. (*Hancock County Deeds 40, page 115*, Moses Stubbs sold to son, James Stubbs, in 1820. James to RObert Stubbs in 1822, James to Abel Stubbs, 1844 and James Stubbs to Timothy Mc Daniel, 1836.

James Stubbs and Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA⁸ STUBBS was born in 1824. She died about 1890. She married Samuel Nickerson in 1843. He was born about 1824. He died about 1900.
279. ii. SYLVIA STUBBS was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9). She married Samuel Stubbs, son of Samuel Stubbs and Hannah Kent, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- iii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Sep 03, 1829. He died on Sep 11, 1901 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Littler on May 13, 1854. She was born in 1831. She died after 1880.
- iv. JAMES STUBBS was born on Sep 10, 1831. He died on Sep 15, 1836.
- v. FRANCIS STUBBS was born in 1834. He died about 1840.
280. vi. JAMES STUBBS was born in Sep 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in May 1905 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 64-8-0). He married (1) MARGARET COLLINS, daughter of Enoch Collins and Jane Stubbs, on May 23, 1890. She was born about 1842. She died about 1912. He married (2) CYNTHIA E. CAHOON, daughter of Reuben Cahoon and Hannah, in 1868. She was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 06, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 29).

James Stubbs and Sarah Atwood had the following children:

- iii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Sep 03, 1829. He died on Sep 11, 1901 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Littler on May 13, 1854. She was born in 1831. She died after 1880.
- viii. FRANCIS H. STUBBS was born on Oct 04, 1858. He died on Dec 03, 1861 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Francis H. Stubbs:

Photo added by Dale & Patti

Add Photos Request Photo

Picture of

Added by Veteran Guy

Francis H. Stubbs

BIRTH unknown

DEATH 3 Dec 1861

Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine, USA

BURIAL

Riverview Cemetery

Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine, USA

MEMORIAL ID 90330116 · View Source

SHARE

SAVE TO

SUGGEST EDITS

Age 3 years 4 months 29 days Son of Captain James and Sarah Stubbs

138. **ROBERT⁷ STUBBS** (Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Charolette Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Hornewell, on Dec 02, 1824 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1803 in Orrington,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Oct 1890 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Robert Stubbs:

Robert was called "sailor" in the 1850 census. Bucksport being a busy port town, attracted many young men to the life at sea. *Penobscot County Probate 57:268* the will of Charlotte Stubbs signed 24 September 1870, mentions her sons Abel C., Robert A, and daughter Mary C. Hartford. Robert purchased land from his brother James, *Handcock County deed 43:339* "land I (James) also chased from my father Moses Stubbs." 9 January 1823 James also deeded to his other brothers, and there were several other deeds with Robert.

Robert Stubbs and Charolette Snow had the following children:

281. i. BENJAMIN KENDRICK⁸ STUBBS was born on Jan 12, 1825 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (age 28-0-27). He married Ruth Swett, daughter of Jeremiah Swett and Elmira, on Apr 02, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 09, 1829 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 02, 1906 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age 77).
 282. ii. ABEL C. STUBBS was born on Apr 07, 1828 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 29, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (PineHill Cemetery with wife.). He married Harriet A. Hartford on Jun 22, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 28, 1830. She died on Aug 18, 1891 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 - iii. ROBERT A. STUBBS was born on Apr 29, 1830 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
 - iv. MARY CHAROLETTE STUBBS was born on Jun 10, 1837 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1902 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married James Hartford on Oct 03, 1853 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1837. He died about 1900 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 283. v. ROBERT ALBERT STUBBS was born on Jun 10, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1873 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Josephine Cobb on Dec 03, 1865 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 04, 1847. She died in 1917 (Pine Hill Cemetery).
139. **ABEL⁷ STUBBS** (Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 06, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **LYDIA FULLUM**, daughter of Oliver Fullum and Betsey Clark, on Oct 30, 1832 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1799. She died on Jun 01, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ROXANNA JAMESON** on Nov 11, 1868. She was born about 1804 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Abel Stubbs:

Abel and his wife were buried next to his brother James in Riverview Cemetery North Bucksport Maine. He was a sea captain and later in life of farmer. He was active in town affairs, Hancock County Probate #3596, of his estate. A painting of his house probably on early work of the W. P. Stubbs, shows a Cape Cod house with smelt fishing houses lined up and men packing fish to ship. (See "The Log of Mystic Seaport," Fall 1981). Abel Stubbs sold land 8 October 1854 to Reuben Calhoun, a relative.

Abel Stubbs and Lydia Fullum had the following children:

- i. ROSANNAH⁸ STUBBS was born in 1830 in Ireland. She died about 1900.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE STUBBS was born on Oct 01, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married George F. Lowell, son of Abner Lowell and Azuba Lowell, on Jan 29, 1857 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 06, 1833 in North, Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 17, 1905 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. EMILY AUGUSTA STUBBS was born on May 10, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1908 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (West Broadway). She married John Barton Pollard Wheelden, son of Levi Wheelden and Sarah Lane, on Nov 30, 1862 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1840 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (60 Years 11 months 12 days Age: 60 Years 11 months 12 days).
- iv. ABEL F STUBBS was born on Jan 10, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1908 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Charlotte Ann Evans, daughter of Washington Evans and Mehitabel Mitchell, on Oct 11, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1841 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1913 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Evans:

Charlotte's will #12857, Kennebec County Probate remembers her sister Emma Roberts, Abel was a Sea Captain, master of the schooner, "Henry Crosby", Built 1884 Bangor. He lived in Bucksport, Bangor, and South Orrington, Maine

- 284. v. FREDRICK LORD STUBBS was born on Jun 10, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 08, 1891 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine). He married (1) LYDIA ELLEN HOBEN, daughter of John Hoben and Lucy Wentworth, on Jul 22, 1866 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 09, 1845 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married (2) HANNAH MILLER, daughter of Henry Miller and Harriet Houston, on Feb 24, 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev L. Goodenough). She was born in 1843. She died on Feb 26, 1911 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- 140. **TIMOTHY MCDANIEL⁷ STUBBS** (Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 23, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Horsewell, on Nov 22, 1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1812. She died on Dec 30, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Timothy McDaniel Stubbs:

Timothy is found in the 1850-1880 census is with family called Farmer. He was named for his father's sister, Huldah's, husband, Timothy McDaniel. He and his brothers James, Robert and Abel had close association and many deeds together.

Timothy McDaniel Stubbs and Sylvia Snow had the following children:

- i. EDWIN A.⁸ STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1834 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1836 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Buried behind the Church and Hoxie house South Orrington in Timothy's brother Robert's lot, Son of Timothy and Sylvia Stubbs.).
- 285. ii. TIMOTHY STUBBS was born on Mar 19, 1835 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 03, 1898 in Etna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Salome N. Rogers, daughter of Joseph Rogers, on Oct 14, 1857 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 12, 1838 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 07, 1905 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
- 286. iii. MOSES A. STUBBS was born on Apr 07, 1837 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1899. He married Harriet N. Rogers on Aug 04, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1839 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died before 1899.
- iv. SARAH J. STUBBS was born on Nov 11, 1840 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1840 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- v. BENJAMIN EDWIN STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. ELIZA T. STUBBS was born on Sep 21, 1846 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1910 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married Thomas F. Filondon on Oct 12, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by James Parker). He was born about 1846. He died about 1915 in Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. EDWIN W. STUBBS was born on Apr 04, 1848 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 12, 1850 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- viii. SYLVIA J. STUBBS was born on Jun 28, 1852 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1925. She married (1) ALVIN S. EVERETT on Feb 20, 1873. He was born about 1850. He died about 1920. She married (2) CHARLES W. BROWN on Oct 02, 1897 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1850. He died about 1925.
- ix. BENJAMIN KENDRICK STUBBS was born on Nov 26, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 15, 1920 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Kendrick Stubbs:

Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery. Named for his Uncle James's wife, Anne (Smith) Kendrick's first husband, Benjamin Kendrick of Bangor.

141. **PHEBE⁷ STUBBS** (Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1850. She married Samuel Atwood on Mar 12, 1832. He was born about 1810. He died about 1880.

Samuel Atwood and Phebe Stubbs had the following children:

- i. SUSANNA L.⁸ ATWOOD was born in 1840. She died about 1910.
- ii. MARY A. ATWOOD was born in 1842. She died about 1910.

142. **EMILY⁷ STUBBS** (John⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 06, 1805 in Connecticut, USA. She died on May 07, 1884. She married (1) **WALTER BOYDEN** on Jan 05, 1820 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA (by William Mason). He was born in Mar 1794 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1870. She married (2) **CHARLES CHILD**, son of Erastus Childs and Lois, on Jul 23, 1835 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 15, 1802 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1869 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Walter Boyden and Emily Stubbs had the following children:

- 287. i. SUSAN⁸ BOYDEN was born on Mar 25, 1821 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1890 in Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 69). She married Matthew Pease on Jul 05, 1850. He was born in 1819 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1889.
- ii. EDWIN BOYDEN was born on Aug 01, 1822 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married Mary Goss on Feb 08, 1852 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1822. She died about 1890.
- iii. WALTER BOYDEN was born on Dec 28, 1825 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
- iv. JOHN CHRISTOPHER BOYDEN was born on Feb 17, 1827. He died about 1900. He married SARAH. She was born about 1827. She died about 1900.
- 288. v. NANCY JANE BOYDEN was born on Mar 25, 1829 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1902 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles W Hudson Rolls on Oct 21, 1850 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1829 in Peckham, Surrey, England. He died on Dec 24, 1895 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA.
- 289. vi. MATILDA BOYDEN was born on Oct 03, 1831 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married (1) EDWARD KNOWLES in 1847. He was born about 1831. He died before 1854. She married (2) WILLIAM M. PERRY on Jan 28, 1855 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1832 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.

Charles Child and Emily Stubbs had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. MARY L.⁸ BOYDEN was born in 1828 in Connecticut, USA. She died on Mar 23, 1893 in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She married BENJAMIN J. PHIPPS. He was born on Jan 28, 1816. He died on Aug 13, 1893.
 - ii. CHARLES THEODORE CHILDS was born on May 15, 1839. He died on Jun 22, 1861.
143. **ASENATH⁷ STUBBS** (John⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Feb 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Newcomd Pierce, son of Thomas Pierce and Betsey Pierce, on Dec 02, 1830 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 11, 1811 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1876 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Newcomd Pierce and Asenath Stubbs had the following children:

- i. HENRY T.⁸ PIERCE was born on Jan 14, 1838 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1910.
 - ii. HULDAH E. PIERCE was born on Nov 09, 1839 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1877 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. THOMAS C. PIERCE was born on Jul 28, 1842 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1870 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. ASENATH PIERCE was born on Oct 29, 1844 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1922 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. EMMA L. PIERCE was born on Dec 03, 1848 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1920.
144. **FRANKLIN⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 11, 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Came from his brother Jabez Stubbs Bible). He died on Dec 29, 1877 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **SARAH MIZELL**, daughter of John David Mizell Sr. and Virginia Williams, about 1833. She was born in 1815 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1880. He married (2) **CAROLINE BENNETT** about 1862. She was born in 1835 in Georgia, USA. She died about 1900.

Notes for Franklin Stubbs:

Franklin left Bucksport with his brothers Washington and Jabez going to a busy port town of New Orleans Louisiana. Franklin married in Louisiana and his Brother Washington went on to Texas. These brothers kept in touch with each other. Captain Jabez came to see them when he was in New Orleans, and wrote to his brother, Washington. There were traditions in both brothers family's about Captain Jabez Stubbs, that he owned ships and could play the "Jews Harp". Franklin was cotton gin mill owner his mill called "Stubbs Mill". A creek where he lived is called "Stubbs Creek," and people voted at "Stubbs P. O." Franklin furnished materials for the civil war and purchased two \$200 bonds contributing to the war in which his nephew Nathaniel Stubbs was killed while serving in the Union Army. No death date has been found, nor gravestone. He left many descendants. Letters from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, Baytown, Texas, Mary (Stubbs) Whitmore, Las Vegas, Nevada, and Mary Louise (Freeman) Stubbs, Tylertown, Mississippi.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Notes for Sarah Mizell:

Charlotte (listed as on charlottelegath Ancestry.com) sent me a message on 30 Mar 2017 indicateing that she had evidence that the maiden name of Sarah b.1816, LA was Mizell. Reasons for this identification:

1. The death certificate of Fannie Emma Bennett, the daughter of Sarah and Franklin Stubbs, listed her parents as Frank Stubbs and _____ Mizell. This is Francis Emeline Stubbs (listed as Emiline) who is listed in the 1860 censuses of Washington Parish, LA in the hh of her parents, Franklin and Sara Stubbs. Sarah Stubbs died before the 1870 census. Franklin Stubbs and she (listed as Emeline) is listed with her father and her stepmother in the 1870 census.

2. Sarah is listed with her husband Franklin Stubbs (listed as F. Stubbs) in the 1850 census of Washington Parish, LA next to John D. Measels (usually spelled Mizell). NOTE: John D. Mizell is

Generation 7 (cont.)

my 4th g.grandfather). Assuming our analysis is correct, John D. Mizell would be a half-brother of Sarah Mizell.

Sarah Mizell is apparently the daughter of David Mizell b.1784, GA and his second wife Virginia Williams. They married on 20 Nov 1815 in Saint Tammany Parish, LA.

1820 census, Washington Parish, LA. There are 4 females under 10 in the hh of David Meazles. Sarah Mizell is one of them. Two others are Elvira Mizell b.1813, and Avarilla Mizell b.1814. These two are the daughters of David Mizell and his first wife Sarah Albritton. They are listed in the probate records of their maternal grandfather Richard Albritton on 3 Oct 1817 in Saint Tammany Parish, LA. One daughter's name is currently not know, but since the children of Sarah Albritton Mizell are identified, this unnamed daughter would likely be the daughter of David Mizell and Virginia Williams.

1830 census, Washington Parish, LA. There is a daughter age 10/14 in the hh of David Misell. This is apparently Sarah Mizell, daughter of David Mizell and Virginia Williams.

CONCLUSION: The maiden name of Sarah is not absolutely proven, but the preponderance of evidence supports the conclusion that her maiden name was Mizell and that she was the daughter of David Mizell and Virginia Williams.

Franklin Stubbs and Sarah Mizell had the following children:

- i. JANE⁸ STUBBS was born in 1834 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1900.
- ii. MARY STUBBS was born in 1836 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1906.
- iii. JOANA STUBBS was born in 1838 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1908.
- iv. SUSANA STUBBS was born in 1845 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1915.
290. v. REUBEN FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Dec 26, 1848 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1930 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). He married (1) MARY MARGARET BATEMAN, daughter of James E. Bateman and Caroline Bennett, in Mar 1870 in Georgia, USA. She was born on Oct 08, 1854 in Georgia, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1917 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) MINERVIA ANGELINA MORGAN, daughter of Benjamin Johnson Morgan and Sarah Elizabeth Grubbs, in 1888. She was born on Mar 22, 1874 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1958 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala).
291. vi. FANNIE EMILINE STUBBS was born on Jan 26, 1851 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1937 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married (1) JOHN BENNETT about 1871. He was born in 1854. He died in 1877. She married (2) JAMES KEMP on Dec 27, 1899 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born about 1851. He died about 1931.
292. vii. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in Feb 1852 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1922. She married THOMAS J STOGNER. He was born in Nov 1849 in Mississippi, USA. He died in 1900 in Pike, Mississippi, USA.
293. viii. FRANCIS S. STUBBS was born in Jan 1855 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA (Twin to Fannie Emmeline). He died on Aug 15, 1936 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA (McGhee Cemetery, Ward H Wachubgton Parish Lousiana). He married Clarissa Pittman, daughter of John Pittman and Rebecca Rials, in 1878. She was born in Aug 1859 in Mississippi, USA (Spring Cottage). She died on Apr 13, 1934 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.

Franklin Stubbs and Caroline Bennett had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ix. WILLIAM STUBBS was born in 1863 in Georgia, USA. He died in 1900.
 - x. SEABORN STUBBS was born in 1866 in Georgia, USA. He died about 1926.
145. **REUBEN⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 24, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 29, 1879. He married (1) **JOANNA PIERCE**. She was born in 1802 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1867. He married (2) **MARY POLLY SMITH** on Aug 27, 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809. She died on Oct 09, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

Rueben Stubbs, III, Bucksport, wife Joanna, sell to William F. Pierce, North Yarmouth, portion set off to Joanna Stubbs, Rios H, real estate of her late honored father William Pierce of North Yarmouth, signed 19 June 1837. He married (3) after 1867, Joanna, born 1808, alive 1881, the Fredonia, Chautauqua County, (Hancock County Maine deeds 217:481)... "in my individual capacity and as administrator of the estate of Reuben Stubbs, the said Rueben Stubbs, being the mortgagee named in a certain mortgage given by Mary J. Stubbs, dated 7 October 1878, in deed, Volume 160:461 for \$1,150 the Leticia F. Stubbs (niece), Bucksport, "spinster", signed December 1881, witnessed, Harriet S. Thayer, J. C. Mullett. In 1870 Ruben's mother was living with him, this being her house mortgaged to son Captain Jabez Stubbs, by his father 12 August 1847 (deeds 81:418), which Jabez left in his will to his brother Reuben, for the care of their mother. After their mother's death Rueben mortgaged the house to his niece Mary J. Stubbs, daughter of brother Francis A. 7 October 1878; Mary, in turn, willed he grandmother's house to her sister Leticia, with the stipulation that she was to care for their mother. A painting of Rueben's house located on the shore of the Penobscot, by his son William Pierce Stubbs is at the Peabody Museum, Salem, Massachusetts.

Reuben Stubbs and Joanna Pierce had the following children:

- 294. i. **WILLIAM PIERCE⁸ STUBBS** was born in 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 15, 1909 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY ADA HOWE**, daughter of William Howe and Almira Clements, on Mar 14, 1882. She was born in 1854. She died on Jul 02, 1887 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **CELESTIA LETTIE HOBEN**, daughter of Richard Hoben and Mary B. Wentworth, on Dec 20, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1880 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. **CHARLES STUBBS** was born in 1846 in Maine, USA. He died about 1916.

Reuben Stubbs and Mary Polly Smith had the following children:

- 295. iii. **MARY ANN STUBBS** was born in 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 14, 1858. She married Joseph D. Pierce on May 30, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1831. He died about 1900.
 - iv. **EMMELINE STUBBS** was born in 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 30, 1844.
 - v. **ELIZA J. STUBBS** was born in Oct 1833. She died on Dec 25, 1833.
 - vi. **WILLIAM H. T. STUBBS** was born in 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1836.
146. **JABEZ⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 06, 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (from his bible). He died on Mar 05, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Susan M. Parshley, daughter of Nathan Parshley and Ella Morse, on Dec 15, 1831. She was born on Jul 09, 1812 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Susan M. Parshley:

Jabez was a will-to-do Sea Captain being a part owner of several ships. He went to China in the "Art Union" (built in Newbury, Massachusetts, registered in Boston, Massachusetts, 21 November 1850), where he had a Chinese artist paint his ship, which the compiler believes was the inspiration his nephew William Pierce Stubbs received in becoming a painter of ships. His style had the same simplicity in line and exquisite detail of the Chinese artist's work. (July 9, 1971 issue of North Shore Town Talk of has a picture of the "Art Union". His bible owned by George

Generation 7 (cont.)

Kennedy, a reporter of the Washington Star, who wrote an article, "Rambling around Washington", 27 March 1962 about his purchase of the leather bound Bible published by Phinney in 1830; had the birth dates of Jabez's, parents and brothers and sisters. Mrs. Kennedy kindly copied the records for the compiler in 1970. The data were not in the town records, and therefore were very valuable in establishing this family. Jabez, his brothers Washington and Franklin Stubbs, went to New Orleans (a busy port town) about 1832. The descendants of both Franklin and Washington had information about the grandfather Washington and Franklin's famous brother Captain Jabez, handed down. Two of Jabez's ships were the clipper ships the "Eddystone" and "Laura". His only daughter died and he tried to adopt one of Washington's daughters but Washington refused. Jabez and his wife then adopted Annette "Nettie" L. Crocker, (Hancock County Probate, Volume 37, p. 479) born 26 July 1859, Chelsea Massachusetts, daughter of Stephen N. Crocker and Frances Ann Crocker (his wife deceased) 29 October 1862. Jabez's will signed 16 June 1868, probated 1872 (Hancock County Probate 52:110" #336, gives his mother, still alive, the house at his death, his brother Reuben to have the house at his mother's death, the rest should wife Susan. Susan's will, signed 21 October 1899 probated 25 May 1902, with codicils, first gives a \$500 each to her husband's brothers Jonathan and Reuben. Later codicils gave to her grandson Jabez Stubbs Lowell and then all to her nephew Robert Rogers, Everett, Massachusetts. A law originates in Massachusetts in 1851 making adoptions legal, the first state to enact such a law. Several Stubbs family's took advantage by adopting motherless children. Jabez and his wife, saddened by the loss in 1848 of their only daughter who was almost 15 years old when she died, finally were able to in 1862 to adopt a small three year old child. They left no descendants and his estate was distributed to his wife's relatives, except his parents mortgaged estate (to him in 1847) which she deeded to his brother Reuben, for his mother's life care.

Jabez Stubbs and Susan M. Parshley had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 14, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (At her grandfathers according to family Bible).
 296. ii. ANNETTE L. STUBBS was born on Jul 26, 1859 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1929. She married Waldo Pierce Lowell, son of Waldo Pierce Lowell and Elizabeth Rebecca Atwood, on Jan 12, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 18, 1853. He died on Dec 19, 1923 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA (70 Years 8 months 2 days Age: 70 Years 8 months 2 days).
147. **WASHINGTON⁷ STUBBS SR.** (Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 01, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1864 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Fisher, daughter of Samuel Fisher and Mary Ann Roule, in 1831. She was born on Oct 30, 1816 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana, USA (source family bible owned by Lawrence Family). She died on Jan 22, 1897 in Old River, Chambers, Texas, USA (at son, Washington's house).

Notes for Washington Stubbs Sr.:

Washington left Bucksport, Maine with his brother Franklin and probably Jabez for New Orleans, about 1831 or 1832. Franklin stayed in Louisiana and Washington appears in deeds in Texas 1837. He owned up to 1000 acres of land and at one time had 100 slaves. He was in the lumber business. His granddaughter Flavia Stubbs Wallace-Fleishman tried unsuccessfully for over 20 years to find her grandfather's ancestry in Bucksport, Maine. Her aunt Joanna, who lived with her in her age in years, told her about Captain Jabez Stubbs, Washington's brother, who lived in Bucksport wanting to adopt one of Washington's daughters after own daughter died. The letter Flavia wrote in 1865 to Gilbert Titcomb, whose mother was a Stubbs found its way to the compiler years later. Washington was elected to office as County Commissioner for Liberty County, Texas, 21 August 1850 and was also listed in the book "Judges Of The Republic Of Texas 1836 to 1846", by Joel Ericson. He served one term as Justice of the Peace in Liberty County 1841-1843. He owns 640 acres of Lawrence Island at the mouth of the Trinity River. He was a member of the Cedar Bayou F&A.M. Lodge (Harris County) Texas. Records of his descendants compiled by Flavia Stubbs Wallace-Fleishman. Some records from Fred Lee Williams 1981 both of Baytown, Texas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Washington Stubbs Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Fisher had the following children:

297.
 - i. CORNELIUS F.⁸ STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1836 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Lawrence Bible). He died on Oct 28, 1913 in Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas). He married CAROLINE ROSENBERG. She was born on May 10, 1835 in Germany. She died on Jan 30, 1929 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA (93 Age: 93).
 - ii. MARY STUBBS was born about 1838 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1840.
 - iii. HELEN STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1840 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 15, 1917 in Knox, Texas, USA (Truscott). She married (1) JOHN WILBURN. He was born about 1840. He died about 1910. She married (2) BAPTIST DUGAT. He was born about 1840. He died about 1910. She married (3) HENRY DUTTON. He was born about 1840. He died about 1910.
 - iv. MARY JANE STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1842 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1928 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) JAMES H. DAVIS on Jun 10, 1861. He was born about 1842. He died about 1912. She married (2) ROGER GERARD ATWELL. He was born on Mar 08, 1821 in New York, USA. He died in 1896 in Chambers, Texas, USA.
 - v. MINERVA ANN STUBBS was born on Mar 01, 1845 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1876 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) AMOS BURROW on Jan 12, 1864. He was born about 1845. He died about 1900. She married (2) FREELAND DUGAT. He was born about 1845. He died about 1914.
 - vi. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Oct 24, 1848 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1863 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Bible).
298.
 - vii. FRANCIS J. STUBBS was born on Mar 20, 1851 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1921 in Texas, USA (Home Place Cemetery, near Trinity Bay, Texas). He married Sarah Salley Henry on Jan 17, 1889 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born in Jul 1859 in Texas, USA. She died in 1924.
299.
 - viii. FIELDING HAYWOOD DOUGLAS STUBBS was born on Sep 11, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 14, 1933 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemetery). He married (1) LAURA ELVINA TILTON on Jun 15, 1876 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1939 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (buried with husband in Tilton Cemetery). He married (2) VELMA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1923.
300.
 - ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1856 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 13, 1916 in Chambers, Texas, USA (buried Fisher Cemetery Belbieu, Old River, Winfree, Texas). He married Eva Brashear, daughter of Stephen Brashear and Sophia Curbello, in 1888. She was born about 1856. She died about 1926.
301.
 - x. JOANNA JOSEPHINE STUBBS was born on Aug 24, 1859 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died in 1948. She married JAMES A. SOTHERN. He was born about 1859. He died about 1932.
148. **JONATHAN S⁷ STUBBS** (Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 18, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 26, 1901 in Rockport, Knox, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ELIZA SWETT**. She was born about 1817. She died after 1901. He married (2) **MELINDA C. HARRIMAN**, daughter of Samuel Harriman and ELizabeth Emerson, on Apr 27, 1843 (marriage Intent 4-5-1843). She was born on Jan 07, 1821. She died on Oct 12, 1883 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery).

Notes for Melinda C. Harriman:

Jonathan Stubbs born 18 March 1817, Bucksport Maine, (family bible), died 26 February 1901, Rockport Maine, age 84-11-10, married intention 5 April 1843, married Bucksport 27 April 1843
Melinda C. Harriman born 7 January 1821, died 12 October 1883, Bangor, age 64-4-0 buried New Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson) Harriman; married (2) Eliza Sweet (Mrs. Jonathan S. Stubbs, living 1901 in Bangor, City Directory), Will of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Mrs. Eliza S. Stubbs dated 17 March 1906 (Penobscot County Probate Volume 277, p. 660), Eliza S. Stubbs leaves to heirs, Atwall Sweet, Bangor, and James M Sweet, first Cousins. From National Archives #38699, we find Melinda Stubbs receiving pension for the death of her son Nathaniel in the Civil War. After her death, Jonathan received a pension, he being old and infirm and unable to work. Jonathan lived in Bucksport, Camden, Rockfort and Bangor. He was variously called trader "huckster". Age at age 68, when applying for a pension, he weighed 170 pounds and was 5 feet 8 inches.

Jonathan S Stubbs and Melinda C. Harriman had the following children:

- i. NATHANIEL⁸ STUBBS was born on Mar 12, 1844. He died on Mar 19, 1865 (at an Army Hospital, Private in Co.W, 17th Regt.).
 - ii. EMMELINE STUBBS was born in 1850 in Maine, USA. She died about 1920. She married (1) MCDERMOTT. He was born about 1850. He died about 1890. She married (2) GEORGE S. YORK on May 26, 1894. He was born about 1850. He died about 1910 (age 60).
149. **SIMEON KNOWLES⁷ STUBBS** (Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 11, 1789 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1825. He married Zilla Ward on Oct 03, 1816 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1797. She died about 1867.

Notes for Simeon Knowles Stubbs:

Simeon was a mariner, in the 1820 Census Wellfleet. In 1830 census, Zilla was head of the family. *Barnstable County Probate 39:136*, est. Simeon Stubbs, late of Wellfleet, widow's allowance, signed 2 November 1826, invent *ibid* 45:427.

Simeon Knowles Stubbs and Zilla Ward had the following children:

- i. LAURA ANNE⁸ STUBBS was born on Nov 17, 1817 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 04, 1894 in Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 85). She married Jesse Doane on Nov 30, 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (by Rev. Stephen Bailey see Doane Gen. for ch.). He was born about 1817. He died about 1894.
 302. ii. ELIZA ANN STUBBS was born on Oct 22, 1819. She died on Jun 02, 1894 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Wilson Derby, son of Benjamin Derby and Olive Whitman, on Mar 24, 1844 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 24, 1814 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1883.
 - iii. ZILLA STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1822 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1892.
 303. iv. SIMEON STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 19, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) LUCY LORETTE RYERSON, daughter of Siemon Ryerson and Marinda Walker, on Dec 11, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1830 in Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) LAURIET AMELIA HALL, daughter of Leonard Hall and Almira Clark, in 1887 (2nd marriage for both). She was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 16, 1920 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
150. **JOHN⁷ STUBBS** (Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 22, 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bethia Ward on Nov 27, 1818 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

John Stubbs and Bethia Ward had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁸ STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1819 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1889 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

304. ii. JOHN B. STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1820 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died between 1860-1870. He married (1) NANCY B. WILEY, daughter of Bethuel Wiley and Nancy, (second marriage for both). She was born in 1832. She died on Dec 08, 1864 (consumption). He married (2) JANE in 1846. She was born in 1823. She died on Jul 19, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery).
- iii. MARY EATON STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 14, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
305. iv. JAMES M. STUBBS was born on Sep 22, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1902 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) ABIGAIL CLOYES, daughter of Elijah Cloyes and Asenath Morse, on Jan 22, 1857. She was born on Nov 19, 1822 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1904. He married (2) MARY LUSELLA LEWIS on Nov 28, 1848 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1832 in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Jan 19, 1856 (Burned to death).
151. **EPHRAIM⁷ STUBBS** (Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 30, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **NANCY W. AREY**, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Jan 05, 1819 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 11, 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **REBECCA AREY**, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Nov 12, 1841. She was born in 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1875 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. Ephraim Stubbs and Nancy W. Arey had the following children:
306. i. WARREN⁸ STUBBS was born on Jan 21, 1821 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 01, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption). He married Hannah Horton Higgins, daughter of Ezekiel Higgins and Jemima Atwood, on Mar 09, 1843. She was born on Oct 28, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 19, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption).
- ii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Jul 19, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1824.
- iii. EPHRAIM J. STUBBS was born on Aug 01, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1861.
- Notes for Ephraim J. Stubbs:
They said he was an idiot (a person of low intelligence).
307. iv. WHITFIELD AREY STUBBS was born on Feb 27, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1914 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Pamela Atkins Baker, daughter of Freeman Baker and Lydia Newcomb, in 1848. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in 1915 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
308. v. NANCY KNOWLES STUBBS was born on May 02, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1902. She married Isaac B. Holbrook in Apr 1851 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1832. He died about 1902.
- vi. REBECCA AREY STUBBS was born on Mar 14, 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1904. She married Lewis Higgins, son of Samuel Higgins and Lucy Newcomb, on Mar 27, 1852 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1834. He died about 1904.
- vii. JOHN A. STUBBS was born in 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 26, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 24-11-0). He married Jerusha Atwood, daughter of David Atwood, on Sep 22, 1857 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1907.

152. **RICHARD⁷ STUBBS** (Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 03, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1881 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 75). He married Phebe A Wiley, daughter of David Wiley and Ruth, on Dec 04, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 14, 1808 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 75-11-8).

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard lived in Wellfleet from the time of his marriage through the 1870 census. In the 1850 Census, hi mother, age 84, was living with him. Richard was a seaman when young and later, a farmer.

Richard Stubbs and Phebe A Wiley had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES⁸ STUBBS** was born on Feb 18, 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 23, 1906 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail C Rider Withrell, daughter of William Witherell and Mary Covell, on May 06, 1852 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Oct 21, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Jun 13, 1924 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Charles Stubbs:

Charles was a merchant in business in Boston with his brother-in-law, "Stubbs and Witherell".

309. ii. **HENRY C. STUBBS** was born on Mar 12, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 30, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Brown, daughter of Elisha Brown and Azuba, in 1855. She was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 18, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
310. iii. **EUNICE K. STUBBS** was born in 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1907 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (73 Age: 73). She married William Witherell, son of William Witherell and Mary Covell, in 1853. He was born on Aug 07, 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on May 13, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (72 Age: 72).
311. iv. **RICHARD STUBBS** was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1915 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **DELIA ELDRIDGE HOWLAND**, daughter of Rowland Howland and Grace Noyes Eldridge, on Dec 09, 1867. She was born in Aug 1846. She died on Dec 13, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **HANNAH W. COLE**, daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Rebecca, on Nov 12, 1860 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1864 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. **HANNAH FRANKLIN STUBBS** was born on May 16, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1911. She married Josiah R. Smith, son of Samuel Smith and Mary, on Mar 28, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1841. He died about 1911.
153. **ELKANAH W.⁷ STUBBS** (Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 20, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **SUSANNA COLLINS** on Jun 04, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1808 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1835. He married (2) **PERMELIA HORTON**, daughter of Freeman Horton, on Apr 30, 1836. She was born about 1808. She died about 1878.

Notes for Elkanah W. Stubbs:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Barnstable County Massachusetts Probate Docket #1081, Volume 15, p. 275 names Susanna Stubbs, daughter of Elkanah W. Stubbs, and his widow. Permelisa father Freeman Horton, was appointed to administer the estate, 19 April 1837; Volume 1, p. 159, Elkanah's children, Asa K, and Susanna Stubbs, minors under 14, Freeman Horton, named guardian. In the 1855 Massachusetts State Census Permelia Chipman is listed age 42, with daughter Marinda Stubbs age 18, and her chipman children, Albert, age 11, Clara, age 8, and Henry L. Chipman.

Elkanah W. Stubbs and Susanna Collins had the following children:

312. i. ASA MAYO⁸ STUBBS was born on Nov 05, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Knowles is the middle name on birth record). He died on May 17, 1912 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah S Ridley, daughter of Nathaniel Ridley and Mercy D. Shaw, in 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1833 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1916 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. SUSANNA STUBBS was born on Jul 04, 1835 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1905.

Elkanah W. Stubbs and Permelia Horton had the following child:

- iii. MARINDA STUBBS was born in 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1907. She married Jonathan A. Smith on Mar 03, 1861 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1837 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1907.

154. **DIANNA COLE⁷ STUBBS** (Ephraim Covell⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 04, 1799 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1890 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Hopkins Junior, son of John Hopkins and Priscilla Brown, in Mar 1819 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He was born on Jul 13, 1798 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 13, 1877 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

John Hopkins Junior and Dianna Cole Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EPHRAIM S⁸ HOPKINS was born in 1820. He died on Jan 06, 1847 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 26). He married Mary I Harton on Apr 30, 1845 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1824. She died about 1900.
- ii. MARY ADALINE LEWIS was born on Oct 15, 1833 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 10, 1906 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. PRISCILLA B. HOPKINS was born on Aug 19, 1836 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 08, 1870 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Uriah Nickerson on Nov 08, 1854 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 06, 1828. He died about 1860 (At Sea).
313. iv. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS HOPKINS was born on Dec 24, 1838 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1891. He married ANTOINETTE NETTIE IRVIN. She was born in 1850 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1925.
314. v. WILLIAM MYRICK HOPKINS was born on Sep 16, 1841 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1887 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) MERINDA PIERCE on Jul 09, 1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1842 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1912. He married (2) ANNIE M HAMILTON on Jul 26, 1863 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1846 in England. She died about 1925.
- vi. EUGINE HOPKINS was born in 1854 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1924.
- vii. EVERET M HOPKINS was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1926.

155. **ABIGAIL COLE⁷ STUBBS** (Ephraim Covell⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 08, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1892 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Alexander A. Bunting, son of Samuel F Bunting, on Oct 19,

Generation 7 (cont.)

1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 25, 1863 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Alexander A. Bunting and Abigail Cole Stubbs had the following children:

315.
 - i. AARON R.⁸ BUNTING was born on Aug 27, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died in 1917 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH MILLETT. She was born in 1833. She died in 1911.
 - ii. DAVID BUNTING was born in 1838 in Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. SARAH BUNTING was born in 1845 in Massachusetts, USA.
156. **ROBERT YOUNG⁷ STUBBS** (Ephraim Covell⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 08, 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 11, 1867 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **BETSEY MARY SMITH**, daughter of Isaac Smith and Polly Murray, on Oct 16, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Rev Timothy Davis). She was born in 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 21, 1842. He married (2) **MARGARET M** about 1852. She was born about 1807. She died about 1877.

Notes for Robert Young Stubbs:

Roberts second wife Margaret was not in the 1850 Census Gloucester, where Robert is found living with his son Alexander. Barnstable County Deeds 46:461, Robert Y. Stubbs, Wellfleet, John Hopkins and Dianna his wife, in her right, of Eastham, Alexander A. Bunten and Abigail his wife, in her right, Margaret M. Stubbs, signing, sell 18 February 1850, to John B. Newcomb, and Allen Gorham, mariner, land and buildings, in Wellfleet, Robert was a mariner. (Letter from Margery Story, 1980 for family of Ruth Atkins Stubbs).

Robert Young Stubbs and Betsey Mary Smith had the following children:

316.
 - i. ABRAHAM BACKUS⁸ STUBBS was born on Mar 26, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1900 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail L. Freeman, daughter of Isaac Freeman and Abigail Bickford Harding, on Feb 05, 1857. She was born in 1839 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1881 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. ALEXANDER ATWOOD STUBBS was born on Feb 16, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 12, 1905 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) MARY E MCCANN, daughter of Edward McCann and Sophronia Tyler, on May 01, 1853 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 12, 1830 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) LUCY TEEL, daughter of Charles E. Teel and Sarah M. Walden, on Jun 08, 1869 (2nd marriage for both). She was born in Feb 1843 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 07, 1926 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. RACHEL HOPKINS STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1829 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 23, 1905 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married FAULKNER. He was born about 1829. He died about 1900.
 - iv. JOSEPH SMITH STUBBS was born on Feb 20, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 01, 1863 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lois H. Smith on Nov 15, 1853 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1834. She died about 1860.

Notes for Lois H. Smith:

Joseph was a mariner.

- v. RUTH ATKINS STUBBS was born on Aug 23, 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 21, 1891 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) ELBRIDGE YOUNG. He was born in 1837. He died in 1911. She married (2) CHARLES T. MORSE, son of Stephen Morse and

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sarah N. Thomas, on May 27, 1855 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Feb 01, 1833 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Feb 24, 1865 (in Civil War).

Notes for Ruth Atkins Stubbs:

Before Ruth married she was living with her brother Alexander in Portland Maine. She had children by both husbands, however they are unknown at this time. See Morse Gen.

- vi. LUCRETIA WILLIAMS STUBBS was born on Nov 03, 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1908. She married Levi H. Leonard on May 06, 1856 in Oakham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1838. He died about 1908.

157. **MARY A.⁷ WARD** (Mary⁶ Stubbs, John⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born about 1805. She died about 1875. She married **JOHN WILEY**. He was born about 1805. He died about 1875.

John Wiley and Mary A. Ward had the following child:

- i. **MARY ANN SMITH⁸ WILEY** was born about 1825. She died about 1900. She married Andrew Lincoln Stubbs (3rd cousin). He was born about 1825. He died about 1900.

Generation 8

158. **PEREZ PERRY⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 09, 1817 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1884 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. He married Mary Turner before 1840. She was born in 1820. She died in 1885 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.

Notes for Perez Perry Stubbs:

Perez called "Percy" was in the 1850 census Buckfield Maine. Perez deeded land to his mother Nancy Stubbs, 2 February 1848, Oxford County Deeds 86:301. He had purchased, in 1840, land they are from his father Reuben, who had purchased same in 1819. Perez was a farmer.

Notes for Mary Turner:

Chute Gen. p 41

Perez Perry Stubbs and Mary Turner had the following children:

- i. JULIETTE M.⁹ STUBBS was born in 1841 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died about 1911.
 - 318. ii. HENRY HOWARD STUBBS was born in Nov 1842 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 06, 1906 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) LUCY A PATTEN, daughter of John Towne Patten and Sarah Smith, on Aug 19, 1866 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. She was born in Jun 1847 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1877 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. He married (2) MARION E. BURBANK, daughter of David Burbank and Mary P, on Mar 19, 1870. She was born in 1843 in Athens, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 13, 1914.
 - iii. LAURIETTE STUBBS was born in 1846 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died about 1914.
 - 319. iv. WILLIAM R STUBBS was born on Jul 22, 1851 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on May 15, 1925 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. He married Helen M. Boston, daughter of John Boston and Bertha Swan, about 1877. She was born on Dec 08, 1853 in South Paris, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on May 07, 1921 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.
159. **ELIZA⁸ STUBBS** (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Nov 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1872 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Renben A Day on Nov 01, 1823 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born in 1801 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1868.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Renben A Day and Eliza Stubbs had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM J⁹ DAY was born about 1821. He died on May 05, 1892 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
160. **EDWARD BUTLER⁸ STUBBS** (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 20, 1805 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1872 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ELIZA ANN DAY** on Mar 19, 1826. She was born on Mar 16, 1806 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1853 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ELATHUSA R. POTE** on Feb 13, 1855. She was born in 1822 in Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1871.

Notes for Edward Butler Stubbs:

Edward was a ship's carpenter. His son Edward born that read from his father and became one of the larger ship builders in Maine. He lived in Freeport where his first children were born later moved to Cumberland.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Edward Butler Stubbs and Eliza Ann Day had the following children:

320. i. EMELINE⁹ STUBBS was born on Sep 25, 1826 in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 23, 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 85). She married James Whitney, son of Alexander Whitney and Barbara, on Mar 13, 1846 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1826. He died on Apr 19, 1894 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
321. ii. JOHN W STUBBS was born on Sep 15, 1828 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1899 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Julia A. Sawyer, daughter of Reuben Sawyer and Anna Fowler, on Oct 28, 1847 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1826 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1897.
322. iii. EDWARD JAMES STUBBS was born on Dec 01, 1833 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 27, 1886 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (infor from sister Annies Family Bible). He married Helen A. Merrill, daughter of Jacob Merrill and Emily Allen, on Dec 25, 1857 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Aug 15, 1833. She died on Aug 13, 1915 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - iv. ABIGAIL FRANCES STUBBS was born on Oct 05, 1837. She died on Jul 04, 1858. She married Joseph F. Coffin on Dec 31, 1855. He was born about 1838 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1908.
323. v. GEORGE ALMOND STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1840 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1905 in Alameda, California, USA (65 Age: 65). He married (1) SARAH W. FARNSWORTH on Apr 01, 1859 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1841 in Maine, USA. She died on Jul 14, 1873 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA (33 Age: 33). He married (2) EMILY A. DOOLITTLE, daughter of Albert Allen Doolittle and Maria Peers, on Aug 31, 1876 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. She was born in Sep 1853 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She died in 1914.
 - vi. MARGARET R STUBBS was born on Jul 04, 1842 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 17, 1916 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 73). She married Cyrus O. Leighton about 1862. He was born about 1840 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1920.
 - vii. HARRIET ADA STUBBS was born in 1845. She died about 1915.
 - viii. FREEMAN STUBBS was born on Apr 04, 1848. He died on Feb 04, 1854.
 - ix. HENRIETTA STUBBS was born in 1850 in Maine, USA. She died about 1920.
324. x. ANNIE ELIZA STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1853 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1927. She married Henry W. Blake, son of James Blake and Caroline M, on Jul 04, 1872. He was born on May 07, 1846 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 03, 1923 (76 Age: 76).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Edward Butler Stubbs and Elathusa R. Pote had the following child:

xi. WILLIE STUBBS was born on Apr 11, 1858. He died on May 02, 1858.

161. **JOSEPH⁸ STUBBS** (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 26, 1812 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 13, 1899 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Dorcas Coffin, daughter of Thomas Coffin and Elizabeth Parker, on Nov 21, 1833 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA (M Intent 11-12-1833). She was born on Sep 24, 1812 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1884 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 72).

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

He was a farmer. His house is still standing. A primitive painting of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs owned by descendant (Drinkwater) Rees, Holliston, Massachusetts. (Records of Dorcas Victoria Coffin (Stubbs) Moody family by Barbara Merrill, Oxford, Massachusetts letter, a 1980). (The following from Gilbert M. Titcomb: the children of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs were first cousins of the half-blood to Robert Peter Tristram Coffin, poet, artist, Professor at Bowdoin college).

Joseph Stubbs and Dorcas Coffin had the following children:

325. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹ STUBBS was born on Aug 24, 1834 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 14, 1912 in Falmouth Foreside, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Agnes Geikie, daughter of David Geikie and Jessie Harvey, on May 10, 1869 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (int.). She was born on Oct 27, 1844 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1891 (Bapt., St. James & St. John's Churches).
326. ii. DORCAS VICTORIA COFFIN was born on Jul 20, 1837 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 11, 1915 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Albert Henry Moody on Nov 28, 1857 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 09, 1836 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in Apr 1914.
327. iii. MARY E. C. STUBBS was born in 1839. She died about 1910. She married Charles Marston on Oct 17, 1865. He was born about 1839. He died about 1910.
- iv. EMMA JANE STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1841 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1921.
328. v. HANSON STANLEY STUBBS was born on Jan 26, 1844 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1922 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) HARRIET LOUISA SWEETSIR, daughter of David Sweetsir and Elizabeth Mitchell, on Nov 17, 1865. She was born on Aug 04, 1848 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA ((Sweetsir Gen. by Philip S. Sweetsir1938, p. 78). She died on Jan 28, 1886. He married (2) LUETTA F. RICHARDSON, daughter of Stephen Richardson and Ellen Loring, before 1891. She was born on Aug 13, 1865 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1945.
329. vi. FRANCIS AGUSTUS STUBBS was born on Mar 27, 1846 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 31, 1927 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Pine Cove Cemetery). He married Cynthia Georgia Winslow on Jul 01, 1870 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1850 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1892.
- vii. NANCY ADA MARCELLA STUBBS was born on Sep 22, 1848. She died about 1918. She married ALBERT HOWARD. He was born about 1838. He died about 1918.

Notes for Albert Howard:

Brothet to General O. O. Howard from the Civil War

330. viii. ELLEN J. STUBBS was born in 1849. She died about 1915. She married Daniel Winfield Rowe on May 15, 1876 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1849. He died about 1919.
- ix. ORMAN W STUBBS was born on Feb 18, 1851 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1887.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- x. LEANNA ANNA ALBARETTA STUBBS was born on Nov 05, 1853 in Maine, USA. She died about 1923. She married JAMES ROWE. He was born about 1853. He died about 1923.
162. **ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 11, 1811 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1877 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Dorothy Dottie Gatchell on Mar 17, 1836 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 21, 1812 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 04, 1872 in Windsor, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Elbridge Gerry Stubbs:

On 17 March 1851, he and his first wife, relinquishing dower, sold land to Julia A bit Carsley, widow, a possible on recorded sister (Kennebec County Deeds 19:375). Kennebec deeds 302:522, Eldridge G. Stubbs of Windsor, Maine, sold land and buildings to his sister Adeline Joy, in Windsor, 22 March 1876. Volume 289:84, Eldridge Stubbs...." will care for house and buildings and funeral expenses for David Page and his wife Elizabeth, for life in exchange for said land and buildings" signed 23 December 1864. He is listed as a farmer in the 1860 census. His will, Kennebec County Probate #2856, names his son Fred A. and sister Adelaide and her husband Benjamin Joy.

Elbridge Gerry Stubbs and Dorothy Dottie Gatchell had the following child:

331. i. **FRED ALDEN⁹ STUBBS** was born in Apr 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1915 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married (1) VILLA A. HILTON WATSON, daughter of Charles Norcross Watson and Vilzins Gilbert Hilton, on May 20, 1897 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born about 1848. She died on Dec 03, 1906. He married (2) ADDIE R. PAGE about 1868. She was born in 1844 in Maine, USA. She died about 1895 in Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
163. **ADELAIDE⁸ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 25, 1812 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1886. She married Benjamin Joy on Apr 11, 1834 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born in 1811 in Maine, USA. He died about 1892.

Notes for Benjamin Joy:
"Maine Farmer, p. 475"

Benjamin Joy and Adelaide Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **CYRUS A⁹ JOY** was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1888 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 51).
- ii. **MARY FRANCES JOY** was born on Jan 08, 1842 in Cornish, York, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 21, 1917 in Cornish, York, Maine, USA (Age: 75). She married SUMNER. He was born about 1842. He died about 1913.
- iii. **SARAH H MCCLINTOCK JOY** was born in 1850 in Maine, USA. She died about 1925.
164. **REBECCA DUNBAR⁸ STUBBS** (Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 03, 1812 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 23, 1892 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 79). She married James Bryant, son of Bryant and Patience Bryant, on Jun 03, 1837 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born in 1811 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1880 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 69).

Notes for Rebecca Dunbar Stubbs:

From findagrave.com:

widow

age 79 years 8 months 20 days

cause of death bright's disease, exhaustion

daughter of Charles Stubbs, born in Salem, MA. and Nancy (Ramsdell) Stubbs, born in Marblehead, MA.

Year of birth is approximated

James Bryant and Rebecca Dunbar Stubbs had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. MARGARET ANN⁹ BRYANT was born in 1840 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1910.
 - ii. SARAH JANE BRYANT was born on Feb 08, 1843 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 25, 1910 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. GUSTAVUS BRYANT was born on Mar 28, 1848 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1925.
 - iv. LAURA F. BRYANT was born in 1851 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1925.
165. **CHARLES RAMSDELL⁸ STUBBS** (Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 02, 1813 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1883. He married Almira Sanborn on Jun 03, 1840 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1815 in Maine, USA. She died in 1879 (Age: 64).

Notes for Charles Ramsdell Stubbs:

Charles was a ship's captain in the 1840s in 1850s, later taking up the trade of his father as blockmaker. He was also called "blacksmith". He was a Corporal in the Civil war. He was Congregationalist. His son Albert compiled is lineage, found in Lobdell generation by J.H. Lobdell.

Charles Ramsdell Stubbs and Almira Sanborn had the following children:

- i. ALBERT ROSCOE⁹ STUBBS was born on May 14, 1841 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1914 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- Notes for Albert Roscoe Stubbs:
Albert died in Portland Maine where he had been a clerk for many years. He was a secretary for Maine Genealogical Society, and a member and Registrar of the S.A.R. He assisted in the compiling of the "Maine Families" of four volume set by George Little.
- ii. MARY AUGUSTA STUBBS was born on Jun 01, 1843 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1934.
- Notes for Mary Augusta Stubbs:
She was a teacher for many years, involved in charities and literary endeavors. Her estate went to her surviving brother Frances Jay, called "Jay". She was 91 when she died, also a member of the DAR national #54279.
- iii. OLIVE AMANDA STUBBS was born on Oct 20, 1846. She died on Sep 09, 1850 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - iv. GEORGE RAMSDELL STUBBS was born on Jul 21, 1848. He died in 1851.
 - v. EDWARD R. STUBBS was born in Sep 1851. He died on Nov 28, 1851 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - 332. vi. FRANCIS JAY STUBBS was born on Oct 17, 1852 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1945 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Odd Fellows Home). He married Elizabeth Teresa Courtenay, daughter of Daniel Courtenay and Julia Moynahan, on Mar 03, 1886 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 15, 1855 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, USA (on Death record). She died on May 28, 1939 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - vii. JOHN JAY STUBBS was born in 1853 in Maine, USA. He died about 1930.
166. **ABNER⁸ STUBBS** (William⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 18, 1803 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 12, 1841 in New Boston, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **SOPHRONIA LYFORD**, daughter of Joseph Lyford and Jerusha Talbot, on Jan 27, 1828. She was born on Jan 12, 1808 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1832 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married (2) **SABRINA LYFORD** on Feb 15, 1835. She was born on Apr 12, 1811. She died on Jun 15, 1881 (Age: 70).

Notes for Abner Stubbs:

They moved to Milo Maine, where they were in the 1850 census. Abner is called a "merchant" in the records. He owned "Stubbs Mills" Jay, Maine. Frances Lyford, Hallowell, appointed guardian

Generation 8 (cont.)

of Helen M., Julia E., and William T. Stubbs, sold land 15 April 1843 for their benefit, (Franklin County Deeds 10:163)

A Memorial stone is found at Stubbs Mill with the following names:

Abner Stubbs Died at New Boston, Illinois: February 12, 1844 Age 37 years

Sophronia Stubbs died at Jay, Maine: December 17, 1832 Age 24 years

Helen M. Stubbs died at Indianapolis, Indiana: February 23, 1838 age 30 years

Sarah J. Stubbs died Jay, Maine: March 23, 1835 age 5 years

William Stubbs died at Jay, Maine: July 22, 1834 age 2 years

Sarah & William may have been the children of William & Sarah Morse-Stubbs (who later married Ezra Fuller)

Abner Stubbs and Sophronia Lyford had the following children:

- i. HELEN M.⁹ STUBBS was born on Dec 15, 1828. She died on Feb 25, 1858 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA.
- ii. SARAH JERUSHA STUBBS was born on Aug 29, 1830. She died on Mar 23, 1835.
- iii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1832. He died on Jul 22, 1834.

Abner Stubbs and Sabrina Lyford had the following children:

- iv. JULIA EMMA STUBBS was born on Mar 19, 1837. She died on Oct 23, 1915 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age: 78). She married L. W. Goodridge on Jan 28, 1861 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born about 1837. He died about 1900.
333. v. WILLIAM TALBOT STUBBS was born on Mar 11, 1839 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA (gravestone). He died on Aug 12, 1926 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Abigail Abbie S. Owen, daughter of William Owen and Sophronia Hamlin, on Mar 12, 1868 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 09, 1838 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 1924 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

167. **PHILLIP MORSE⁸ STUBBS** (William⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 26, 1805 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1876 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Julia A. Eastman, daughter of Samuel Eastman and Julia Hitchcock, on Aug 11, 1834 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 02, 1815 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 03, 1887 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Phillip Morse Stubbs:

He married Julia A. Eastman, daughter of the honorable Samuel and Julie a (Hitchcock) Eastman. Mr. Eastman had been a governor of Maine and a Senator. Phillip was an attorney and Judge for many years in Strong, Maine. A full record of this family is found in "Little's", Maine Families, Volume 3, page 1415 (1909) with his picture. From "Sprague's journal of Maine History Volume II, page 223 (1925)" we find, "Judge Stubbs. . . a committee met at his home, the name "Republican" was taken; their platform, temperance and opposition to introduction of slavery into our territories, 7 August 1854." He was appointed Postmaster of Strong, 14 February 1842, serving until 30 September 1845. His papers are at the Maine Historical Society Archives. Administrator of his estate Franklin County Probate #2329, name sons Phillip H. Stubbs, age 38, George E. Stubbs, age 36, and his wife Julie A. Stubbs. Many of the family papers and pictures are owned by his great-grandson Robert Goff Stubbs and his grandson Philip D. Stubbs widow. He made in affidavit stating his mother was Sarah Morse, apparently because she married (2) Esra Fuller and died under another name. Phillip was a charter member of the Blue Mountain Lodge F&A.M., Phillips, Maine. He was Judge of Probate fourteen years; he was highly respected.

Phillip Morse Stubbs and Julia A. Eastman had the following children:

- i. EMMA JULIA⁹ STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1836. She died on Mar 17, 1861 (24 Age: 24).

Notes for Emma Julia Stubbs:

She was unmarried and graduated from Mt. Holyoke, letters from there to her father (Maine Historical Society Archives.)

Generation 8 (cont.)

334. ii. PHILLIP HENRY STUBBS was born on Apr 07, 1838 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1913 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Julia Augusta Goff, daughter of Dana Goff and Abby Baker, on Jun 02, 1868 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 10, 1844 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 12, 1930 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA.
335. iii. GEORGE EASTMAN STUBBS was born on Dec 30, 1839 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1909 in Marion, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Annie Bell on Sep 14, 1865 in Pennsylvania, USA (Sabbath Rest). She was born on Apr 09, 1839 in Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Jan 25, 1916 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. JOHN FRANCIS STUBBS was born on May 30, 1845. He died on Aug 20, 1848.
168. **AMY⁸ STUBBS** (William⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 06, 1808 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 23, 1841 in Carthage, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married **SMITH NASH**. He was born about 1808. He died on Dec 13, 1856.

Smith Nash and Amy Stubbs had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁹ NASH was born about 1828. He died on Sep 19, 1831.
- ii. AARON N. NASH was born in 1840 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 04, 1914 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.
- iii. AMANDA M. MAXWELL was born on Jan 06, 1840 in Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1921 in Weld, Franklin, Maine, USA.
169. **THOMAS HILL⁸ STUBBS** (Abner⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1812 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1888. He married Wealthy G. Washburn, daughter of John Washburn, on Jan 01, 1839. She was born in 1815. She died on Nov 28, 1887.

Notes for Thomas Hill Stubbs:

Thomas married Wealthy G. Washburn born January 1, 1839. They were divorced 5 August 1864 (Piscataquis County Probate 5:315), children age is given in their marriage day. They continued to live together, he is called boarder in 1870,1880 censuses. He was a blacksmith, a very lucrative trade for those days of farming in carriages. He is proved to be son of Abner Stubbs and his first wife Cynthia Hill, daughter of Thomas Hill, Oxford, Maine, and he was named for his maternal grandfather. It is possible he was reared by his mother's people, since she died when he was about three years old, and his father remarried that year. The question about his ancestry was solved when a xeroxed copy of the Oxford County Advertiser, 22 May 1896 was sent to compiler February 1984 by descendant of Thomas's half-sister Alazander (Stubbs) Andrews. The paper had all the records of Abner's children by his first two wives. This proved my theory that Thomas was Abner's son by a first unknown (then) wife. Thomas's house burned and he is steeped in the night with his family.

Thomas Hill Stubbs and Wealthy G. Washburn had the following children:

- i. SARAH H.⁹ STUBBS was born in 1841. She died on Feb 19, 1846 (age 5-6-0).
- ii. PHEBE ELLEN STUBBS was born in 1843. She died on Feb 03, 1865 (consumption Age 22).
- iii. SUSAN J. STUBBS was born in 1844. She died about 1904.
336. iv. AUGUSTA ADA STUBBS was born in 1854 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940. She married (1) CHARLES D KATEN. He was born about 1849. He died about 1920. She married (2) MCCOSLAND. He was born about 1854. He died about 1930.
337. v. CHARLES ABNER STUBBS was born in 1854 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1924 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mary Ann Jackson, daughter of Charles Jackson and Martha A, on Dec 25, 1872. She was born in 1858 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1930.
170. **SARAH ALAZANDER⁸ STUBBS** (Abner⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 24, 1818 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 14, 1905 in Otisfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Asa Andrews on May 01, 1836 in Otisfield, Oxford,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Maine, USA. He was born on Mar 15, 1809. He died on Dec 27, 1893 in Otisfield, Oxford, Maine, USA.

Notes for Sarah Alazander Stubbs:

Alazander and Adams had five children according to town records, of Otisfield, Maine. Ahe was a member of DAR #23945 on her Lombard ancestry. (letters from hergranddaughter Maude Ellen (Pike) Foster, Laconia, New Hampshire, 1970, and her great granddaughter Genevieve (Andrews) Abbott, 1984, of South Sutton, Hew Hampshire, and her sister Eleanor (Andrews) Abbott, Mechanics Falls, Maine, who sent the xeroxed copy of the *Oxford County Advertizer*, Early February 1984).

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984.

Asa Andrews and Sarah Alazander Stubbs had the following children:

- i. HENRY L.⁹ ANDREWS was born in Jun 1837. He died on Sep 19, 1859.
- ii. WILLIAM W. ANDREWS was born on Jun 18, 1839. He died on Jan 04, 1924.
- iii. ABNER L. ANDREWS was born on Aug 23, 1844. He died on May 04, 1873.
- iv. ELLEN ROWCNA ANDREWS was born on May 06, 1851. She died in 1889 (Age: 38).
- v. J. ARVESTA ANDREWS was born in Aug 1853. She died on Jan 05, 1888.

171. **MARY JANE⁸ CURTIS** (Olive⁷ Stubbs, Samuel⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in Nov 1804 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1884. She married Amos Berry, son of Amos Berry and Abigail Bradbury, in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in Jun 1800. He died on Dec 07, 1855.

Amos Berry and Mary Jane Curtis had the following children:

- i. ASENATH CURTIS⁹ BERRY was born on Mar 05, 1827 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 06, 1902 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married SUMNER. He was born about 1827. He died about 1887.
- ii. OLIVE GILBERT BERRY was born on Dec 15, 1829 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1846 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
- iii. LEAVITT LOTHROP BERRY was born on Feb 15, 1831 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 30, 1898 in Easthampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. ANN ELIZA BERRY was born on Oct 06, 1833 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 21, 1834 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
- v. ELIZA ANN BERRY was born on Jan 25, 1835 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1916 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married LINDSAY. He was born about 1835. He died about 1900.
- vi. CHARLES R. BERRY was born on Sep 18, 1837 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 24, 1862 in Virginia, USA.
- vii. OCTAVIA J. BERRY was born on May 13, 1844 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1871 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married LIBBY. He was born about 1844. He died about 1924.
- viii. LOREN FOSTER BERRY was born on Mar 31, 1847 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on May 08, 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He married Sarah Louise Coy on Aug 27, 1878 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1849. She died about 1925.

172. **CHARLES STUBBS⁸ CURTIS** (Olive⁷ Stubbs, Samuel⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Dec 30, 1808 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 08, 1890 in Nevada, California, USA. He married Amanda FitzAllen Ham, daughter of Levi Hamm and Lucy Ham, on Dec 25, 1834 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 20, 1808 in Cherokee, Kansas, USA (Hallowell,). She died in 1870 in Butte, California, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Charles Stubbs Curtis and Amanda FitzAllen Ham had the following children:

- i. COL CHARLES ALBERT⁹ CURTIS was born on Oct 04, 1835 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on May 26, 1907 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA.
 - ii. HENRY SEWELL CURTIS was born on Oct 14, 1838 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 06, 1910 in Butte, California, USA (Pentz,).
 - iii. JOSEPH GOULD CURTIS was born on Dec 15, 1838 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1928 in Oroville, Butte, California, USA.
 - iv. ALBERTINE CISSE MOORE was born on Feb 04, 1846 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 11, 1932 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. FRANK CURTIS was born on Apr 04, 1848 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died about 1925.
173. **NANCY DANIELSON⁸ GILBERT** (Sophia⁷ Stubbs, Samuel⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on May 01, 1808 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1877. She married **BENJAMIN C. LANE**. He was born in Jun 1808 in Vienna, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 06, 1875.

Benjamin C. Lane and Nancy Danielson Gilbert had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL G.⁹ LANE was born in 1835. He died in 1904.
 - ii. NANCY D. WILLIAMSON was born on Feb 16, 1836 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 14, 1916 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA.
 - iii. ELENOR H LANE was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. She died about 1910.
 - iv. HULDAH LANE was born in 1839 in Maine, USA. She died about 1910.
174. **CALVIN R.⁸ GILBERT** (Sophia⁷ Stubbs, Samuel⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Feb 06, 1810 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married **MATILDA FISHBOURNE**. She was born about 1810 in Maine, USA. She died about 1880.

Calvin R. Gilbert and Matilda Fishbourne had the following child:

- i. MARY E⁹ GILBERT was born in 1841 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1910 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married HIRAM KNAPP. He was born about 1841. He died about 1910.
175. **SOPHIA STUBBS⁸ GILBERT** (Sophia⁷ Stubbs, Samuel⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on May 28, 1824 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 19, 1883 in Salem, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married **MARCELLUS PALMER LOVEJOY**. He was born on Jun 22, 1823 in Salem, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 15, 1907 in Salem, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Sophia Stubbs Gilbert:

She had three sons born between 1802-1825-30 according to the 1830 census.

Marcellus Palmer Lovejoy and Sophia Stubbs Gilbert had the following children:

- i. ELLEN⁹ LOVEJOY was born in 1849 in Maine, USA. She died about 1925.
- ii. ORREN FERNANDEZ LOVEJOY was born on Aug 11, 1849 in New Portland, Somerset, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 24, 1879.
- iii. ESTHER LOVEJOY was born in 1851 in Maine, USA. She died about 1925.
- iv. MELVIN WILLIAM LOVEJOY was born on Dec 31, 1853 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 20, 1926 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
- v. FRANKLIN PIERCE LOVEJOY was born on Jul 04, 1854 in New Portland, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on May 14, 1921 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 68).
- vi. SABINA NICHOLS DUNTON was born on Dec 29, 1856 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 01, 1944 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vii. WALTER SCOTT LOVEJOY was born on Dec 15, 1857 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died in 1932.
 - viii. CLARA S. BUTLER was born in 1859 in Maine, USA. She died in 1932.
 - ix. IDA M. BRACKLEY was born in Sep 1861. She died in 1938.
 - x. DELIA LOVEJOY was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. She died about 1935.
176. **SAMUEL T.⁸ STUBBS** (Richard True, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 07, 1834 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 04, 1886 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Rhonda Annie Clark on Mar 04, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1854 in Sebec, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died in 1887 in Maine, USA.

Notes for Samuel T. Stubbs:

(Piscataquis County Probate #45) November term 1887, estate of Samuel Stubbs, guardianship of his children Hattie M., Ellen R., Rosie F, Lillie B, given to his brother Uriah Stubbs. A neighbor's diary owned 1981 by Priscilla Arbo, gives news of this family, as given to Dorothy (Stubbs) Dearborn, 1981.

Samuel T. Stubbs and Rhonda Annie Clark had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE TRUE⁹ STUBBS was born in Sep 1872 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1873 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
 - ii. ROSE FRANCES STUBBS was born on May 30, 1874 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1950. She married (1) WILLIAM H. HOBBS on May 28, 1892. He was born about 1874. He died about 1920. She married (2) AUBREY GATCHELL on Jul 10, 1922. He was born about 1874. He died about 1926. She married (3) MELVIN R. SIMPSON on Nov 17, 1928 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1874. He died about 1955.
 - iii. HATTIE MAE STUBBS was born on Jun 10, 1877 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1947. She married Alva E. Hobbs on Jul 01, 1905 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born about 1877. He died about 1947.
 - iv. BOY STUBBS was born on May 12, 1878. He died about 1890.
 - v. ELLEN R. STUBBS was born in 1880 (Adopted by Mrs. Nellie Tasker). She died about 1950.
 - vi. MARY MAMIE STUBBS was born in 1881 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died in Feb 1883 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (Age 2-5-0).
 - vii. LILLIE BELL STUBBS was born on Jan 10, 1882 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 1968 in Maine, USA (Whitman). She married William B. Hughes on Jun 19, 1904. He was born about 1882 in Monson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1958.
177. **EMILY AUGUSTA⁸ STUBBS** (Richard True, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 29, 1839 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1889 in Beardsley, Big Stone, Minnesota, USA. She married John Lowell Kimball on Mar 14, 1869 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 27, 1844 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1938 in Champlin, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for John Lowell Kimball:

He served in the solo Moore, 25 January 1862-27 April 1863, In 2nd Minnesota batteries of Saint Anthony, Minnesota, 1st division 20 Army Corps.

John Lowell Kimball and Emily Augusta Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LOIS EVALYN⁹ KIMBALL was born on Jun 14, 1873 in Champlin, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She died on Jan 29, 1943 in Wausau, Marathon, Wisconsin, USA. She married IRVING KIMBALL. He was born on Jun 01, 1866 in Dayton, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He died on Sep 29, 1943 in Wausau, Marathon, Wisconsin, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

178. **URIAH BENSON⁸ STUBBS** (Richard True, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 29, 1843 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 15, 1916 (age 72-1-11). He married Emma Millet, daughter of Millet and Hannah R. Witham, on Oct 01, 1874. She was born in 1854 in Corinth, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 01, 1894 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (age 40-4-1919).

Notes for Uriah Benson Stubbs:

Uriah was dropped to 20 March 1861 and was in the 12 Regular Infantry in the Civil War. He was listed as having blue eyes, brown hair and 5 feet 8 inches tall.

Uriah Benson Stubbs and Emma Millet had the following children:

- i. **MERCY HANNAH⁹ STUBBS** was born on Dec 29, 1875. She died on Dec 19, 1926. She married Albert W. White on Sep 11, 1897 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born about 1875. He died about 1945.

Notes for Mercy Hannah Stubbs:

Uriah was dropped to 20 March 1861 and was in the 12 Regular Infantry in the Civil War. He was listed as having blue eyes, brown hair and 5 feet 8 inches tall.

- ii. **URIAH HERBERT STUBBS** was born on Aug 03, 1879 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 01, 1902.
 - iii. **PERCY JERRARD STUBBS** was born on Mar 19, 1881 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 02, 1902.
 - iv. **ERNEST CLARENCE STUBBS** was born on Oct 13, 1888 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1889.
179. **LOIS ANA⁸ STUBBS** (Richard True, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 06, 1849 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1926. She married **JOSEPH E CRANMORE**. He was born about 1850. He died about 1920.

Joseph E Cranmore and Lois Ana Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **DELIA E⁹ CRANMORE** was born in 1882 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1962.

180. **RICHARD TRUE⁸ STUBBS** (Richard True, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 21, 1852 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1918 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **LIZZIE F BRYANT**, daughter of Horatio Bryant and Sarah Hanson, on Aug 22, 1897 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1855 in Orneville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1901 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married (2) **DAISY E. BISHOP**, daughter of Jon Bishop and Nancy D. Moulton, on Oct 15, 1885. She was born in 1870 in Maine, USA (LeGrange). She died on Mar 04, 1892 in Williamsburg, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (age 22-6-11). He married (3) **EDITH CASWELL**. She was born on May 12, 1876. She died on Dec 19, 1953.

Richard True Stubbs and Daisy E. Bishop had the following children:

- i. **LINDSEY⁹ STUBBS** was born about 1885. She died about 1900.
338. ii. **WINFIELD ORDWAY STUBBS** was born in 1887 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1988. He married Hattie M. Carrigan, daughter of Daniel Carrigan and Janie Baker, on Jul 03, 1909 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 07, 1892. She died on Oct 18, 1969 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- iii. **MELVIN B. STUBBS** was born on May 17, 1890. He died on Jun 08, 1967 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iv. **DAISY EVELYN STUBBS** was born on Feb 24, 1892. She died about 1962.
- v. **ALICE PERAL STUBBS** was born on Dec 07, 1907 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (55 Age: 55). She married John E Mushers on Jul 28, 1922 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born in 1862. He died about 1932.
- vi. **RICHARD AREY STUBBS** was born on Dec 12, 1909 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1972. He married Mildred Young Atlinson on Jun

Generation 8 (cont.)

09, 1940 in Medway, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 09, 1912. She died on Aug 06, 1968 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age: 55).

Notes for Edith Caswell:

Richard was married three times. Early in life Richard was a quarryman, later he became a brakeman on the Railroad. (Some records from Ruth Kierstead, Wiscasset, Maine, and Richard Arey Stubbs 1969)

Richard True Stubbs and Edith Caswell had the following children:

- v. ALICE PERAL STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1907 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (55 Age: 55). She married John E Mushers on Jul 28, 1922 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born in 1862. He died about 1932.
 - vi. RICHARD AREY STUBBS was born on Dec 12, 1909 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1972. He married Mildred Young Atlinson on Jun 09, 1940 in Medway, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 09, 1912. She died on Aug 06, 1968 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age: 55).
 - 339. ix. LINWOOD J. STUBBS was born on Jan 12, 1911 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died in 1963. He married Ethel Bernice Walsh, daughter of John Walsh and Bernice Leaman, on Oct 08, 1930 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1910. She died in 1969.
 - x. WARREN STUBBS was born on May 04, 1913 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 07, 1913 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
181. **FREDERICK⁸ STUBBS** (Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 15, 1840 in Benedicta, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1904 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) **PERMELIA C. MILLIE SCUDDER**, daughter of John Scudder and Lois Hamilton, in 1862. She was born on Sep 11, 1839 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1890 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He married (2) **NELLIE M. KNOWLES**, daughter of Charles Knowles and Sarah Rowe, on May 02, 1895 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 29, 1865. She died on Aug 06, 1945 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA.

Notes for Frederick Stubbs:

Born in Benedicta Plantation, Maine. He was a Private in Company C 30th Regiment in the Civil War. He was a successful with potato grower and at a town fair in 1874 his potatoes are called "worthy of mention". His will sign 17 May 1904 (Aroostook County Probate Volume 54:86) provides for wife, and gives to Olive and Lois equal with their mother. To son Fred "My Springfield Rifle", soldiers testimonial, and large family bible; to my son Walter, all my books, to son Wilton, all my mechanical tools and joiners tools, to son Guy, my fur overcoat, to son Earl my Winchester Rifle, belt and fly rod, to daughter Evie, her mother's rocker in her father's trunk, to daughter Millie my silver watch and Gold Seal (was this seal a coat of arms?), to daughter Etta my gold watch and chain. His wife Nellie's will, Aroostook County #12958, in 1945 names her two daughters, Lois Smith and Winnifred Stubbs. Frederick was a carpenter. (Records of Evelyn (Stubbs) Whitehouse from Douglas Hall, Auburn, Maine William Goss, Wenham, Massachusetts).

Frederick Stubbs and Permelia C. Millie Scudder had the following children:

- i. MABLE⁹ STUBBS was born in 1862 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died in 1864.
- 340. ii. FREDRICK A. STUBBS was born on Nov 12, 1862 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1930 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) IDA E. DREW, daughter of Asa B. Drew and Rebecca Cushman, on Jun 05, 1894 in Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 09, 1876 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 13, 1904 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (2) LETTIE BRYANT GARNETT, daughter of Silas Hamilton Bryant and Clara Ann Gerry, on Jul 03, 1918. She was born on Jun 15, 1872. She died on Feb 18, 1929.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. ALBERT B. STUBBS was born on Jan 13, 1867 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 20, 1885 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- 341. iv. WALTER LINCOLN STUBBS was born on Jun 13, 1868 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on May 19, 1935 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Ada Addie M. Asher, daughter of Thomas Asher and Elizabeth Sibley, on Dec 24, 1897. She was born on Jul 06, 1875 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1917 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- v. JOHN STUBBS was born in 1870 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 1878.
- 342. vi. WILTON IRVING STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1870 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1946 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Sirena McLain, daughter of Albert McLain and Minnie Libby, on Aug 29, 1895 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on May 08, 1873 in Lovell, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1956 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- 343. vii. GUY LEE STUBBS was born on Mar 01, 1871 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (He was a Twin). He died on Aug 23, 1954 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) MABEL NASAN on Apr 06, 1928 in Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 06, 1898. She died about 1970. He married (2) AGNES A HUTCHINGS, daughter of Edwin Hutchings and Josephine Cushman, on Oct 12, 1895 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born in 1881 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- 344. viii. EVELYN STUBBS was born on Nov 04, 1873 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 09, 1953 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married Edmund F. Whitehouse, son of Franklin Whitehouse and Abbie F. Reed, on Oct 21, 1893 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (by Rev. Isaac Irving). He was born on Dec 20, 1864 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 23, 1942 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA (78 Age: 78).
- 345. ix. PERMELIA C. STUBBS was born on Jul 27, 1875 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1947. She married Irving Thomas Daggett, son of Cyrus Daggett and Sarah Maxey Andrews, on Dec 02, 1893 in Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 18, 1868 in Maine, USA. He died on May 17, 1943 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- 346. x. EARL S. STUBBS was born on Apr 18, 1879 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 23, 1908 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Thankful Coffin, daughter of Eugene Coffin and Annie Gifford, on Oct 16, 1900 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 28, 1882 in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 07, 1966 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- 347. xi. ETTA M. STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1882 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 05, 1968 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA (86 Age: 86). She married Wilnot Lawrence Dickinson, son of John S Dickinson and Mary Jane Stitham, on Oct 25, 1905 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 30, 1876 in Canterbury Station, York, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on Feb 17, 1946.

Frederick Stubbs and Nellie M. Knowles had the following children:

- xii. ALBERT STUBBS was born on Oct 08, 1894 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 1903.
- xiii. OLIVE S.. STUBBS was born on Dec 28, 1896 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1976.
- xiv. LOIS A. STUBBS was born on May 09, 1901. She died about 1971. She married John S. Smith on Feb 18, 1922 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine, USA. He was born about 1901. He died about 1971.
- xv. ODELL STUBBS was born about 1903. She died about 1905.

Generation 8 (cont.)

xvi. WINNEFRED STUBBS was born on Dec 22, 1904. She died in 1945.

182. **WILLIAM RUEL⁸ STUBBS** (Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 23, 1851 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (Twin to Sewell). He died on Jun 20, 1904 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Helen Marie Getchell, daughter of Elbridge Getchell and Hannah H. Coffram, on Apr 12, 1875 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 20, 1855 in Sebec, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1937 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (age 81).

Notes for William Ruel Stubbs:

He was a slate worker and killed at work. Piscataquis County Probate #1307 administered estate, names wife Helen, children #1305, guardian of younger children (last 4) filed 1 July 1904. *Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Helen Marie Getchell:

He was a slate worker and killed at work. Piscataquis County Probate #1307 administered estate, names wife Helen, children #1305, guardian of younger children (last 4) filed 1 July 1904.

William Ruel Stubbs and Helen Marie Getchell had the following children:

348. i. ANNIE ORENIDA⁹ STUBBS was born on Jun 11, 1875. She died on Mar 17, 1931 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married Lincoln Edward. Orff on Jul 03, 1896 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 27, 1874. He died on Jan 27, 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- ii. MABLE H. STUBBS was born on Jul 17, 1876 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 01, 1962 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married Walter E. Dean on Mar 28, 1896. He was born in 1872. He died in 1951 (Gravestone.).
349. iii. ELMER LEE STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1879 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1923 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Sarah A. Crockett, daughter of Edward T. Crockett and Angie Stanchfield, on Nov 20, 1902 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1884 in Monson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died in 1929 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
350. iv. ELIZABETH M. STUBBS was born on Feb 15, 1882 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1939. She married William S. Heath, son of Valentine Heath and Sarah Garinghorne, on Aug 03, 1908 in Maine, USA. He was born on Feb 13, 1882 in Minnesota, USA. He died on Jun 05, 1959 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
351. v. LEWIS CARROLL STUBBS was born on Sep 17, 1884 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1957 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Josephine Sarah Johnson, daughter of Robert O'Brien Johnson and Annie M. Harrison, on Aug 12, 1908 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 04, 1879 in Nova Scotia, Canada (Garabose, Cape Breton). She died on Apr 26, 1958 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
- vi. FRED THOMAS STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1886 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- vii. PERSIS LOIS STUBBS was born on Mar 25, 1894. She died on Nov 22, 1928. She married Benjamin T. Stone on May 22, 1915. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964.
- viii. MILDRED LONA STUBBS was born on Apr 18, 1896. She died on Aug 17, 1983. She married Ernest E. Forrest on Oct 30, 1913. He was born about 1896. He died in 1978.
183. **SEWELL HENRY⁸ STUBBS** (Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 23, 1851 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (Twin to William). He died on Jan 14, 1923 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Moors on Jun 07, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in Jul 1847. She died on Aug 10, 1932 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (after falling down the stairs.).

Notes for Sewell Henry Stubbs:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Born and Benedicta Plantation, Maine. They lived in Milo, Williamsburg, Bangor and Portland. He worked for Williamsburg Railroad. The estate for Elizabeth M. Stubbs was administered sixteen years after she died (Cumberland County Probate #41541) on 11 May 1948 Doris Dutch was appointed administrator of the estate. Her heirs at law: daughters Ellie White, Great Stone Gap, Virginia, Mary S. "Zettie" Pittman, and Lillian E. Gallant, both of Portland, and grandson Harold W Stubbs, Bangor, child of deceased Winfield Stubbs.

Notes for Elizabeth Moors:

Born and Benedicta Plantation, Maine. They lived in Milo, Williamsburg, Bangor and Portland. He worked for Williamsburg Railroad. The estate for Elizabeth M. Stubbs was administered sixteen years after she died (Cumberland County Probate #41541) on 11 May 1948 Doris Dutch was appointed administrator of the estate. Her heirs at law: daughters Ellie White, Great Stone Gap, Virginia, Mary S. "Zettie" Pittman, and Lillian E. Gallant, both of Portland, and grandson Harold W Stubbs, Bangor, child of deceased Winfield Stubbs.

Sewell Henry Stubbs and Elizabeth Moors had the following children:

- i. MARY S. ZETTIE⁹ STUBBS was born in 1874 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1944. She married (1) AMOS PITTMAN on Oct 22, 1929. He was born about 1874. He died about 1944. She married (2) GIFFORD about 1894. He was born about 1874. He died about 1903. She married (3) LEROY DUTCH on Oct 21, 1905. He was born about 1874. He died about 1927.
 - ii. SARAH ELLIE STUBBS was born in 1875. She died about 1945. She married (1) GEORGE W. HOWE on May 16, 1911. He was born about 1875. He died about 1945. She married (2) WHITE about 1895. He was born about 1875. He died about 1945.
 352. iii. LILLIAN E. STUBBS was born in Aug 1876. She died in Aug 1954 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married FRANCIS E GALLANT. He was born about 1870. He died about 1924.
 353. iv. WINFIELD SCOTT STUBBS was born on Oct 14, 1880 in Williamsburg, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 24, 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Faulkes, daughter of John Faulkes and Margaret Hughes, on Dec 24, 1904. She was born about 1880 in Williamsburg, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1950.
 - v. MELVIN STUBBS was born on Mar 16, 1897. He died in 1897 (age 18).
184. **CHARLES HERBERT⁸ STUBBS** (Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 01, 1861 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1933 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **MAY AUGUSTA POLLARD**. She was born in Apr 1868 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 02, 1942 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (74 Age: 74).

Notes for Charles Herbert Stubbs:

Charles lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire a number of years. He compiled his ancestry, now lost, (Letter from Ruth Kierstead, Wiscasset, Maine 1969).

Charles Herbert Stubbs and May Augusta Pollard had the following child:

- i. THELMA E.⁹ STUBBS was born on Jun 28, 1900 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 04, 1971. She married William A Savage on Jan 15, 1921. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970.

Notes for Thelma E. Stubbs:

Lived in California.

185. **EDWARD HERRMAN⁸ STUBBS** (Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 02, 1864 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on May 09, 1910 in Brownfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married **ANNA ALVIL FOSS**. She was born on Aug 11, 1859 in Maine, USA (gravestone says Oct. 12). She died on Jan 06, 1934 (Age 75; gravestone saye Jan 10).

Notes for Edward Herrman Stubbs:

They lived in Sebec, Dover, Brownsville, and Milo, Maine. He was a blacksmith while there were

Generation 8 (cont.)

still a lot of horses on farms, and horse shoes and other farm implements were made by hand.

Edward Herrman Stubbs and Anna Alvil Foss had the following children:

- i. IRVING HERMAN⁹ STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1889. He died on Mar 22, 1973 in Pinellas, Florida, USA (Age: 83). He married Hazel E. Genther, daughter of Arthur Wilson Genther and Isabel Lisett Brown, on Nov 19, 1921 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1904. She died on Feb 15, 2000 in Florida, USA.
354. ii. BESSIE ELLEN STUBBS was born on Mar 13, 1894 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1984 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married George Aaron Swazey, son of Johnathen Sweezey and Agnus D Baker, on Oct 12, 1918 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 05, 1880 in Canada. He died on Jul 03, 1954.
355. iii. EFFIE ESTELLA STUBBS was born on Mar 13, 1894 in Brownfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 1974 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married Guy Murdith Conors, son of Daniel Connors and Elizabeth Connors, on Oct 14, 1925 in Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 26, 1884 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1966 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (81 Age: 81; South Street).
356. iv. JOHN FOSS STUBBS was born in 1896 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1977 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) LEOLA V. GENTHNER, daughter of Arthur Wilson Genther and Isabel Lisett Brown, on Jul 10, 1931 in Millerton, Dutchess, New York, USA. She was born about 1899. She died about 1950. He married (2) DOROTHY JEAN ROLLINS, daughter of Benjamin R. Rollins and Lolia N. Stone, on May 14, 1921 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1903 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 25, 1930 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
357. v. ROLAND HENRY STUBBS was born on Dec 28, 1898 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 09, 1968. He married Flora Pearl Ladd, daughter of Henry Ladd and Ellen Ladd, between 1927-1928. She was born in 1907. She died about 1980.
- vi. FLORENCE A. STUBBS was born on Nov 10, 1900 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 03, 2000 (99 Age: 99). She married Hugh James Avery on Oct 31, 1925. He was born on Oct 06, 1899 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 11, 1969 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA (69 Age: 69).
186. **ABIGAIL NABBY⁸ STUBBS** (Simeon⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 30, 1817 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1888. She married Beniah Fogg on Nov 26, 1835. He was born in 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Oct 07, 1887 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Beniah Fogg and Abigail Nabby Stubbs had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA R⁹ FOGG was born about 1837 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 26, 1914 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
 - ii. GEORGE FOGG was born in 1840 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 17, 1908 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
187. **DANIEL MITCHELL⁸ STUBBS** (Simeon⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 26, 1820 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 25, 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA (in Civil War in Eckington Hospital). He married Mary H. True, daughter of John True and Ester Allen, on Oct 01, 1844 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1821. She died on Oct 09, 1869 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age 48-11-24).

Notes for Daniel Mitchell Stubbs:

Daniel was a ships joiner before entering service, in 5th Battery, 1st Regiment. They joined the Cumberland Church, 2 January 1848, transferring from the church in Pownal. Cumberland County Probate records were burned, so guardianship papers exist to reveal who assumed responsibility for their young sons, aged 14 and 11.

Daniel Mitchell Stubbs and Mary H. True had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. ESTHER BURBANK⁹ STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1846 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 10, 1854 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- ii. ALDEN T. STUBBS was born on Nov 19, 1852 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 29, 1875 in Cienfueguera, Cienfuegos, Cuba (He was a young seaman who died in Cuba).
- 358. iii. ALGERNON SMITH STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1855 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1935 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Odd Fellows Home). He married Augusta Woodworth Dyer, daughter of Willis W. Dyer and Caroline Loveitt, on May 22, 1878 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 22, 1855 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 05, 1909 in Maine, USA.
- iv. JOSEPH TRUE STUBBS was born in 1858 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 23, 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lenora A. Card, daughter of Elisha Card and Julia A. Carr, on Jun 05, 1879 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 07, 1858 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 50-3-16).

Notes for Joseph True Stubbs:

Joseph was a very successful insurance man in Boston for many years. (news clip Maine Historical Society)

188. **SAMUEL WEST⁸ STUBBS** (Simeon⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 11, 1822 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 18, 1874 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Cole Phenix, daughter of John Phenix and Sarah Willson, on Sep 19, 1836. She was born in 1817 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1886 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Samuel West Stubbs:

Samuel was called Jordan S. Stubbs when he married (Maine Farmer, Volume II, p. 475, from 1833-1852. He always went by the name Samuel West Stubbs. He was a machinist in Portland, listed in 1850, 1860, 1870 censuses. In 1850 he was living in his brother Horace's hotel in Portland.

Samuel West Stubbs and Sarah Cole Phenix had the following child:

- i. SARAH ANTOINETTE⁹ STUBBS was born on Aug 11, 1850 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1920. She married Charles Bond on Dec 25, 1866 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1850 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1920.
189. **HORACE CHAPIN⁸ STUBBS** (Simeon⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 05, 1824 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1878 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Joanna Wilson Phoenix, daughter of Richard P Phenix and Sophia Cole, on Apr 10, 1845 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (int 3-22-1845). She was born on Mar 03, 1819 in Buxton, York, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1919 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (age 100).

Notes for Horace Chapin Stubbs:

Horace was an innkeeper in the 1850 census Portland, Maine. He moved by 1852 to Saint John, N. B., where he became a Hotel owner. He built Stubbs Hotel on Prince William street opposite the court house. Some of his children died in N.B., were sent back to be buried in the family lot in North Yarmouth, Maine. Horace was acquainted with Peter Stubbs, Barrister-at-law and told him that his grandfather Jeremiah Stubbs said the Stubbs family originated in Lancashire England before coming to America. This was the only place a name ever mentioned in the compilers research. She had all the wheels of link sure surged from 1619 to 1679 and the Parish records to print. No Richard was found. (Some of the children gleaned from Mormon Archives.

Horace Chapin Stubbs and Joanna Wilson Phoenix had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. CHARLES ALPHONSO⁹ STUBBS was born on Dec 13, 1846 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 06, 1848 (Age 1-10-7).
 - ii. MARY ELLEN STUBBS was born on Apr 24, 1848 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 08, 1848 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (age 0-5-16).
 - iii. HARRIETTE ELLEN STUBBS was born on Nov 05, 1852 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 1922.
 - iv. CHARLES HORACE STUBBS was born on Aug 16, 1854 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1924.
 - v. WILLIAM PHENIX STUBBS was born on Jun 15, 1857 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on Jan 07, 1858 (age 0-6-14).
 - vi. FRANK STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1859 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on Nov 08, 1943 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA (84 Age: 84).
 - vii. ALBERT STUBBS was born on Mar 01, 1859 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on Mar 11, 1861 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - viii. ALICE MAUDE STUBBS was born on May 11, 1863 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 1933.
190. **PETER ADAMS⁸ STUBBS** (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 04, 1809 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 30, 1906 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA (Age: 95 (97 on other records)). He married Rachel Robinson Collins on May 18, 1837. She was born on Jul 13, 1820 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 06, 1906 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA (Age 85-9-3).

Notes for Peter Adams Stubbs:

He is called "farmer" in the 1850 census, his father Jeremiah living with him. He was of Free Baptist from 1839. Moved to Rockland in 1877, after he lost his fine home and buildings to fire. Did not use tobacco. On 15 April 1906, the Portland, Maine paper carried his death. He and Rachel were married 69 years. Five children were living when he died. The Boston Globe carried the 50th wedding anniversary. (*Boston Globe dated 18 May 1903, with pictures of the couple*). Also see the "*Maine Life*" May 1971 for article about Peter Stubbs by Royce Miller, Gloucester, Massachusetts. Records from descendants April Oliff, and Ruth (Potter) Robinson. Pewter was also a mill man, building lumber mills.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Peter Adams Stubbs and Rachel Robinson Collins had the following children:

359. i. GUSTANA⁹ STUBBS was born on May 07, 1838. She died about 1908. She married Herman Harris on May 09, 1857. He was born on May 09, 1828. He died about 1908.
- ii. EMMA JANE STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1840. She died about 1910.
- iii. CALVIN STUBBS was born in 1845 in Maine, USA. He died about 1914.
360. iv. EUGENE MEARS STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1851 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1931 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA ((Will, Knox County Probate #7888) mentions husband Eugene and son Arthur Rollin Stubbs)). He married (1) LILLA MORRELL PERKINS, daughter of James J. Perkins and Hannah Harlow, on Oct 04, 1922 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 31, 1860 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 08, 1935. He married (2) HELEN HEWITT, daughter of Albion E Hewett and Rebecca Willie, before 1877. She was born on Jul 21, 1851. She died on Oct 28, 1878 (27 Age: 27). He married an unknown spouse before 1877. He married (4) LEILIA E. PERRY before 1892. She was born about 1851. She died on Apr 10, 1916.
- v. MARTHA ELLEN STUBBS was born on Jul 23, 1854. She died about 1924. She married Herbert E. Jones about 1874. He was born about 1854 in Turner,

Generation 8 (cont.)

- Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1924.
361. vi. **ABBIE SUSIE STUBBS** was born on Apr 07, 1861. She died in 1929 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married (1) **FORREST WINIFRED HODGKIN**, son of Chas Hodgkins and Sarah D Purrington, in 1885. He was born on Jul 03, 1865 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died in 1923 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
- vii. **TRUE ADAMS STUBBS** was born on Apr 12, 1863. He died about 1933.
191. **OLIVE DAGGET⁸ STUBBS** (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 02, 1818 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 10, 1901 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She married Edward Hart in 1839 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 17, 1816. He died on Jul 07, 1901.
- Edward Hart and Olive Dagget Stubbs had the following children:
- i. **RACHAEL A⁹ ROWELL** was born in 1853 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She died about 1930.
- ii. **GRANVILLE HART** was born in 1855 in Maine, USA. He died about 1935.
- iii. **FRANK P. HART** was born in 1857 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1896 in Ashland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 39). He married Ellen J Donnelley on Oct 09, 1881 in Ashland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1857 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1920.
362. iv. **ANNIE HART** was born in Feb 1859 in Maine, USA. She died in 1934. She married Horace E Robbins in 1881. He was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. He died in 1925.
363. v. **ESTHER HART** was born on Jun 19, 1862 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 1921 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine, USA (Age: 59). She married Herbert A Ryan in 1878. He was born in Feb 1860 in Maine, USA. He died about 1930.
192. **SARAH MARIA⁸ STUBBS** (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 20, 1823 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 27, 1905 in Mansfield, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Albert Cargill Collins in Mar 1847. He was born on Dec 25, 1825 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 08, 1903 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine, USA.
- Albert Cargill Collins and Sarah Maria Stubbs had the following children:
- i. **FRED S⁹ COLLINS** was born in 1852. He died about 1920.
364. ii. **PETER STUBBS COLLINS** was born on Dec 26, 1859. He died on Mar 28, 1942 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Probably). He married Caroline Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson Jr and Hannah M Bartlett, in 1892. She was born in May 1868 in Maine, USA. She died about 1940.
- iii. **GUSTAVIA H. COLLINS** was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. She died about 1935.
- iv. **JOHN C. COLLINS** was born in 1867 in Maine, USA. He died about 1937.
- v. **FRANK A. COLLINS** was born in 1869 in Maine, USA. He died about 1940.
193. **OLIVE STUBBS⁸ YALE** (Jane⁷ Stubbs, Jeremiah⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jul 23, 1813. She died about 1893. She married Eratus True in 1837 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1813. He died about 1893.
- Notes for Olive Stubbs Yale:
Descendants of David and Ann Yale, This Yale Family descendent's from early Kings of Wales (See Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists, by Dr. F. Weis
Eratus True and Olive Stubbs Yale had the following child:
- i. **THENELIA⁹ TRUE** was born about 1837. She died about 1910. She married **EDWIN SWEETSIR**. He was born about 1837. He died about 1910.
194. **JOHN RANDALL⁸ GOFF** (Edward Parker⁷, Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1812 in Kentucky, USA. He died about 1890. He married (1) **ANNA STERNER NELSON**. She was born about 1812. She died about

Generation 8 (cont.)

1882. He married (2) **MARY PETERSON PARKS**. She was born about 1812. She died about 1890.

John Randall Goff and Anna Sterner Nelson had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁹ GOFF was born in 1845 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1925.
- ii. RAYMOND EDWIN GOFF was born on Feb 10, 1872 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota, USA.

195. **DANA⁸ GOFF** (James⁷ Jr, Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Nov 18, 1819 in Minot, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ABBY BAKER** about 1842. She was born on Dec 04, 1822 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 06, 1846 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ORINTHIA H.FOSS**. She was born in 1831 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 03, 1914 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine, USA.

Dana Goff and Abby Baker had the following child:

365. i. JULIA AUGUSTA⁹ GOFF was born on Mar 10, 1844 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 12, 1930 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married Phillip Henry Stubbs, son of Phillip Morse Stubbs and Julia A. Eastman, on Jun 02, 1868 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 07, 1838 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1913 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Dana Goff and Orinthia H.Foss had the following children:

- ii. HERBERT D GOFF was born in Mar 1860 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died in 1864 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
 - iii. RALPH DANA GOFF was born on Jan 27, 1866 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 12, 1905 in Maine, USA.
196. **CHARLES⁸ GOFF** (James⁷ Jr, Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jan 02, 1835 in Minot, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1913 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA (Age: 78). He married (1) **LYDIA MURIEL BURCE**, daughter of Rufus Lorn Burce and Ada Andrews, on Dec 04, 1897 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1850 in Mississippi, USA (Hainbel,). She died on Jul 06, 1952 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA (Age: 80). He married (2) **JULIA E. STEVENS**. She was born about 1835. She died about 1900.

Notes for Charles Goff:

Charles Goff 78, passed away Sunday afternoon, while sitting in a chair at home, death being due to sorosis of the heart. Funeral services were conducted in the Methodist church by Rev, D, S, Kerr and body was interred in the G. A. R. Cemetery. Mr. Goff is survived by his wife and one daughter Marguerite.

The date 1913 refers to the death of Charles Goff, per the Washington State Digital Records. He died Dec. 21 1913, Snohomish, Wa. no year of birth given. He was married to Lydia Muriel Burce, who is also buried in the same cemetery as well as her mother Ada Hurd Burce and daughter Lydia Marguerite Goff, who is just Marguerite on the gravemarker. Reportedly they are buried in the same area, close to a tree. It appears Rufus Burce, spouse of Ada did die in Seattle Washington, but his grave is unknown, possibly destroyed and cremated. He does not appear in the same cemetery as his wife, he died in 1892.

Charles Goff and Lydia Muriel Burce had the following children:

- i. HUGH C.⁹ GOFF was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. He died about 1930.
- ii. LYDIA MARGURITE GOFF was born on Dec 10, 1900 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1929 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

197. **CHARLES W.⁸ GOFF** (William⁷, Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jan 11, 1845 in Monson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 20, 1922 in Monson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (Age: 77). He married **VIVLA E PERKINS**. She was born in 1852. She died in 1899.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Charles W. Goff and Vivla E Perkins had the following children:

- i. G. DANA⁹ GOFF was born in 1877 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1947.
 - ii. JET BELLE ROGERS was born in 1888 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
198. **ANDREW⁸ STUBBS** (Nathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 11, 1821. He died after 1901. He married Lucinda Gunn on Aug 24, 1850 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in May 1832 in Ohio, USA. She died about 1900.

Andrew Stubbs and Lucinda Gunn had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ STUBBS was born in 1854 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1925.
 - ii. A CHARLES STUBBS was born in Sep 1856 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1926.
 366. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Feb 13, 1857. He died in Aug 1932. He married Etta Olive Spouty, daughter of Isreal Spouty and Abigail B. Allen, in 1881. She was born on Jan 26, 1864 in Paw Paw Township, De Kalb, Illinois, USA. She died on Nov 20, 1930 in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA.
 - iv. ALMAN STUBBS was born on Jan 11, 1861 in Paw Paw, De Kalb, Illinois, USA. He died on Mar 18, 1935 in South Dixon, Lee, Illinois, USA. He married LUE GUN. She was born about 1861. She died about 1920.
 - v. MARY STUBBS was born in 1865 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1925.
 367. vi. ALBERT STUBBS was born on Aug 19, 1866 in Illinois, USA. He died on Feb 27, 1902 in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. He married Kate Jane Miller in 1889. She was born in Dec 1871 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1958 in Geneseo, Henry, Illinois, USA.
 - vii. LILLIE STUBBS was born in 1869 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1940.
 - viii. IDE STUBBS was born in 1873 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1950.
 - ix. WELTHA STUBBS was born in May 1874 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1950.
199. **EARL PARCY⁸ STURTIVANT** (Hannah⁷ Stubbs, Jonathan⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Feb 11, 1815 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died about 1885. He married **PARAZONE DURHAM**. She was born on Oct 18, 1813 in Norway, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 13, 1877.

Earl Parcy Sturtivant and Parazone Durham had the following children:

- i. HARRY A⁹ STURTEVANT was born on Jul 09, 1838 in Paris, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 01, 1921 in Paris, Oxford, Maine, USA (Age: 82).
 - ii. EMAGENE STURDIVANT was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. She died about 1917.
200. **SALINA ADELAIDE⁸ STURTIVANT** (Hannah⁷ Stubbs, Jonathan⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Mar 11, 1833 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 21, 1903 (age 70). She married **OLIVER B BONNEY**. He was born on Jan 07, 1828 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on May 13, 1904 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA.

Oliver B Bonney and Salina Adelaide Sturtivant had the following children:

- i. ORA WHITE⁹ BONNEY was born about 1848. He died about 1925.
368. ii. IDA F BONNEY was born on Jun 21, 1852 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 19, 1908 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Lenellyn Heald on Oct 15, 1871 in Maine, USA. He was born in Oct 1842 in Maine, USA. He died about 1903.
- iii. LAURA MARIE BONNEY was born in 1857 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died in 1942 in Paris, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Frank A Webb on Feb 20, 1909 in West Paris, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born in 1864. He died about 1930.

Generation 8 (cont.)

369. iv. ADELAIDE LURETTA BONNEY was born on Sep 21, 1863 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1948 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Henry Allen Abbott, son of George W Abbott and Vesta D Doble, on Jan 06, 1892 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born on Sep 22, 1860 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 20, 1931 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
- v. WILLIS ROLLAND BONNEY was born on Nov 05, 1868 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1872 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- vi. EDWIN BONNEY was born in 1875. He died on Jan 28, 1922 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA.
201. **STEPHEN GRIFFITH⁸ STUBBS** (Jacob Merrill⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 17, 1854 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died in Sep 1946 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine, USA (age 92). He married (1) **MATILDA SYLVESTER**, daughter of William Sylvester and Nancy Ricker, on Dec 28, 1892 in Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born in 1855 in New Portland, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1897 in East Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married (2) **FANNIE L GOULD**, daughter of Elijah Gould and Elizabeth B. Vose, on Apr 03, 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 20, 1857 in Princeton, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1946 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Stephen Griffith Stubbs:
(*Ellis manuscript Maine State Archeive*)

Stephen was for some years the steward aboard ships. He retired to Oakland, Maine. Kennebec County Probate #29834, will of Fannie Gould Stubbs, leaves to her beloved husband Stephen G. Stubbs of Oakland, her estate of over \$10,000, signed 10 April 1934. Heirs: Louise Carlton Blanchard, Sterling, Massachusetts, Glen Carlton Gould, West Acton, Massachusetts, Arthur Herman Gould, Saint Petersburg, Florida, nieces and nephews.

Stephen Griffith Stubbs and Matilda Sylvester had the following child:

370. i. FLORA VILLA⁹ STUBBS was born on Dec 18, 1893 in East Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on May 17, 1985 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA (91 Age: 91). She married Andrew David Bowen, son of Andrew J Bowen and Eva Tordeff, on Dec 26, 1914 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born on May 31, 1889 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 05, 1973 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA (84 Age: 84).
202. **WILLIAM MERRILL⁸ STUBBS** (Jacob Merrill⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1859 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 31, 1946 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MARY LOUISE VIRGIN** on Oct 11, 1881 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born in 1859 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1893 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH WRIGHT** on Dec 18, 1919. She was born in 1846 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 27, 1923 (age 77). He married an unknown spouse on Dec 18, 1919.

Notes for William Merrill Stubbs:

He sold his land in Eustis to his son Floyd, and returned to Canton. His granddaughter, Barbara (Alley) Milanese, lived in his house 1969 when the compiler visited her and saw the gravesites and the mill owned by William's father, Jacob. He was a millwright early in life, later becoming a Maine Guide.

William Merrill Stubbs and Mary Louise Virgin had the following children:

371. i. MRYTLE J.⁹ STUBBS was born in 1882. She died about 1952. She married Charles L. Small on Mar 01, 1902 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born about 1882. He died about 1952.
372. ii. FLOYD DUNN STUBBS was born on May 05, 1884 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on May 05, 1946 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MARION L VERMETTE** on Jun 16, 1943 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 22, 1892 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 08, 1961

Generation 8 (cont.)

- in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married (2) MELVINA DELANO, daughter of Adelbert Delano and Eunice Harvey, on May 25, 1908 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA (Rev J.L.Tabor). She was born on Apr 04, 1886 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1927 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
373. iii. BEATRICE MARY STUBBS was born on Aug 18, 1885 in Maine, USA. She died in 1950 (101 C Main St., St. Joseph). She married (1) IVES TOOTHAKER on Jun 14, 1911 in Mexico, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born in 1878 in Maine, USA. He died in 1966 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married (2) ALBION PARIS RUSSELL on Feb 13, 1904 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born in 1883. He died in 1939.
374. iv. BERNICE MARY STUBBS was born on May 04, 1887 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 19, 1964 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Clarence Standish Alley, son of Adelbert Hersey Alley and Mary Estelle Sampson, on Aug 18, 1909 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born in 1882 in Maine, USA. He died about 1952.

Notes for Elizabeth Wright:

Her will, Franklin County Probate #7649, signed 2- Nov. 1923, left her estate to her husband.

203. **JAMES⁸ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1803 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1862 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age 59-7-19). He married Caroline Hammond, daughter of Caleb Hammond and Hannah Barlow, in 1827. She was born on Jul 06, 1810 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 09, 1897 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age 86-6-0).

Notes for James Stubbs:

James was a lighthouse keeper on Palmers Island in New Bedford Harbor. His wife took care of the light when he died. He was also Light house keeper in 1849, of Solomon Island. Bristol County Probate Volume 195 p. 397, administrator of estate of James Stubbs by wife Carolyn Stubbs, dated 7 February 1865. (1855, 1865, Massachusetts State Census gives names of sons missing in Hammond genealogy.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Notes for Caroline Hammond:

(Hammond Gen. 1894, By Roland Hammond, p.23)

James Stubbs and Caroline Hammond had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁹ STUBBS was born about 1830. She died about 1900.
375. ii. CHARLOTTE N. STUBBS was born on Oct 20, 1832. She died on Aug 09, 1912 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jireh Watson Clifton, son of Jireh Clifton and Sylvina Sherman, on Jan 25, 1858 in Mansfield, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 28, 1834 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 12, 1905 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. JAMES A. STUBBS was born on Dec 04, 1835. He died in 1910 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (age 74-3-20).
376. iv. CHARLES M. STUBBS was born on Mar 27, 1839 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1911 in Richmond, New York, USA (Sailors Srug Harbor, Age: 72). He married Naomi Susan Pratt, daughter of Enroch Pratt and Hannah, on Jun 04, 1866 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1846 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 29, 1878.
377. v. SAMUEL R. STUBBS was born on Jul 05, 1846 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1915. He married Abbie M Stowell Butts, daughter of Joseph Stowell and Nancy J. Marvell, in 1871 in Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 16, 1848 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1897 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

378. vi. JOHN B. STUBBS was born on Aug 11, 1849 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died in 1928 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) FLORA E PERRY, daughter of Samuel C Perry and Jennie Stanford, on Jun 07, 1880 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1858 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1928 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN PERSON about 1870. She was born about 1848. She died about 1878.
379. vii. HENRY COFFIN STUBBS was born in 1853 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1893 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Emma R. Sears, daughter of John P. Sears and Lawton, in 1874. She was born in 1858 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1943 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
204. **THOMAS G⁸ ELLIS** (Betsey⁷ Stubbs, James⁶ Stubbs, Benjamin⁵ Stubbs, William⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Apr 10, 1803 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died in 1882 (Age: 79). He married **ELIZA**. She was born about 1803. She died about 1855.
- Thomas G Ellis and Eliza had the following child:
- i. CAROLINE S⁹ ELLIS was born in 1838 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
205. **ANDREW E⁸ ARTHUR** (Avis Russell⁷ Stubbs, James⁶ Stubbs, Benjamin⁵ Stubbs, William⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jul 30, 1807 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jun 10, 1882 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 74). He married Delia M Upham on May 07, 1829 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 25, 1811. She died on Mar 18, 1893.
- Andrew E Arthur and Delia M Upham had the following children:
- i. REBECCA ANN⁹ COFFIN was born in 1830. She died on Jan 25, 1892.
380. ii. MAY F ARTHUR was born on Aug 25, 1838 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1894 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (54 Age: 54). She married HENRY TOWLE. He was born about 1838. He died about 1900.
381. iii. ELIZABETH LIZZIE J ARTHUR was born on Jan 08, 1859 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1901 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married HERBERT SANFORD FULLER. He was born on Oct 08, 1857 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 20, 1907 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
206. **OBED MAYO⁸ COFFIN** (Nancy⁷ Stubbs, James⁶ Stubbs, Benjamin⁵ Stubbs, William⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Apr 04, 1811 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Mar 15, 1865 in Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA (G H 4). He married Caroline F. Marshall on Mar 14, 1844 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She was born in Apr 1821 in Maryland, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1912 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- Obed Mayo Coffin and Caroline F. Marshall had the following children:
382. i. GEORGIANA⁹ COFFIN was born on Dec 14, 1844. She died in 1913. She married John Thomas Hubbard in 1866. He was born on Mar 13, 1843 in Maryland, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1897.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH COFFIN was born on Mar 12, 1847 in Maryland, USA. She died on Feb 24, 1922 in St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA. She married DANIEL P COX. He was born in 1821 in Maryland, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1904 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM LINDSEY COFFIN was born in 1850 in Maryland, USA. He died in 1932 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- iv. JOHN FOLGER COFFIN was born in 1850 in Maryland, USA. He died in 1924 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. HESTER ELLEN COFFIN was born on Feb 26, 1852 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1933 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. She married William Thomas Coleman, son of Thomas Coleman and Martha A. West, in 1874. He was born on Mar 01, 1846 in Maryland, USA. He died on Feb 16, 1923 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- 383. vi. GREENBURY MARSHALL COFFIN was born on Oct 29, 1854 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. He died on Dec 17, 1932 in Camden, New Jersey, USA. He married OLLIE ELIZABETH MCMAHAN. She was born on Sep 20, 1862 in Maryland, USA. She died on Feb 12, 1941 in Camden, New Jersey, USA.
- 207. **CHARLES S⁸ JENKINS** (Amelia Millie⁷ Stubbs, James⁶ Stubbs, Benjamin⁵ Stubbs, William⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1815 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1886 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 70). He married (1) **MARY BAYLEY** on Sep 18, 1836 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1815. She died about 1890. He married (2) **CLARINDA S. GARDNER**, daughter of John Gardner and Mary Marshall, on Jun 23, 1844 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1823 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1874 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 51). He married (3) **ANGELINE WHITE**, daughter of Jeremiah White and Alice White, on Nov 19, 1874 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 28, 1824 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Aug 02, 1894 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 70).

Charles S Jenkins and Mary Bayley had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZA⁹ JENKINS was born on Apr 17, 1846 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 15, 1869 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 23). She married Tilden Hall Jr. on Mar 20, 1866 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 01, 1837. He died on Dec 13, 1881.

Charles S Jenkins and Clarinda S. Gardner had the following child:

- ii. MARY E JENKINS was born on Apr 17, 1846. She died on Oct 15, 1869.

Charles S Jenkins and Angeline White had the following child:

- 384. iii. LYDIA B. JENKINS was born in Mar 1838 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1918.
- 208. **JOHN MANNING⁸ KINNEY** (Hepsibah Manning⁷ Stubbs, Manning⁶ Stubbs, Benjamin⁵ Stubbs, William⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jan 28, 1795 in Temple, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 29, 1867. He married Lydia Dunham on Apr 13, 1817. She was born about 1795. She died about 1870.

John Manning Kinney and Lydia Dunham had the following child:

- i. ISRAEL⁹ KINNEY was born about 1820. He died about 1900. He married ABIGAIL GODARD KIMBALL. She was born about 1820. She died about 1880.

- 209. **LYDIA BATES⁸ KINNEY** (Hepsibah Manning⁷ Stubbs, Manning⁶ Stubbs, Benjamin⁵ Stubbs, William⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on May 12, 1813 in Madrid, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 30, 1892 in Freeman, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married **WILLIAM MORRILL GOLDSMITH**. He was born on Feb 27, 1812 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1892 in Madrid, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Lydia Bates Kinney:

It is said that Lydias mother died when she was six years of age and was raised by the Fields Family.

William Morrill Goldsmith and Lydia Bates Kinney had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER MORRELL⁹ GOLDSMITH was born on Feb 19, 1846 in Phillips, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 20, 1920 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM E GOLDSMITH was born in 1854 in Maine, USA. He died about 1930.
- iii. CHARLES GOLDSMITH was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. He died about 1920.
- 210. **ELIZA ANN⁸ STUBBS** (William Leggit⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 24, 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1874 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She married John Andrew Collins on Oct 09, 1866 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was born on Jul 04, 1844 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on Mar 30, 1903.

John Andrew Collins and Eliza Ann Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EMMA LOUISA⁹ COLLINS was born about 1864. She died about 1934.
- ii. LUCY JANE COLLINS was born about 1865. She died about 1937.
- iii. MARY ELIZA COLLINS was born on Dec 29, 1867. She died about 1935.
- iv. JOHN LINCOLN COLLINS was born on Jul 29, 1868. He died about 1938.

211. **WILLIAM SHEFFIELD⁸ STUBBS** (William Leggit⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 05, 1844 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Jan 29, 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married (1) **MARY ADELAIDE ROBBINS** on May 28, 1872. She was born in 1848 in New York, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1886 (Buried with Husband). He married (2) **SUSAN W. ROBBINS** after 1887 (married sister if late wife.). She was born in 1854. She died on Aug 22, 1917 (buried with husband).

Notes for William Sheffield Stubbs:

William was a carpenter. The 33 degree honor was conferred in 1899 by the Masonic order, the certificate owned by his grandson, William May Stubbs, also owns Stubbs Bibles. He was in the Civil War (discharge papers, owned by William May Stubbs).

William Sheffield Stubbs and Mary Adelaide Robbins had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE BELLE⁹ STUBBS was born on Aug 13, 1874. She died on Jun 04, 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA (buried with parents). She married Easton on Nov 18, 1895. He was born about 1874. He died about 1944.
385. ii. WILLIAM ROBBINS STUBBS was born on Apr 21, 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1940 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He married Emma Matilda May, daughter of Marcus May and Louisa Schackner, on Aug 26, 1906 (Grace Episcopal Church Rutherford, New Jersey by Rev Henry M Ladd). She was born on Jun 30, 1880 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1928 in Passaic, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. ELLA ADELAIDE STUBBS was born on Jun 14, 1878 in New York, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1948 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She married (1) JAMES NOONAN on Jan 01, 1914. He was born about 1878. He died about 1928. She married (2) PHILIP WILLIAM BENNETT. He was born on Mar 28, 1883 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1941 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- iv. ELMER E. STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1881. He died on Apr 14, 1917. He married Naomi Jenkins in 1917 in New Jersey, USA. She was born about 1881. She died about 1950.
- v. GRACE MURIEL STUBBS was born in 1884. She died in 1887.

William Sheffield Stubbs and Susan W. Robbins had the following child:

386. vi. FRANK SHEFFIELD STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1985. He married Elsie G Appledauer on Aug 28, 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was born on Feb 24, 1885. She died about 1985.
212. **SAMUEL SHEFFIELD⁸ STUBBS** (William Leggit⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 06, 1847 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Dec 30, 1892. He married Carrie Robbins on May 31, 1875 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She was born in 1851 in New York, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1938 in Kings, New York, USA (Age: 87).

Samuel Sheffield Stubbs and Carrie Robbins had the following child:

- i. IDA LOUISA⁹ STUBBS was born about 1867 (Invalid for life). She died about 1937.
213. **MARIA LOUSIA⁸ STUBBS** (William Leggit⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 24, 1849 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1903. She married Jacob Y. Jacobs on Oct 16, 1866 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA. He

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born on Jul 27, 1836. He died on May 23, 1908.

Jacob Y. Jacobs and Maria Lousia Stubbs had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM BENJ⁹ JACOBS was born on Nov 04, 1867 in New York, USA. He died about 1937. He married Lucy Collins Pierce in 1911. She was born about 1867. She died about 1937.

214. **PHOEBE JANE⁸ STUBBS** (William Leggit⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 24, 1854 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jun 07, 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM NELSON DOUGHTY**, son of William N Doughty and Alice Dowdy, on Apr 21, 1880 in New York, New York, New York, USA. He was born in Oct 1853 in New York, USA. He died on Feb 16, 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Phoebe Jane Stubbs had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM N.⁹ DOUGHTY was born in Dec 1880 in New York, USA. He died on Jan 11, 1916 in Kings, New York, USA.

William Nelson Doughty and Phoebe Jane Stubbs had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM N.⁹ DOUGHTY was born in Dec 1880 in New York, USA. He died on Jan 11, 1916 in Kings, New York, USA.
 387. ii. ARTHUR ASHLEY DOUGHTY was born on Feb 20, 1883 in New York, USA. He died on Dec 17, 1915 in Kings, New York, USA (Age: 32). He married Olive Work on Jul 24, 1907 in Kings, New York, USA. She was born on Jan 22, 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1965 in Maspeth, Queens, New York, USA.
 - iii. SAMUEL SYLVESTER ASHLEY DOUGHTY was born on Dec 09, 1885 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Oct 12, 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
 388. iv. CLARENCE CORNELIUS DOUGHTY was born on Feb 15, 1889 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1969 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) FRANCES ENGLER, daughter of August John Englert and Adele M. Theilmann, before 1940. She was born on Aug 30, 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jun 18, 1995 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH M COSTELLO, daughter of Frank J Costello and Ellen Henritta Dunn, on Feb 10, 1915 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1888 in New York, USA. She died on May 02, 1935 in Kings, New York, USA (Age: 46).
 389. v. LAURETTA LOUISA DOUGHTY was born on Nov 07, 1895 in Kings, New York, USA. She died on Sep 13, 1989 (Age: 93). She married WILLIAM RITCHIE. He was born in 1883 in New York, USA. He died about 1960.
 - vi. RAYMOND DOUGHTY was born on Dec 20, 1897 in Kings, New York, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1987 in Pinellas, Florida, USA (Age: 89). He married FLORENCE E. MACKEY. She was born on Aug 19, 1900 in New York, New York, USA. She died on Jul 10, 1957.
215. **MARY EMMA⁸ STUBBS** (William Leggit⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 02, 1860. She died on Apr 09, 1918. She married (1) **BENJAMIN J. DOUGHTY**. He was born in 1855 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Mar 24, 1894 in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA (Age: 39). She married (2) **JOHN G HAM**, son of Matthew Ham and Jannett Dickson Jessie Gray, on Oct 18, 1909 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was born in 1868 in Michigan, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1936 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

Benjamin J. Doughty and Mary Emma Stubbs had the following child:

- i. EDNA⁹ DOUGHTY was born on Jul 29, 1892 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She died on Jul 15, 1965 in New York, USA (Age: 78).

216. **MEHITABLE⁸ BASSETT** (Samuel⁷, Jane⁶ Stubbs, Samuel⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 19, 1882 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **BENJAMIN SNOW**. He was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born on Apr 24, 1809. He died on May 31, 1870 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett had the following children:

- i. ELMIRA⁹ STUBBS was born about 1829. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. CAPT NATHANIEL B. SNOW was born on Feb 06, 1837. He died on Sep 15, 1866 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
- iii. BENJAMIN SNOW JR was born in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1847 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- iv. JOHN WESLEY SNOW was born in 1843 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1912 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
390. v. ELMYRA MYRA SNOW was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Fredrick Lewis Stubbs, son of Reuben Stubbs III and Melinda C. Lewis, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. CAROLINE R. SNOW was born in 1850. She died on May 29, 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- vii. JENNIE SNOW was born in 1855. She died on Apr 23, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
391. viii. WILLIAM REED SNOW was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45). He married Clara E. Stubbs, daughter of Samuel E. Stubbs and Sarah A. Page, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
217. **ABIGAIL⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 02, 1805. She died about 1885. She married Ezekiel Smith Jr on Nov 19, 1827 (Intended date). He was born in 1803 in Maine, USA. He died on May 08, 1860 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Ezekiel Smith Jr and Abigail Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH S⁹ SMITH was born in 1828 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 - ii. FRANCIS SMITH was born in 1831 in Maine, USA.
 - iii. HANNAH SMITH was born in 1833 in Maine, USA.
 - iv. JAMES SMITH was born in 1835 in Maine, USA.
 - v. ABBA SMITH was born in 1838 in Maine, USA.
 - vi. ALBERT SMITH was born in 1840 in Maine, USA.
 - vii. MILLARD SMITH was born in 1849 in Maine, USA.
218. **ISAAC S.⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1807. He died before Dec 31, 1873. He married Mercy Rogers, daughter of Isaac Rogers, on Nov 28, 1831. She was born in 1810. She died about 1880.

Notes for Isaac S. Stubbs:

He was called "farmer". Penobscot County deeds Volume 444, p. 425, heirs of Isaac Stubbs, on 31 December 1873, Williams Stubbs, Priscilla R. Stubbs, Sarah Foster, of Hampden, bond given by Joseph Stubbs for care of his mother Mercy Stubbs, and sister Priscilla Stubbs, a quit-claim deed. His family had a tradition handed down that the ancestor came from Cape Cod.

Isaac S. Stubbs and Mercy Rogers had the following children:

392. i. WILLIAM⁹ STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1831. He died on Jan 19, 1899 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Nancy Bakeman Wentworth, daughter of John W. Wentworth and Polly, on Mar 04, 1856 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Rev. R. B. Curtis). She was born on Apr 03,

Generation 8 (cont.)

1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1893.

- ii. PRISICILLA R. STUBBS was born in 1834. She died on Jul 11, 1894 (age 61-11-29).

Notes for Priscilla R. Stubbs:

She lived with her brother Joseph until she died.

- iii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Sep 13, 1842. He died on Dec 24, 1917 (buried with family).

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

He cared for his parents and sister until they died. He was a farmer.

- 393. iv. SARA F. STUBBS was born in 1847. She died about 1917. She married (1) WILLIAM FOSTER before 1873. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917. She married (2) WILLIAM DUNTON. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917.

- 219. **DORCAS S.⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 23, 1815. She died on May 01, 1888. She married Bradley Patten, son of Moses Patten and Sally Ellenwood, in Dec 1836 (Intended date). He was born on Jan 28, 1812. He died on Dec 20, 1898 (86 Age: 86).

Bradley Patten and Dorcas S. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALFONSO⁹ PATTEN was born in 1839 in Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
- ii. JULIE FRANCES PATTEN was born about 1839. She died about 1910.
- iii. CHARLES B. PATTEN was born about 1840. He died about 1910.
- 394. iv. OSCAR F. PATTEN was born in Sep 1841 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Luella A Collamore in 1869. She was born in Mar 1848 in Maine, USA. She died about 1925.

- 220. **RICHARD⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 26, 1817. He died on Jun 17, 1871 (Mrs. Perry Stubbs Bible). He married Olive S. Higgins, daughter of Abisha Higgins and Nancy Shaw, on Oct 20, 1840. She was born on Jan 27, 1823. She died on Jan 30, 1905.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard inherited his father's home and land. He was a retail merchant in Hampden for many years. Richard died of tuberculosis, two and one-half years after his father died. His will Penobscot County Probate 75:316, signed 18 April 1871, gives it to wife Olive, son Arthur, "to have the store when of age". Olive to have \$200 of gold and silver out of the trunk, names daughter Ellen R. Atwood and second son Horace S. Stubbs. Penobscot County Probate 185:64, Olive Stubbs appointed guardian of Arthur Stubbs 27 July 1872. The house of Richard Stubbs in Hampden is still standing and the two family Bibles of Richard and his father's Richards families were owned in 1965 Perry Abial Stubbs.

Richard Stubbs and Olive S. Higgins had the following children:

- 395. i. ELLEN RUTH⁹ STUBBS was born on Oct 26, 1841. She died on Jan 09, 1915 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married WILLIAM MELVIN ATWOOD. He was born in 1841 in Maine, USA. He died in 1919 (78 Age: 78).
- 396. ii. HORACE S. STUBBS was born on Sep 20, 1843. He died on Oct 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden, Maine). He married Hester Small, daughter of George Small and Martha Gale, on Jan 11, 1866. She was born on May 14, 1844 in Maine, USA (Abbott, from gravestone and death record). She died on Aug 03, 1931 in Maine, USA (Woburn, from gravestone and death record).
- 397. iii. ARTHUR WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Dec 31, 1859 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1932. He married (1) LIDA H LOUD, daughter of Captain Abiel P. Loud and Lucinda Hopkins, on May 07, 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada (bible). She was born on May 01, 1859 in Maine, USA. She died on May 21, 1920 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA (61 Age: 61). He married (2) RUTH S SYMMES, daughter of Fred Symmes and Addie M, on Mar 10, 1926 in Maine,

Generation 8 (cont.)

USA. She was born in 1888 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1958 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

221. **ASA N.⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 05, 1820. He died on Jan 20, 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Julia Ann Patten, daughter of Moses Patten and Sarah Ellingwood, on Jan 12, 1848. She was born on Nov 08, 1822 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 85-10-24).

Notes for Asa N. Stubbs:

Asa was living in Bangor, Maine in 1860s, listed as a ship's captain, and later was called a "Merchant" in the Bangor City Directory, selling boots and shoes in the Exchange Block. His house was at 20 elm street. By the 1870s he was a ship's captain again living in Boston. Listed in the city directories for many years as a ship master. After he died his wife moved in Haverhill, Massachusetts with their son Frank. Administration of Asa's estate was granted his wife, 3 November 1884 (*Suffolk County Probate # 72268*)

Asa N. Stubbs and Julia Ann Patten had the following children:

398. i. **AUGUSTA A⁹ STUBBS** was born in 1852. She died in 1934. She married John Henry Libby, son of Joseph G Libbey and Nancy A Killpatrick, in 1872. He was born on Jun 09, 1836. He died on Mar 13, 1904 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (63 Age: 63).
399. ii. **FREDERICK W. STUBBS** was born on Aug 29, 1853. He died on Dec 01, 1917 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Lena Cloon, daughter of John Cahoon, on Apr 19, 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in Sep 1855 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Also goes by Cahoon and Clone). She died on Jan 28, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
400. iii. **FRANK A. STUBBS** was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 38). He married Abbie J. Quimby, daughter of Orlando Sargent Quimby and Sarah A. Lane, on Apr 14, 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 21, 1863 in Newport, Barton, Missouri, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1934 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
222. **ANDREW LINCOLN⁸ STUBBS** (Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 30, 1812. He died on Feb 17, 1879 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Thankful Cole Nicholson, daughter of Sylvanus Nicholson and Susanna Cole, on Aug 31, 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 23, 1815 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Feb 25, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (41 Age: 41).

Notes for Andrew Lincoln Stubbs:

Andrew was a carpenter, also called "mariner" in 1860 census, when he was living with his children, his wife and died. She was alive in the 1855 Massachusetts State census.

Notes for Thankful Cole Nicholson:

Andrew was a carpenter, also called "mariner" in 1860 census, when he was living with his children, his wife and died. She was alive in the 1855 Massachusetts State census.

Andrew Lincoln Stubbs and Thankful Cole Nicholson had the following children:

- i. **EDWIN⁹ STUBBS** was born in May 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1904.
- ii. **SYLVANUS NICHOLSON STUBBS** was born on Mar 30, 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 01, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 0-4-1).
401. iii. **JOSEPH ANDREW STUBBS** was born on Aug 26, 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 64). He married Mary Alice Smith Wiley, daughter of John Wiley and Mary Ann Ward, on Dec 02, 1861. She was born on Sep 10, 1841 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. SYLVANUS NICHOLSON STUBBS was born on May 05, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 0-4-8).
 - v. SUSAN ANN STUBBS was born on Dec 21, 1842 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1922. She married Solomon H. Barnard, son of John Barnard and Lucy, on May 22, 1860. He was born about 1842. He died about 1922.
 - vi. LUSANNE ADELAIDE STUBBS was born in 1847 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1917. She married Ebenezer C. Barnard, son of John Barnard and Lucy, on May 22, 1860 (Brother of Solomon). He was born about 1847. He died about 1917.
 - vii. SYLVANUS NICHOLSON STUBBS was born in 1850 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 11-6-12).
 - viii. NATHAN STUBBS was born on Feb 22, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1858 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 6 months).
223. **ANN⁸ STUBBS** (Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1828 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1900 in Lyons, Wayne, New York, USA. She married **WALTER BOURNE**. He was born in 1826 in England. He died about 1900.
- Walter Bourne and Ann Stubbs had the following children:
- i. EBEN W⁹ BOURNE was born in 1858 in New York, USA. He died about 1925.
 - ii. JOHN H BOURNE was born in 1861 in New York, USA.
224. **EUNICE⁸ STUBBS** (Eldad⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1810. She died about 1880. She married (1) **HENRY HULL** on Jan 23, 1831. He was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1902.
- Eunice Stubbs had the following child:
- i. CLARA⁹ DAMPHORD was born in 1845 in Maine, USA. She died about 1915.
- Henry Hull and Eunice Stubbs had the following child:
- i. FRANK⁹ HULL was born in 1853 in Louisiana, USA.
225. **ABIGAIL⁸ STUBBS** (Eldad⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born about 1812 (Gravestone). She died on Dec 08, 1861. She married Joseph Wardwell on Oct 05, 1834. He was born about 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1867 (Age: 55).
- Joseph Wardwell and Abigail Stubbs had the following child:
- i. ELVIRA H⁹ WARDWELL was born on Mar 17, 1838 in Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 02, 1916 (Age: 78).
226. **HEPSIBAH⁸ STUBBS** (Eldad⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1816. She died about 1886. She married David K. Rice on Aug 11, 1839. He was born about 1816. He died about 1886.
- David K. Rice and Hepsibah Stubbs had the following children:
- i. DAVID K.⁹ RICE was born about 1836. He died about 1906.
 - ii. THOMAS RICE was born about 1838. He died about 1908.
 - iii. SUSAN K. RICE was born about 1840. She died about 1910.
 - iv. FRANCIS RICE was born about 1842. He died about 1912.
 - v. EUNICE RICE was born about 1844. She died about 1914.
227. **EPHRAIM⁸ STUBBS** (Eldad⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 15, 1822. He died on Jun 25, 1899 (Age: 76). He married **RHODA B AMES**. She was born on Oct 23, 1817. She died on Dec 16, 1891 (74 Age: 74).

Notes for Ephraim Stubbs:

Generation 8 (cont.)

See "Maine Biographies," 1903, page 443 of his son Henry's ancestry and family Ephraim was a ship's carpenter.

Ephraim Stubbs and Rhoda B Ames had the following children:

402. i. CELESTA AMES⁹ STUBBS was born on Aug 21, 1848. She died on May 11, 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Henry L. Severevece on Sep 15, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev S. Fay). He was born on Feb 20, 1844. He died on May 10, 1877.
403. ii. HENRY L STUBBS was born on Feb 09, 1853. He died on Nov 07, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) GERTRUDE SARAH WHITTON, daughter of Osha Whitton and Catherine Emmerson, on Nov 22, 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1920. He married (2) EVELYN N. THOMAS, daughter of Benjamin B. Thomas and Julia Bickford, on Sep 04, 1877. She was born on Feb 18, 1854. She died on Jul 25, 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

228. **RACHEL⁸ STUBBS** (Eldad⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1826. She died about 1896. She married William Deane on Feb 14, 1870. He was born in 1825. He died about 1910.

William Deane and Rachel Stubbs had the following children:

- i. WILLIS⁹ DEANE was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died about 1930.
 - ii. JOSEPH DEANE was born in 1852 in Maine, USA. He died about 1925.
229. **RHODA A.⁸ STUBBS** (Edward⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 04, 1834. She died on Mar 09, 1899 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **FRANCIS C. HOMER**. He was born in 1830 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1886.

Francis C. Homer and Rhoda A. Stubbs had the following children:

404. i. EVA L.⁹ HOMER was born in Mar 1863 in Maine, USA. She died in 1947 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Sylvania C Lowell in 1887. He was born in 1850. He died in 1900 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 - ii. EDWARD HOMER was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. He died about 1935.
 - iii. ANNIE G. HOMER was born in 1869 in Maine, USA. She died about 1940.
230. **ALEXANDER LEWIS⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷ III, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 04, 1911 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Jane Bennett, daughter of John Bennett and Margaret, on Nov 17, 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1839 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Alexander Lewis Stubbs:

Alexander lived in Bucksport, Maine until after the 1860 census. In Boston, 1860, Captain of the Steamboat "Wasp", in 1869, he was captain of the ship "Fremont"; in 1872 the ship, "Emily". In 1880 was with the Boston Tow Company, and moved in 1896 to Winthrop, where he died some years later.

Notes for Mary Jane Bennett:

Alexander lived in Bucksport, Maine until after the 1860 census. In Boston, 1860, Captain of the Steamboat "Wasp", in 1869, he was captain of the ship "Fremont"; in 1872 the ship, "Emily". In 1880 was with the Boston Tow Company, and removed in 1896 to Winthrop, where he died some years later.

Alexander Lewis Stubbs and Mary Jane Bennett had the following children:

- i. MELINDA L.⁹ STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1860 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1941. She married Shepherd R. Chapman, son of John W Chapman and Sarah C, on May 16, 1910 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1932 in Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS STUBBS was born on Jun 02, 1863 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1923 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
 - iii. MARY EUGENIA STUBBS was born in 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Mattie Genevieve). She died about 1937.
 - iv. MATTIE GENEVIEVE STUBBS was born in 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Mary Eugenia). She died about 1937. She married William McMillan, son of Tassilo McMillan and Julia S, on Jul 25, 1892. He was born about 1867 in Poland, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1937.
231. **FREDRICK LEWIS⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷ III, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elmyra Myra Snow, daughter of Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Fredrick Lewis Stubbs:

Fredrick was a sea-captain most of his adult life. He was captain of the ship "Dispatch" 1882-1885, the "Emily" 1892-1897 and listed through 1910, in Boston City Directories.

Fredrick Lewis Stubbs and Elmyra Myra Snow had the following children:

- 405. i. REUBEN LEWIS⁹ STUBBS was born in May 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 31). He married Enuice Lawler, daughter of George W. Lawler and Lillie M. Sherrif, on Apr 15, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 28, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (East). She died on Sep 01, 1950 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. MARY E STUBBS was born in Jun 1887 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.
232. **SARAH H.⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **ALBION A. HOPKINS**. He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone).
- Albion A. Hopkins and Sarah H. Stubbs had the following children:
- i. GEORGE CHIPMAN⁹ HOPKINS was born in 1871 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1941.
 - ii. HERBERT SEAVEY HOPKINS was born on Feb 02, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1944.
233. **ANNIE C.⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 25, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone). She died on Apr 30, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married (1) **ALBION A. HOPKINS** on Apr 18, 1881 (as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower). He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone). She married (2) **JOSEPH GORDON**, son of Stephen L Gordon and Lovina Fifield, on Oct 06, 1894 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1911 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- Albion A. Hopkins and Annie C. Stubbs had the following child:
- i. GEORGE CHIPMAN⁹ HOPKINS was born in 1871 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1941.
234. **AUSTIN SAMUEL⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Aug 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 25, 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Ella Harvey, daughter of Edwin Harvey and Fanny Grant, on Mar 06, 1886 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev R. M. Wilkens). She was born in Feb 1864 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1937.

Notes for Austin Samuel Stubbs:

Austin inherited his father's estate living in the house in North Bucksport, next to the church. A grand piano handed down in the family was remembered by Ella's niece, Mable Hinckley (letter

Generation 8 (cont.)

1969). Austin moved to Bangor where he worked at various jobs until his death. Their first child was adopted, the rest were theirs. Buried Riverview Cemetery, North Bucksport, across the street from his house.

Austin Samuel Stubbs and Ella Harvey had the following children:

- i. FANNIE C.⁹ STUBBS was born in 1889 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 10, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 406. ii. ALICE M STUBBS was born in Apr 1894 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) JACK DIAMOND about 1922. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964. She married (2) FRANK G RIDER, son of Nathaniel Rider and Annie Harriman, on Nov 23, 1908 in Maine, USA. He was born in 1888 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1958. She married (3) EDGAR WENTWORTH, son of James Wentworth and Elizabeth Underwood, on Dec 10, 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 24, 1885 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1955.
 407. iii. DENNIS RENALDO STUBBS was born on Apr 13, 1898 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (65 Age: 65). He married (1) ELLEN M DONAHUE, daughter of Patrick Donahue and Ellen Slawen, on Apr 09, 1918 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1895 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Oct 13, 1937. He married (2) RUBY MAY LIBBY IRELAND, daughter of Arthur Libby and Medora Cluckey, on Feb 27, 1942. She was born on Mar 18, 1898 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 408. iv. FRANCIS KENNETH STUBBS was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). He married (1) ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN, daughter of William E. Finn and Eliza A. Child, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) MARY PETRIE COMEAU, daughter of John Comeau and Mary Petrie, about 1941. She was born in 1897. She died in 1966.
235. **ZOETH CHAS E⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amanda Abbie Eldridge about 1850. She was born in 1835 in Maine, USA. She died about 1915.

Notes for Zoeth Chas E Stubbs:

Zoeth moved to Lynn, Massachusetts before 1877, where he is found in the city directory. The Adjutant General Report for Maine 1861-1866, 1.1131, Zoeth E. Stubbs was a Private in Company G 16th Regular Infantry, Civil war, he was also in Company K 20th Regiment.

Zoeth Chas E Stubbs and Amanda Abbie Eldridge had the following children:

409. i. CHARLES E.⁹ STUBBS was born in Oct 1860 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1939 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Clothey, daughter of Isaac Clothey and Sarah Roundy, on May 23, 1885 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1865 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1906 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (39 Age: 39).
 410. ii. ALBERT FRANK STUBBS was born on Apr 09, 1877 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1965 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lizzie M. Perry, daughter of George Perry and Sally, on Sep 01, 1896 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1940.
236. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 16, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 11, 1905 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Hulda Hattie Thompson in 1868. She was born on Mar 25, 1844. She died on Jun 01, 1917.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Joseph Franklin Stubbs:

He was a farmer.

Joseph Franklin Stubbs and Hulda Hattie Thompson had the following children:

411. i. **BLANCHE⁹ STUBBS** was born in Dec 1869 in Maine, USA. She died in 1948 in Maine, USA. She married Everett L. Inman, son of Uriah Inman and Euphemia Edgerly, on Apr 28, 1895 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. He died in 1941 in Maine, USA.
412. ii. **FRED LAWSON STUBBS** was born on Feb 06, 1880 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1955 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA (75 Age: 75; CauseOfDeath: Hypertension). He married Mary Elizabeth Riis, daughter of Jens Riis and Mary Elizabeth, on Oct 29, 1901 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1880 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died about 1950.
- iii. **MARY L. STUBBS** was born in May 1883 in Maine, USA. She died in 1969. She married Earl A. Orton on May 23, 1903. He was born about 1883. He died about 1969.

237. **HARRIET A.⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 03, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1921 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age: 84). She married **JAMES STUART DEARBORN**. He was born on Mar 27, 1837 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1900 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

James Stuart Dearborn and Harriet A. Stubbs had the following children:

413. i. **JAMES HERBERT⁹ DEARBORN** was born on Jan 20, 1865 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1952 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont, USA (Age: 87; CauseOfDeath: Hodgkins Disease). He married (1) **JESSE L CHICKERING**, daughter of Lyman J. Chickering and Louiza J. Holden, on Dec 04, 1901 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Feb 29, 1876 in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1954 (Age: 77).
- ii. **FLORENCE DEARBORN** was born in 1870. She died in 1962 in Prescott, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 92). She married Alfred S Skeels, son of Charles Skuls and Mary Ann, on Sep 09, 1899 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was born on Aug 06, 1864 in London, England. He died on Oct 02, 1944 in Williams, Coconino, Arizona, USA (80 Age: 80).

Notes for Alfred S Skeels:

Alfred Skeels (6711323)

Suggested edit: AZ Death Cert:

<http://genealogy.az.gov/azdeath/073/10730565.pdf>

Contributor: Gary Brown (46566938) • basicbrown7@hotmail.com

Inscription

First President of Williams Chamber of Commerce

- iii. **ADDIE HOWE LIBBY** was born on Feb 09, 1876. She died on May 22, 1940.

238. **LUTHER⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 31, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (age 53-2-21). He married Lydia W. Thompson on Sep 03, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1839 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 02, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Lydia W. Thompson:

Luther was a baker and had his own business. He died intestate, Essex County Probate #1703279, heirs: Widow Lydia W. Stubbs, son Albert E. Stubbs, and daughter Maud E. Stubbs.

Luther Stubbs and Lydia W. Thompson had the following children:

- i. **FRANK C.⁹ STUBBS** was born on Jan 31, 1873 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1874 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. ALBERT EDWIN STUBBS was born on Dec 11, 1875 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 16, 1931 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Albert Edwin Stubbs:

Essex County Probate #170357, will, left his estate to his first cousin Minnie T. Fuller.

- iii. MAUDE E. STUBBS was born in 1880 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960. She married Charles T. Caldwell, son of Joseph Porter Caldwell and Mary Day, on Jun 09, 1897 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1869. He died in Feb 1958 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

239. **JOSIAH C.⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1909 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **AUGUSTA FOSS**, daughter of John Foss and Sophia Johnson, on Apr 13, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1850. She died on Jun 25, 1872 (gravestone age 21-9-10). He married (2) **SARAH J. BUCKINGHAM** on Mar 08, 1885 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 01, 1845 in Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Nov 08, 1921 in Easton, Aroostook, Maine, USA (widow of Josiah Stubbs).

Notes for Josiah C. Stubbs:

Josiah was in Milo in the 1870 census with Joseph W. and Mary A. Baker. He purchased land there, 25 December 1871 (Piscataquis deeds 60:505). He was called farmer in the 1860 census, in his father's family and in 1870 census, Milo.

Josiah C. Stubbs and Sarah J. Buckingham had the following child:

- i. MINERVIA⁹ STUBBS was born on Oct 03, 1876. She died about 1956.

240. **SABRINA S⁸ HARRIMAN** (Annie⁷ Stubbs, Reuben⁶ Stubbs, Samuel⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1914 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Clark on Feb 20, 1853 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1826 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.

William Clark and Sabrina S Harriman had the following children:

- i. MARY N⁹ CLARK was born in 1854 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 29, 1878 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 24).
- ii. CARRIE W CLARK was born in 1865 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1935.

241. **ANDREW JACKSON⁸ HARRIMAN** (Annie⁷ Stubbs, Reuben⁶ Stubbs, Samuel⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 24, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Linscot Dow in 1872. She was born on Aug 17, 1838 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1928 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Andrew Jackson Harriman and Elizabeth Linscot Dow had the following children:

- i. ADA⁹ SNOW was born in 1863 in Maine, USA. She died about 1933.
- ii. FLORA M HARRIMAN was born on Dec 17, 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 15, 1967 (Age: 93).

242. **AARON PERCIVAL⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel E.⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 14, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 17, 1908 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Orilla P. Curtis, daughter of Newton Curtis and Prudence Webster, on May 28, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev H. K. Craig). She was born on Apr 26, 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 20, 1918 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 81).

Notes for Aaron Percival Stubbs:

Aaron was a marine engineer.

Aaron Percival Stubbs and Orilla P. Curtis had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. FANNIE E.⁹ STUBBS was born on May 03, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 03, 1901 (35 Age: 35).

Notes for Fannie E. Stubbs:

(*Will, 118:21, 24, Hancock County Probate*) Heirs: her mother and father.

- 414. ii. PERCIVAL A. STUBBS was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 06, 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Martha Mattie Eldridge, daughter of Ebenzer Eldridge and Clara Hutchins, on Jun 12, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 10, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 18, 1970 in Penobscot, Hancock, Maine, USA (Penobscot Nursing home).
- iii. RODNEY G. STUBBS was born in Oct 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1882 (age 9 years).
- 415. iv. ARDELLE E. STUBBS was born in Mar 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1942 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Albert E. Eldridge on Dec 12, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1880 in Maine, USA. He died in 1952 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

243. **CHARLES A.⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel E.⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Bible). He died on Apr 05, 1927 (At old family homestead). He married Charlotte A. Douglas, daughter of John Douglas and Charlotte G Wescott, on Jan 19, 1889. She was born on Jul 01, 1855 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1905 ((Bible)).

Notes for Charles A. Stubbs:

Hancock County Probate #7053. Sarah C. and John D. Stubbs minors, 1905, father appointed guardian. Charles was in the U.S.N. Civil War. He was a mariner as a young man and retired to farm. (Letters from his daughter Sarah Snow, with family Bible records 1968).

Charles A. Stubbs and Charlotte A. Douglas had the following children:

- i. SARAH CHARLOTTE⁹ STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1893 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1970 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Haskell D. Snow, son of Horace Edwin Snow and Hester A. Gray, on Nov 24, 1915. He was born in 1892. He died about 1970.

Notes for Haskell D. Snow:

They had 4 sons and 2 daughters.

- ii. JOHN DOUGLASS STUBBS was born on Oct 27, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1965 (at the old Stubbs homestead).

Notes for John Douglass Stubbs:

He was a Carpenter

244. **WILLIAM CHALMER⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel E.⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Jul 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **JOSIE SEWELL** on May 31, 1882 (she was a widow). She was born on Mar 21, 1849. She died on Jun 05, 1932 (age 83). He married (2) **ANNETTE LIBBY MORRISON**, daughter of Solomon Morrison and Rosanna Meservy, about 1878. She was born on Jan 04, 1855 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1929 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for William Chalmer Stubbs:

William was a seaman and later a farmer.

William Chalmer Stubbs and Josie Sewell had the following child:

- 416. i. CLEVELAND CHALMER⁹ STUBBS was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1953 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Eva M Gross, daughter of Arthur Gross and Mary Nancy Hutchins, on Mar 28, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 06, 1884 in Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1972 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

William Chalmer Stubbs and Annette Libby Morrison had the following child:

- ii. **MATTIE WILMA STUBBS** was born on Sep 10, 1878. She died on Mar 09, 1940 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Mattie Wilma Stubbs:

She received her BS Degree from Colby COLlege, 1900, studied in Europe, Was an author of books and articles and is listed in Volumn 3, page 83, *Marquis, Who's Who in America*. She taught French in Connecticut and Maine. Her last years were spent in Bangor, Maine. Never married and no children.

245. **CLARA E.⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel E.⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Reed Snow, son of Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45).

William Reed Snow and Clara E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **CAROLINE M⁹ SNOW** was born in Dec 1878 in Maine, USA.
 - ii. **SUSIE SNOW** was born on Dec 06, 1880 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
 - iii. **MAHITTABLE BASSATT SNOW** was born on May 04, 1889 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
246. **ANNETTE FRANCES⁸ STUBBS** (Ebenezer H.⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1910 (Lived in California). She married Hiram Brown Abbott, son of Joseph Abbott Jr and Rhonda Masterson, on Oct 03, 1874 (Intended date). He was born on Sep 08, 1821 in Brown, Ohio, USA. He died on Feb 16, 1889 in California, USA.

Notes for Annette Frances Stubbs:

Bennett was appointed first woman assistant U.S. Atty. general by prison at Wilson. She had offices in the 1930's (family letters).

Hiram Brown Abbott and Annette Frances Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW S.⁹ ABBOTT** was born on Oct 08, 1873 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1874 in California, USA.
- ii. **JULIA MAY ABBOTT** was born in Sep 1874 in California, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She married Thomas Bruce Esty, son of Charles C. Esty and Christine Bruce, on Oct 10, 1903 in Greenville, Plumas, California, USA. He was born on Feb 11, 1873 in New York, New York, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1935 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.
- iii. **ANNETTE ABBOTT** was born on Mar 12, 1877 in Prattville, Plumas, California, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1956 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 79). She married Martin Houston Adams, son of Will S Adams and Julia M Hammond, in 1906. He was born on Sep 10, 1879 in Hagarstown, Fayette, Illinois, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1947 in Lassen, California, USA (68 Age: 68).

Notes for Annette Abbott:

ADAMS, ANNETTE ABBOTT, lawyer, daughter of Hiram B. and Annette Frances (Stubbs) Adams, was born at Prattville, Plumas County, California. She received her education at the Chico State Normal School, where she completed the course in 1897, and at the University of California, where she was graduated B.L. in 1904. From 1907 to 1910 she was Principal of the Modoc County High School at Alturas, California, and then returned to the University of California for further study of law.

From Find-A-Grave

First woman to serve as an appellate jurist in California.

Annette Abbott Adams (March 12, 1877 - October 26, 1956)

Generation 8 (cont.)

Gravesite Details

ashes interred. Ref: Mountain View Cemetery Records

Notes for Martin Houston Adams:

Nevada State Journal

Reno, Nevada

29 August 1947

Susanville, Calif., Aug 28

Martin H. Adams died August 25 in a local hospital and funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at the White Memorial Chapel with interment in Lassen cemetery.

He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War in which he served as a lieutenant. A native of Illinois, 8 years old, he had resided in this community for 30 years. At the time of his death he was living with his nephew, Erwin Adams. He is survived by his wife, Aneta Adams, judge of the eighth district court of appeals, Sacramento; a brother, Charles L. Adams, Susanville, and a sister, Mrs. Carrie Houston, Chicago.

- iv. EDWARD HIRAM ABBOTT was born on Feb 03, 1879 in Prattville, Plumas, California, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1952 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 73).

247. **BENJAMIN RANDALL⁸ STUBBS** (Ebenezer H.⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 26, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe A. Littlefield, daughter of John Littlefield and Marie Dresser, on Oct 29, 1872 (by G. N. Eldridge). She was born on Dec 17, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1919 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (75 Age: 75).

Notes for Benjamin Randall Stubbs:

Benjamin was a sea captain for many years, one ship he owned was the "Jennie Stubbs" named for his daughter. The compiler met Jennie when she was in her 90's in a nursing home in South Orrington, found her blind, but very alert with bright blue eyes. She spoke very kindly of her parents and only brother with whom she lived after her parents died. She and her brother Harry never married. Benjamin Randall was very tall and had red hair and blue eyes. This line died out.

Benjamin Randall Stubbs and Phebe A. Littlefield had the following children:

- i. HARRY ALBION⁹ STUBBS was born on Sep 04, 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 09, 1954 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (unmarried).
- ii. JENNIE ALICE STUBBS was born on Dec 25, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 21, 1971 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Jennie Alice Stubbs:

She is a Graduate of Eastern Maine Conference Seminary in Bucksport, and was an organist in the Orland Methodist Church for years. She said her father took his family to sea many times and her mother taught her and her brother on board the ship.

248. **JAMES PERCY⁸ STUBBS** (Ebenezer H.⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 01, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 11, 1931 in Detroit, Somerset, Maine, USA (age 82). He married Ellen Medora Nichols, daughter of Benjamin B. Nichols and Martha Nutter, on Nov 07, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 25, 1848 in Abbot Village, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1930 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (age 82-0-5).

Notes for James Percy Stubbs:

James was early a mail carrier going by boat along the shore. He was a sailor as a young man. His son Ralph who lived in Haverhill, Massachusetts was known by the compiler and her parents, who claimed relationship.

James Percy Stubbs and Ellen Medora Nichols had the following children:

- i. CHILD⁹ STUBBS was born in 1875. Child died on Aug 02, 1875.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. WILLARD COLLINS STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1948 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (agw 71). He married Catherine Connally on Oct 20, 1901 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1877. She died about 1943.
- iii. PERCY JAMES STUBBS was born on Nov 19, 1882 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1952 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Percy James Stubbs:

He was going blind and took his own life. His cousin said he was tall and handsome.

- 417. iv. RALPH NICHOLS STUBBS was born on Feb 04, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1967 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Martha A. Monahan on Nov 26, 1907 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1885 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 13, 1965 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.
- 418. v. DORA ADELLE STUBBS was born on May 02, 1887 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 05, 1928 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married Ralph Grant Webber, son of Frank L Webber and Alice Perry Randall, on Nov 28, 1916 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 25, 1882. He died in 1956 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

249. **HUDSON F.⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 06, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1933 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Malinda B Hale, daughter of Robert Hale and Lydia Skinner, on Dec 11, 1867 in Illinois, USA. She was born on Mar 14, 1852 in Spring Valley, Bureau, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1932 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Hudson F. Stubbs:

Hudson was about nine years old when his parents and left Maine to go west. After his marriage he lived on a large farm in Bradshaw, Nebraska, where he raised cattle and steers. He sold out about 1910 and went to California, where he settled on a farm in cell South Painter outside Whittier. He moved to North Painter where he purchased a new bungalow, his son Willard remained on the farm in South Painter, sharing half the profits with his father. At his death on Hudson left the house in North Painter to his daughter Maude, and the farm in South Painter to his son Willard. Hudson was in the Civil War, and received his homestead in Nebraska for his services. They were members of the Methodist Church. (Records from Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brian, Bethesda, Maryland, and Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, CA 1982.

Hudson F. Stubbs and Malinda B Hale had the following children:

- 419. i. CLARA E.⁹ STUBBS was born on Aug 13, 1870 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1901. She married Elmer Elsworth Babcock, son of Amos Babcock and Mary, on Dec 07, 1889 in Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Jun 05, 1865. He died on Jul 31, 1939.
- ii. ROBERT R. STUBBS was born about 1872 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died about 1880 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA.
- 420. iii. LUCY MAUDE STUBBS was born on Jun 22, 1877 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Oct 04, 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married William Thomas McDougal on Nov 11, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He was born on Mar 23, 1872. He died on Dec 11, 1944 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- iv. ARTHUR G. STUBBS was born on Jun 05, 1881 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1906 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA.
- 421. v. WILLARD HUDSON STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1885 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1957 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Myrtle Edna Mossinger on Aug 01, 1917 in National City, San Diego, California, USA (Rev D. W. Wilt). She was born on Aug 03, 1897 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1978 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

250. **DENNIS ADELBERT⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 14, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 20, 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA (Age: 91). He married Jeanette Downey, daughter of Augustus T. Downey and Nancy Ludington, on Oct 26, 1876 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jan 09, 1857 in Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1949 in Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.

Notes for Dennis Adelbert Stubbs:

(Gertrude Stubbs Ackles booklet rightly printed 1956 of her ancestry). Records of this family also, in the Eldridge family reunions 1926, Bucksport, Maine, a booklet owned by Fulton Eldridge. Dennis went west as a child with his parents. He purchased land in cleared it to farm. His wife was a teacher. They were married almost 64 years. (Letters from Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, California 1982-3, for the children's deaths records).

From Find-A-Grave

Suggested Edit: Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at Wadlow's funeral home in Lincoln for Dennis A. Stubbs, 91, father of Perry F. Stubbs of Seward. Rev. R. Inglis of Oakland, Calif. officiated, with burial in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln.

Mr. Stubbs came to Nebraska in 1880 and farmed in Fillmore county and Lancaster county until 1915, when he retired and moved to Lincoln where he has since resided. The observance with Mrs. Stubbs of their 63rd wedding anniversary last October 28 was quite a notable affair.

Besides his son in Seward, and his wife Annette, eight daughters and three other sons, a sister, 19 grandchildren and five great grandchildren survive.

Seward Independent, Seward, NE, Thur, July 25, 1940

Dennis Adelbert Stubbs and Jeanette Downey had the following children:

- i. SON⁹ STUBBS was born in Aug 1877 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died in Aug 1877 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA.
422. ii. FLORENCE ELLEN STUBBS was born on Nov 11, 1878 in Montgomery, Iowa, USA (Hawthorne,). She died on Mar 10, 1976. She married John E Selover, son of Martin VanBuren Selover and Julia Hoffman Spalding, on Oct 12, 1898 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Feb 07, 1870 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on Sep 01, 1966 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA.
- iii. SADIE L. STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1880 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died in 1973.
423. iv. CLARENCE ELMER STUBBS was born on Mar 31, 1882 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died on Jul 05, 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA. He married (1) PEARLE TERRY on Jan 24, 1906 in Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She was born on Nov 29, 1886 in Iowa, USA. She died on Apr 06, 1976 in Broward, Florida, USA.
- v. LOLA LODEMIA STUBBS was born on Mar 15, 1884 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died after 1983.
- vi. PERRY FORREST STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1885 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died in 1974.
- vii. ROBERT KENNETH STUBBS was born in Feb 1888 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died about 1958.
- viii. GERTRUDE ALINE STUBBS was born on Dec 27, 1889 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died in 1983. She married Clarence Romeo Ackles, son of George Levi Ackles and Hulda Wilford, on Sep 24, 1929 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. He was born on Oct 29, 1884 in Missouri, USA (Cirardeau,). He died in May 1964 (Age: 79).

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ix. NELLE STUBBS was born on Jan 19, 1892 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died in 1979.
424. x. BERNICE STUBBS was born on May 18, 1896 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1971 in Washington, Oregon, USA. She married BASIL MAYNARD PARKER. He was born on May 03, 1897 in Salem, Steuben, Indiana, USA. He died about 1970.
425. xi. DOWNEY ADELBERT STUBBS was born on Jan 02, 1898 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1984 in Santa Paula, Ventura, California, USA. He married Caretha L. Dudley, daughter of Rose C Dudley, on Aug 14, 1926 in Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 23, 1902 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 20, 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- xii. HAZEL JEANETTE STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1900 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died in 1975.
426. xiii. CHARLES LESLIE STUBBS was born on Mar 21, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1991 (Age: 88). He married Velma Fyrne Williams, daughter of Rollen Elihu Williams and Rhoda Virginia Goss, on Jun 10, 1928 in Colton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 10, 1907. She died on Feb 17, 1993 (85 Age: 85).
251. **ADELAIDE⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 14, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 1918 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles G. Gebbers on Jul 09, 1872 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born on Jun 06, 1839 in Germany. He died on Jun 03, 1905.

Notes for Adelaide Stubbs:

Daughter of Reuben Stubbs and Margaret Lee Varnum

Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992

Groom's Name: Charles Gebbers

Bride's Name: Adelaide Stubbs

Marriage Date: 09 Jul 1872

Marriage Place: Montgomery, Iowa

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02668-5

System Origin: Iowa-East

Source Film Number: 1481223

Reference Number: p 51

Washington Death Certificate

Name: Adelaide M. Gebbers

Death Date: 03 Jan 1918

Death Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington

Gender: Female

Age at Death: 72 years 5 months 20 days

Estimated Birth Year: 1846

Father's Name: Stubbs

Film Number: 1992509

Digital GS Number: 4220881

Image Number: 1422

Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 5

Charles G. Gebbers and Adelaide Stubbs had the following children:

- i. THEODORE⁹ GEBBERS was born about 1870. He died on Aug 02, 1878.
- ii. HENRY GEBBERS was born on Mar 05, 1873. He died on Mar 18, 1873.
- iii. HANNAH GEBBERS was born on Mar 05, 1873. She died on Mar 19, 1873.
427. iv. MARY GEBBERS was born on Apr 24, 1874 in Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 15, 1965 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles M Gebbers, son of Charles Gebbers, on Jul 14, 1891 in York, Nebraska, USA. He was born in Oct 1859 in Missouri, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1953 in Brewster, Okanogan

Generation 8 (cont.)

- County, Washington, USA.
428. v. RUBEEN R. GEBBERS was born in Aug 1879 in Iowa, USA. He died on Mar 23, 1972 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He married BLANCHE LOUISE BECKEMIER. She was born on Jun 15, 1890. She died in Oct 1980 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 99208; Age: 90).
429. vi. GEORGE GEBBERS was born on Aug 15, 1879 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. He died on Aug 13, 1961 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married (1) BERTHA B GELDREICH. She was born in 1893 in Missouri, USA. She died on Feb 28, 1929 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA (Age: 34). He married (2) DANA ELLEN GRAHAM. She was born on Dec 18, 1889 in White, Illinois, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1972 in Bridgeport, Douglas, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 98813; Age: 82).
430. vii. CARL GEBBERS was born on Sep 23, 1888 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1979 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Alice M Gibbers on Nov 15, 1914 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA. She was born in 1889 in Washington, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1996 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.
252. **MARY ESTHER⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 01, 1854 in Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1944 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She married Robert L. White on Mar 28, 1878 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1844. He died in 1907.
- Robert L. White and Mary Esther Stubbs had the following children:
- i. PEARL ETHAL⁹ WHITE was born about 1874. She died about 1954.
 - ii. ROBERT RAY WHITE was born about 1874. He died about 1954.
 - iii. JESSE S. WHITE was born about 1875. He died about 1950.
 - iv. ROSCOE ALFRED WHITE was born about 1876. He died about 1950.
253. **SHERMAN CHESTER⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 26, 1865 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1944. He married (1) **ALICE CALVERT**, daughter of David Calvert and Susan Pell, on Jul 15, 1897 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). She was born in Jun 1871 in Kansas, USA. She died on Jan 30, 1928 in Iowa, Iowa, USA (Age: 54). He married (2) **LOUISE K KOELING**. She was born about 1885 in Bains, West Feliciana, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1950.
- Sherman Chester Stubbs and Alice Calvert had the following children:
- i. MAYDELL⁹ STUBBS was born in 1901 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died in 1960.
 - ii. MARJORIE STUBBS was born in 1902 in Nebraska, USA. She died about 1975 in Iowa City, Benton, Iowa, USA.
- Sherman Chester Stubbs and Louise K Koeling had the following children:
- iii. MARGARET STUBBS was born in 1928 in Illinois, USA. She died about 2000.
 - iv. FLORA FRANCES STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1929 in Danville, Vermillion, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 16, 1991 in Georgia, USA. She married JAMES FORD ANDREWS. He was born on Apr 11, 1924. He died on Apr 05, 2014 in Cumming, Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
 - v. SHERMAN CALVIN STUBBS was born on Jul 30, 1932. He died on Mar 02, 2009 (Age: 76).
254. **OSCAR A.⁸ STUBBS** (William⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 26, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 26, 1935 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Old soldiers and Sailors home, age 91). He married Anna Mirriam Clark on Jul 25, 1871. She was born on Sep 26, 1851 in Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on Nov 26, 1928 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Buried with husband).
- Oscar A. Stubbs and Anna Mirriam Clark had the following children:
- i. DAUGHTER⁹ STUBBS was born about 1871 (Adopted). She died about 1940.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. VERNA MARIAN STUBBS was born on Mar 31, 1885. She died about 1955. She married JAMES VAN HOOSSEN. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.

Notes for James Van Hoosen:

Records from Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, California 1983

255. **ORSAMUS EUGENE⁸ STUBBS** (Cyrus⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 13, 1855 in Illinois, USA (Family bible). He died on Oct 20, 1936 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Age: 83). He married Mary Josephine Wallace on Dec 17, 1883 in Creston, Union, Iowa, USA. She was born on Dec 26, 1855 in Ohio, USA. She died on Jul 07, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Orsamus Eugene Stubbs:

"Orsa" as he was called, was a seaman, fisherman. He lived in Beatrice, Nebraska before moving two Eatonville, outside of Seattle, Washington. He was a Methodist. Information on his descendants from Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brien, Bethesda, Maine, 1981 a granddaughter.

Orsamus Eugene Stubbs and Mary Josephine Wallace had the following children:

- 431. i. FAYVLE EDWARD⁹ STUBBS was born on Oct 02, 1885 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 06, 1968 in Poulsbo, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Addie Bernette Sabin on Jun 12, 1907 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. She was born on Jul 11, 1889 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Jul 05, 1975 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
 - 432. ii. LULU MAE STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1887 in Nebraska, USA (Family Bible). She died on Feb 16, 1934 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Louis Ernest Dickinson on May 29, 1907. He was born on Oct 29, 1880 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 04, 1969 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA (with wife).
 - 433. iii. LUCY STUBBS was born in Feb 1888 in Nebraska, USA. She died after 1977. She married CREIGHTON MARTIN. He was born about 1888. He died about 1958.
 - iv. FERN ELLEN STUBBS was born on Aug 31, 1894 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1896 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
256. **LUCY⁸ STUBBS** (Cyrus⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 07, 1861 in Indiana, USA. She died about 1931. She married Julius Clark, son of Reuben Clark and Lucy Stubbs, on Sep 25, 1888 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born in Mar 1856 in Michigan, USA. He died in Jan 1905 in York, Nebraska, USA.

Julius Clark and Lucy Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁹ CLARK was born in Dec 1890 in Nebraska, USA. She died about 1960.
 - ii. EUGENE CLARK was born on Apr 04, 1892 in York, York, Nebraska, USA. He died about 1960.
 - iii. FANNIE GENELLA CLARK was born on Jan 29, 1894 in Nebraska, USA. She died on May 24, 1983 in Orange, California, USA (Age: 89).
257. **LILLIE⁸ STUBBS** (Cyrus⁷, Reuben⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1864 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1934. She married (1) **EDWARD LANCASTER** on Dec 29, 1886 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: Gage). He was born in Aug 1859 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1930. She married (2) **ROBERT BUCK**. He was born about 1864. He died about 1930.

Edward Lancaster and Lillie Stubbs had the following child:

- i. EDNA L⁹ LANCASTER was born in Mar 1888 in Nebraska, USA. She died about 1950.
258. **ELIZABETH D⁸ STUBBS** (Jefferson⁷, Ephraim⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 16, 1836. She died about 1916. She married William G. Blair, son of John Blair and Jane, on May 16, 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died about 1900.

William G. Blair and Elizabeth D Stubbs had the following children:

- i. WALTER A⁹ BLAIR was born about 1850 in New York, USA. He died about 1920.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. MARY E. BLAIR was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1926.
 - iii. MARGARET J BLAIR was born in 1861 in New York, USA. She died about 1931.
 - iv. WILLIAM P BLAIR was born in 1865 in New York, USA. He died about 1935.
259. **ALICE M.⁸ STUBBS** (Jefferson⁷, Ephraim⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 07, 1844. She died in 1925 (81 Age: 81). She married John G. Kendall, son of William W. Kendall and Lydia K, on Nov 29, 1865 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1842 in Lebanon, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1910.

John G. Kendall and Alice M. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EDITH E⁹ KENDALL was born in 1869 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1930.
 - ii. JESSIE MAY KENDALL was born on Jun 24, 1902. She died on May 20, 1912 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA.
260. **DAVID HENRY⁸ STUBBS** (David Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1862 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married **HANNAH D PORTER**. She was born on Mar 30, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 16, 1903 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for David Henry Stubbs:

The story handed down in the family is that he fell out of his sloop, caught pneumonia, and died, (another story that he died of typhoid fever), Hannah, his second wife, had four children named BOWDEN: Walter, Levi, John, and Ella, an only daughter, who married Charles Seekins of Seaport, David died when his eldest son was 10 years old. He was a riverboat captain, carrying logs to Belfast. The Descendants of John Porter, Windsor, Connecticut, by H. P. Andrews (1893) does not give Hannah's first marriage.

David Henry Stubbs and Hannah D Porter had the following child:

- 434. i. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ STUBBS was born on Aug 24, 1858 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 04, 1946 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (at the home of his youngest daughter PollySutton). He married Lillian Emma Hazelton, daughter of Nathan Charles Hazelton and Emma K. Dow, on Jan 20, 1883 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 06, 1865 in New Hampshire, USA (Penacook). She died on Aug 07, 1937 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA.
261. **BARNABAS COLE⁸ STUBBS** (David Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Dec 1830 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1890 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Dorcas J. Littlefield, daughter of Stephen Littlefield and Dorcas Cole, on Jun 17, 1852. She was born in May 1833 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 04, 1897 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Barnabas Cole Stubbs:

Barney, as he was called, and Dorcas were first cousins through their mothers. He was a pilot of the fishing boat, in partnership with Captain Joe Arey. He was remembered as a very witty and comical man. The character, "Stubby the Chimp" in the book, "Toby Tyler at the Circus" by James Otis Kaler, and made into a movie by Walt Disney, was named and created after Barney Stubbs, well known to the author. Barney was active in town affairs, chosen for jury duty 11 April, 1863. His son Arthur, first cousin to the compilers grandfather, made a chart of his ancestry going back to his great-grandfather giving names of persons not in town records who had would otherwise not have been known, children who died young, etc. Barney is found in the 1850 census in his father's family, and in the 1860-1890 census with his family. Barney dropped dead in his boat house. Waldo County Deed 231:203, the heirs of Barney Stubbs sell 17 January 1901 to Addie (Stubbs) Smith the land conveyed to Barney Stubbs by Joe Arey. The heirs named were Anna P. Ware of Hampden, Arthur P. Stubbs Lynn, Massachusetts.

Barnabas Cole Stubbs and Dorcas J. Littlefield had the following children:

- 435. i. ADA F⁹ STUBBS was born in Oct 1856 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1940 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married Jason Warren Smith on Oct 22,

Generation 8 (cont.)

- 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 02, 1849 in Maine, USA. He died in 1913 (64 Age: 64).
436. ii. ARTHUR PERCVIAL STUBBS was born on Dec 23, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 19, 1932. He married Addieanna J Hooper, daughter of Charles H Hooper and Ellen Thompson Johnson, on Jun 21, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Aug 26, 1868 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 24, 1946 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
437. iii. ANNA P. STUBBS was born on Oct 08, 1870 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 22, 1931 (60 Age: 60). She married William Howard Ware, son of Josiah Wares and Almira Holt, on Apr 15, 1893 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born in Dec 1864 in Maine, USA. He died in 1949.
262. **REBECCA YOUNG⁸ STUBBS** (David Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Named for her great grandmother). She died on Jun 14, 1875 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married John D. Downes, son of Daniel Downs and Susan Solson, on Oct 18, 1850. He was born on May 14, 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 13, 1890.

John D. Downes and Rebecca Young Stubbs had the following children:

- i. STEPHAN A.⁹ DOWNS was born in 1852 in Maine, USA. He died about 1925.

Notes for Stephan A. Downs:

And witnessed his grandfather's pension papers, 1878.

- ii. VIETTA DOWNS was born in Mar 1854. She died on Aug 02, 1854.

438. iii. ALICE ETTA DOWNS was born on Nov 07, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1929 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

263. **STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD⁸ STUBBS** (David Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 20, 1902 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Clementine Tyler, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Deborah Webster, on Jan 01, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1838 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1912 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 74-5-12).

Notes for Stephen Littlefield Stubbs:

Stephen Littlefield Stubbs was the youngest son and the last known to own the land settled by his grandfather James Stubbs in 1794. He purchased his father's land and buildings in 1876 and sold them, 8 October 1890 (except the 11 acres sold by his father to Joseph Stubbs, 5 May 1858). He lived on Commercial Street and had a carriage painting business. His son John was in Denver, Colorado, when he died and John never had the stone placed on his parents' graves. Stephen was named for his mother's sister Dorcas (Cole) Littlefield's, husband Steven Littlefield. A Cole family living in Stephen's house in 1969 entertained the compiler, the great niece of Stephen.

Stephen Littlefield Stubbs and Clementine Tyler had the following children:

- i. FREDRICK⁹ STUBBS was born in 1871. He died before 1880.
- ii. JOHN CROWELL STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1873 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1914. He married Mary B before 1902. She was born in 1876. She died in 1957.

Notes for John Crowell Stubbs:

She was alive, listed as "widow" from 1916 to 1926, when her name disappeared from the directories. John was in Denver as early as 1899, when he was secretary to "Stubbs and Crowell" a dry goods store. He is listed in the 1902 SAR Register as being a member of the Sons of the American Revolutions, through his mother's Tyler ancestry. *Waldo County Deeds, 274:95*, Clementine F. Stubbs, widow of Stephen Stubbs of Winterport, John C. Stubbs and wife Mary B. Stubbs of Denver, Colorado sold land in 1904 purchased by Stephen L. Stubbs, 9 October 1809 from Elisha C. Arey. No known children.

Generation 8 (cont.)

264. **LEWIS⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1821 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married Eliza Snow, daughter of William Snow and Delia A. Swett, on Jul 12, 1846 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 01, 1824. She died on Mar 15, 1906 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Lewis Stubbs:

In the 1850 census Eliza was in the family of Isaac Doane (her step-father), her husband out to sea. Penobscot Deeds 285, page 476, from Eliza Stubbs and Delia Doane, to Nathan Baker, Hampden, land and buildings on county road leading to Frankfort, Delia Doane, relinquishes dower, as widow of William Snow, late deceased of Hampden, signed 14 June 1853. Lewis was a sea captain, and remembered by his brother Joseph's wife, Sarah Wheelden (Stubbs) Stubbs' nephew, Arthur Stubbs 1865-1932 of Lynn, Massachusetts in correspondence owned by his daughter Brenda Stubbs MacEachin (xeroxed copy of letter to compiler 1970). Eliza was a widow living in Bangor during the last years. Lewis administered his father's estate 1841, and was alive in the sale of his father's estate 1861, though not found any census. It was not unusual for a sea captain to be in the census records in a town in which he was temporarily residing, or based, while at sea. Eliza is buried in her father's lot, and Lewis could be buried here but no gravestone.

Lewis Stubbs and Eliza Snow had the following child:

- i. **LESIWETTE⁹ STUBBS** was born on Sep 20, 1848. She died on Sep 22, 1853 (Buried with mother).
265. **ASAPH E.⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) **SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS**, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, on Jul 17, 1851 (Her second cousin; (see #135)). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) **SARAH WHEELDEN** about 1845. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Asaph E. Stubbs:

Asaph died before his brother married his widow, Sarah Wheelden Stubbs, daughter of David H. and Martha Cole Stubbs, his second cousin. Records of his family from Arthur P. Stubbs in his chart. Asaph was a mariner.

Asaph E. Stubbs and Sarah Wheelden had the following child:

- i. **SON⁹ STUBBS** was born about 1846 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Bald Cove Cemetery).
266. **JOSEPH⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 13, 1827 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (From gravestone). He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) **SARAH WHEELDEN**. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) **SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS**, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, after 1860 (Asaph Stubbs Brother See #136). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph is called "Merchant" in 1860 census, later he is listed as "Farmer". Waldo County Probate # 7431 will of Joseph Stubbs, signed 8 March 1899 (his wife and son had died) names his nephew's Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary (Bicknell) Wheelden, wife of Horatio Wheelden each have 1/3 of his estate and gravestones over his wife's and son's graves. Mary Wheelden was daughter of James and Melinda (Stubbs) Bicknell.

Joseph Stubbs and Sarah Wheelden had the following child:

- i. **FRANCIS A.⁹ STUBBS** was born on Apr 04, 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 18, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
267. **REUBEN NICKERSON⁸ STUBBS** (Joseph⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 27, 1835 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He died on Aug 27, 1878 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 42-10-0). He married Hannah S. Downs on Oct 09,

Generation 8 (cont.)

1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 02, 1836 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 03, 1900 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Reuben Nickerson Stubbs:

Rubens middle name was probably Nickerson, named for his mother's father. He was a farmer, active in town affairs; elected as agent of School District #4, Wintersport for the year 1872. He died when his sons were small, Waldo County Probate #4621 dated 1880 when the mother was named guardian. Simeon and Clarence and were remembered in the will of their uncle Joseph Stubbs, a widower whose wife and only child were dead. The estate went to nephews Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary Wheelden. Reuben was a member of the "Rising Virtue" Masonic Lodge, Hampden.

Notes for Hannah S. Downs:

Rubens middle name was probably Nickerson, named for his mother's father. He was a farmer, active in town affairs; elected as agent of School District #4, Wintersport for the year 1872. He died when his sons were small, Waldo County Probate #4621 dated 1880 when the mother was named guardian. Simeon and Clarence and were remembered in the will of their uncle Joseph Stubbs, a widower whose wife and only child were dead. The estate went to nephews Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary Wheelden. Reuben was a member of the "Rising Virtue" Masonic Lodge, Hampden.

Reuben Nickerson Stubbs and Hannah S. Downs had the following children:

439. i. SIMEON ARDEL⁹ STUBBS was born on May 25, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1942. He married Emma E. Ray, daughter of George Ray and Caroline Packard, on Nov 23, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (by D. M. Belcher, Justice of the Peace). She was born on Jun 04, 1868. She died on Oct 25, 1946 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 440. ii. CLARENCE G. STUBBS was born on Sep 19, 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1935 (Hampden Highlands). He married Addie M. Avrey, daughter of John Arey and Martha Carleton, on Jun 06, 1891 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 31, 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1940.
268. **JOHN D.⁸ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 16, 1822 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 28, 1890 in Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Hannah L. Hardy in 1853. She was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. She died in 1880 in Wisconsin, USA (Age: 44).

Notes for John D. Stubbs:

John deeded land to his brother, Uriah C. Stubbs, before going west. He was named in his father's will in 1874, was in the 1860-1870 censuses. He was the Civil War, age 40 in 1862. (Record from Daisey (Stubbs) Jacquin to Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, sent to compiler.

John D. Stubbs and Hannah L. Hardy had the following children:

441. i. CHARLES H.⁹ STUBBS was born in 1854 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1933 in Wisconsin, USA. He married NELLIE DYKE. She was born in 1859 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1917.
 442. ii. CLARA A STUBBS was born in 1864 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA. She married Hiram Norton Stubbs, son of Alfred W. Stubbs and Hannah Jane Baker, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.
269. **JOANNA L.⁸ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1852 (Gravestone). She married **EDWARD JOHN BOLAN**. He was born about 1825. He died about 1900.

Edward John Bolan and Joanna L. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JOANNA⁹ BOLAN was born in 1849. She died about 1920.
- ii. EDWARD L. BOLAN was born about 1852. He died about 1910.

Generation 8 (cont.)

270. **URIAH C.⁸ STUBBS** (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 17, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 13, 1916 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Mary Frances Ellis, daughter of Barnabas Ellis and Abigail Small, on Dec 31, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1841 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 21, 1921 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Uriah C. Stubbs:

Uriah was it ships caulker and lived in Winterport and South Orrington, Maine.

Uriah C. Stubbs and Mary Frances Ellis had the following children:

- i. ESTELLA⁹ STUBBS was born in 1869. He died about 1939. He married an unknown spouse on Jan 23, 1895 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Third Wife).
443. ii. ALSTON MAURICE STUBBS was born in 1871 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1954 ("Snug Harbor" Sailors Home,). He married (1) CARRIE E. HURD, daughter of James A. Hurd and Mary E. Treat, on Mar 31, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 30, 1865 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1930. He married (2) ETHEL G. CRANE, daughter of Melvin Crane and Isabella Parkman, on Aug 20, 1908 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1880 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1909 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iii. PEARLSTON L. STUBBS was born on Jun 29, 1878. He died on Oct 29, 1951 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Pearlston L. Stubbs:

He committed suicide. He was in the Spanish-American War 1898, and World War One, in the U.S.N. and taught in the Naval Academy (records from his old hunting friend Joseph Eldridge, Wlnterport, 1969, to the compiler). Pearlston was a machinist. He never married.

271. **LEMUEL K.⁸ STUBBS** (Lemuel K.⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Dorcus E. Rogers, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Julia A. Harding, on Nov 05, 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1840. She died on Dec 21, 1900 (age 60-10-28).

Notes for Lemuel K Stubbs:

Lemuel Stubbs purchased land 28 December 1868, in Hampden from James and Martha Rogers, Waldo County Deeds 387:44. He sold the lands of his father, 23 March 1888, to Nellie N. Stubbs; his grandfather's burial ground on the family homestead is mentioned. The Probate of his estate Waldo County Probate 221:680 was executed by his daughter Hattie Campbell of Bangor. William H. Tribou was one of the appraisers. Lemuel was a member of the Mystic Lodge #64 F&AM, Hampden Maine, where he was a Jr. Warden. He was a ship's carpenter.

Lemuel K Stubbs and Dorcus E. Rogers had the following children:

444. i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁹ STUBBS was born in 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1931 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married (1) CHARLES GORDON TRIBOU, son of Rufus Tribou and Julia A Gordon, in 1882. He was born about 1865. He died in 1924 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. HARRIET R. STUBBS was born in 1867. She died about 1937. She married (1) FRANK CAMPBELL about 1887. He was born about 1867. He died about 1937. She married (2) FRED C. THAYER on Aug 05, 1914. He was born about 1867. He died about 1922.
272. **ALFRED W.⁸ STUBBS** (Lemuel K.⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1830 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1912 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) **HANNAH JANE BAKER**, daughter of Nathan Baker and Jane Robbins Goodwin, on Jun 08, 1856. She was born on May 12, 1839 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (2) **CLARA A. MANCHESTER**, daughter of Jonathan Manchester and Betsey, on Jul 22, 1884 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine,

Generation 8 (cont.)

USA. She was born about 1830 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 26, 1896.

Notes for Alfred W. Stubbs:

His second wife Clara A. Manchester, her will, signed 9 May 1894, (Waldo County Probate #6759 named her daughter Vesta May, under age and guardians appointed. Alfred was a carpenter and went west with his son John. See descendants of Francis Lebaron family, page 413. He separated from his second wife.

Notes for Hannah Jane Baker:

Hannah was a nurse and provided for her family. Divorced January term 1878

Alfred W. Stubbs and Hannah Jane Baker had the following children:

445. i. HIRAM NORTON⁹ STUBBS was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Clara A Stubbs, daughter of John D. Stubbs and Hannah L. Hardy, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1864 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA.
- ii. LYDIA JANE STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1859 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 29, 1920 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Warren K. Knowles on Apr 29, 1879 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 09, 1853. He died on Jun 17, 1910.
446. iii. EFFIE MAY STUBBS was born on Mar 10, 1862 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 06, 1941 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Edgar Lowden Brown, son of Henry S Brown and Lucy B, on Jun 12, 1885. He was born on Nov 27, 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1924 (64 Age: 64).
- iv. MARSTON RICH STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 31, 1934 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Susan M Quimby, daughter of Samuel Quimby and Susan B. Wood, on Dec 15, 1887. She was born in 1865. She died on Jun 27, 1955.

Notes for Marston Rich Stubbs:

Martson was a printer, compositor, and foreman in the newspaper business. His will *Suffolk County Massachuestts Probate #262901*, names wife, Susan, and heirs-in-law: Effie Brown, Portland, Maine, sister, Mrs. Lida J. Smith, Presque Isle, niece, Mrs Jenni Thorndike, Millinocket, niece, and Mrs. Olive (Stubbs) Hughes, niece Elkhorn, Wisconsin.

Notes for Susan M Quimby:
Quimby Genealogy

Alfred W. Stubbs and Clara A. Manchester had the following child:

- v. VESTA MAY STUBBS was born on Nov 07, 1885. She died about 1955 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Gilbert L. Foster on Jun 02, 1921 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1885. He died about 1945.

Notes for Vesta May Stubbs:

She was a school teacher and had no children.

273. **AMBROSE⁸ STUBBS** (Lemuel K.⁷, Benjamin⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1842 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 1863 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She married Mary Ann Hackett, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Sep 14, 1862 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Ambrose Stubbs:

Ambrose enlisted 12 September 1862 as a private in this Civil War. Said to be a "mariner" with dark hair, blue eyes, age 20. Waldo County Maine probate #2997, guardianship of Ambrose Junior granted to his grandfather Hackett 18 December 1865. Ambrose's gravestone gives date 17 September 1865 for his death. The Higgins bible owned 1967 or eight Mrs. Irene Norris,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Winterport, Maine, gives a record of Ambrose Stubbs Jr. and family. Ambrose Senior is buried with his grandfather Benjamin Stubbs in the family lot, Oak Point.

Ambrose Stubbs and Mary Ann Hackett had the following child:

447. i. **AMBROSE⁹ STUBBS** was born on Feb 02, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 27, 1946. He married Kate Higgins, daughter of Joseph Higgins and Caroline Swett, on Mar 02, 1884. She was born on Jan 06, 1866. She died on Jan 05, 1947 (81 Age: 81).

274. **JOHN⁸ ATWOOD** (Mehitable⁷ Stubbs, Benjamin⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in 1823 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1904 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80). He married Agusta M Hervey about 1845. She was born in Jul 1831 in Maine, USA. She died about 1901.

John Atwood and Agusta M Hervey had the following children:

- i. **BYRON⁹ ATWOOD** was born about 1853 in Maine, USA. He died on May 05, 1904. He married Susan Nancy Winslow on Oct 11, 1886. She was born on Oct 12, 1860 in Townshend, Windham, Vermont, USA. She died on Apr 01, 1931.
- ii. **HOWARD ATWOOD** was born on Mar 03, 1873 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1952 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. **HARTLEY MOSES ATWOOD** was born on Mar 29, 1876 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 13, 1966 (90 Age: 90). He married Charlotte Boliver, daughter of John D Boliver and Catherine Croft, on Oct 20, 1909 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 10, 1877 in Hibbs, Cross, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died about 1947.

275. **BENJAMIN⁸ ATWOOD** (Mehitable⁷ Stubbs, Benjamin⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Apr 12, 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 04, 1913 in Maine, USA. He married **MARY E**. She was born in 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Atwood:

Civil War Veteran

enlisted Sept 1862 mustered in at Bangor 11 Oct 1862 for 9 months

age 34 married

Occ: Mariner

Company D 26th Regiment Infantry

Gravesite Details

Source; Frankfort, Maine Vital Records Page 303

Benjamin Atwood and Mary E had the following children:

- i. **JOHN⁹ ATWOOD III** was born on Aug 17, 1853. He died on Apr 02, 1857.
- ii. **OSCAR ATWOOD** was born on Feb 10, 1854. He died on Mar 28, 1855.
- iii. **JOHN OSCAR ATWOOD** was born on Sep 24, 1855. He died on May 04, 1879.

276. **FREDRICK⁸ ATWOOD** (Mehitable⁷ Stubbs, Benjamin⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Nov 12, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1909 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Susan Coffren about 1860. She was born on Apr 22, 1839. She died on Sep 29, 1907.

Fredrick Atwood and Susan Coffren had the following children:

- i. **EDMUND S⁹ ATWOOD** was born in 1862 in Maine, USA. He died about 1932.
- ii. **LIZZIE C ATWOOD** was born in Dec 1863. She died on Sep 07, 1865.

277. **ANDREW JACKSON⁸ BAKER** (Harriet⁷ Stubbs, Benjamin⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Dec 02, 1835 in Maine, USA. He died on Oct 05, 1895 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Andrew Jackson Baker had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. HATTIE⁹ BAKER was born about 1855.
 - ii. LILLIAN MAUDE BAKER was born on Jun 17, 1862 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 19, 1929 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married PERRY.
 - iii. LIZZIE M. BAKER was born on Dec 09, 1865 in Maine, USA. She died on May 17, 1866 in Maine, USA.
278. **ALBERT C.⁸ BAKER** (Harriet⁷ Stubbs, Benjamin⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Oct 03, 1840 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on May 16, 1920 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MARY ANN HACKETT**, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Feb 11, 1864 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) **PARTHENIA HUND**. She was born on Nov 23, 1841 in Maine, USA. She died on Jul 13, 1863 in Maine, USA.
- Albert C. Baker and Mary Ann Hackett had the following child:
- 447. i. **AMBROSE⁹ STUBBS** was born on Feb 02, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 27, 1946. He married Kate Higgins, daughter of Joseph Higgins and Caroline Swett, on Mar 02, 1884. She was born on Jan 06, 1866. She died on Jan 05, 1947 (81 Age: 81).
279. **SYLVIA⁸ STUBBS** (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9). She married Samuel Stubbs, son of Samuel Stubbs and Hannah Kent, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Sylvia Stubbs:

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

The will of Samuel Stubbs signed 23 June 1890 (*Hancock County Probate # 5032, Vol. 30:419*), gives his estate real and moveables to his son Austin; mentions grandsons, George C. and Burt C Hopkins. "*History of Bucksport*," by Elizabeth G. P. Marshall, states, "Samuel Stubbs gave land North Bucksport, for church, near cemetery." His house across the street from Riverview Cemetery remembered by Mable Hinckley (Letter 1971, Dunedin, Florida). Samuel was a farmer.

Samuel Stubbs and Sylvia Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **HANNAH H.⁸ STUBBS** was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 22, 1845 (gravestone age 1-5-0).
232. ii. **SARAH H. STUBBS** was born in 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **ALBION A. HOPKINS**. He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone).
233. iii. **ANNIE C. STUBBS** was born on Nov 25, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone). She died on Apr 30, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married (1) **ALBION A. HOPKINS** on Apr 18, 1881 (as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower). He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone). She married (2) **JOSEPH GORDON**, son of Stephen L Gordon and Lovina Fifield, on Oct 06, 1894 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1911 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
234. iv. **AUSTIN SAMUEL STUBBS** was born in Aug 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 25, 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Ella Harvey, daughter of Edwin Harvey and Fanny Grant, on Mar 06, 1886 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev R. M. Wilkens). She was born in Feb 1864 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1937.
280. **JAMES⁸ STUBBS** (James⁷, Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Sep 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in May 1905 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine,

Generation 8 (cont.)

USA (age 64-8-0). He married (1) **MARGARET COLLINS**, daughter of Enoch Collins and Jane Stubbs, on May 23, 1890. She was born about 1842. She died about 1912. He married (2) **CYNTHIA E. CAHOON**, daughter of Reuben Cahoon and Hannah, in 1868. She was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 06, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 29).

Notes for James Stubbs:

James Stubbs age 19 was the First Sergeant in the Civil War. He had black hair, blue eyes, and was very handsome man, according to his cousin. He was a farmer in the 1880 census. "James Stubbs visited his daughter in Massachusetts in 1900", news clip.

James Stubbs and Cynthia E. Cahoon had the following children:

- i. LULA⁹ STUBBS was born about 1861. She died about 1931 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- ii. GRACE F. STUBBS was born in 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1939. She married Frank Pierce Douglas, son of William Douglas and Thankful Wiley Hincks, on Sep 29, 1889. He was born about 1869. He died in 1905.

Notes for Frank Pierce Douglas:

He was in business, "Green and Douglas," in Malden, Massachusetts

- iii. JAMES HOWARD STUBBS was born in May 1874. He died in 1940 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) ALICE M. LOVEDAY. She was born about 1874. She died on Jan 14, 1925. He married (2) CLARA BAYARD, daughter of James Bayard and Melissa Colson, on Aug 18, 1893. She was born in 1874. She died about 1898.

Notes for James Howard Stubbs:

James is listed as an engineer in the city directies.

281. **BENJAMIN KENDRICK⁸ STUBBS** (Robert⁷, Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 12, 1825 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (age 28-0-27). He married Ruth Swett, daughter of Jeremiah Swett and Elmira, on Apr 02, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 09, 1829 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 02, 1906 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age 77).

Notes for Benjamin Kendrick Stubbs:

Benjamin was a seaman and was lost aboard the brig. Lucy Atwood on passage from Exuma New York (on gravestone). He was named for his uncle James's first wife's first husband.

Benjamin Kendrick Stubbs and Ruth Swett had the following child:

- i. GEORGE KENDRICK⁹ STUBBS was born on Jan 05, 1852 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1923 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married (1) CARRIE RICHARDSON on Mar 16, 1880. She was born about 1852. She died about 1922. He married (2) ANNIE L NYE, daughter of Richard C. Nye and Martha George, on Jun 30, 1898. She was born on Oct 06, 1854. She died on Apr 25, 1941 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery).

Notes for Annie L Nye:

Annie Stubbs's will *Penobscot County Probate 635:248*, signed 1 June 1937, gives to late husband's half-sister, Elizabeth L. Atwood, and to her relatives, grand nephew Leland Mitchel, sister Mrs. Eunice Hoxie, and to several friends. Probated, 9 May 1941.

282. **ABEL C.⁸ STUBBS** (Robert⁷, Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 07, 1828 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 29, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (PineHill Cemetery with wife.). He married Harriet A. Hartford on Jun 22, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 28, 1830. She died on Aug 18,

Generation 8 (cont.)

1891 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Abel C. Stubbs:

"Abe" was a ships joiner and cabinet maker.

Abel C. Stubbs and Harriet A. Hartford had the following children:

- i. MARSHA⁹ STUBBS was born on Oct 04, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1924 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married William Nye Bridges on Jul 11, 1877. He was born about 1853. He died about 1924.
 448. ii. HENRY S. STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1858 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1928 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mary M. Fuller, daughter of Alonzo M. Fuller and Lucy H. Warren, on Nov 01, 1883 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1860 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1939.
 449. iii. CHARLES EVERETT STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1918 (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married Nellie M. Tibbetts, daughter of John Tibbetts and Lucinda Horn, in 1890. She was born on Nov 21, 1871 in Avon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 450. iv. WILBUR JAMES STUBBS was born on Oct 26, 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He died on Jan 03, 1938 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Anna Snow, daughter of Captian John Snow, on Apr 25, 1888. She was born about 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1941 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - v. ARTHUR S. STUBBS was born on Jul 16, 1867. He died on Jan 14, 1885.
283. **ROBERT ALBERT⁸ STUBBS** (Robert⁷, Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 10, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1873 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Josephine Cobb on Dec 03, 1865 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 04, 1847. She died in 1917 (Pine Hill Cemetery).

Notes for Robert Albert Stubbs:

Robert wife, Josephine married Captain Charles M. Wentworth after Roberts death. Penobscot County Probate 100:505, will of Robert Stubbs, left all his estate to his wife Josephine, and to only son, William Albert, \$5.00, the mother to bring him up, signed 8 February 1872. Adj. General's Report for Maine, Vol. 1, age 1295, List of Substitutes. . . Robert A. Stubbs, Army, 24 May 1865, for 1 year, sub. Abel C. Stubbs of Orrington. He is listed as having blue eyes, brown hair age 22. Robert was a mariner.

Robert Albert Stubbs and Josephine Cobb had the following child:

451. i. WILLIAM ALBERT⁹ STUBBS was born on Dec 11, 1867 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1939 in Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. He married Maybelle LeFavour, daughter of Thorndike LeFavour and Alice Roles, in 1906. She was born on May 26, 1877 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1959 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.
284. **FREDRICK LORD⁸ STUBBS** (Abel⁷, Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 10, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 08, 1891 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine). He married (1) **LYDIA ELLEN HOBEN**, daughter of John Hoben and Lucy Wentworth, on Jul 22, 1866 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 09, 1845 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married (2) **HANNAH MILLER**, daughter of Henry Miller and Harriet Houston, on Feb 24, 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev L. Goodenough). She was born in 1843. She died on Feb 26, 1911 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Fredrick Lord Stubbs:

Frederick was a master mariner, in Captain of the steamer "Lucy P. Miller" before he died.

Fredrick Lord Stubbs and Hannah Miller had the following child:

Generation 8 (cont.)

452. i. ANNA FLORANCE⁹ STUBBS was born on Oct 10, 1866 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1903 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married James Warren Hawley, son of George Hawley and Elizabeth Ferrin, on Jul 13, 1887. He was born on Nov 23, 1852 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. He died on May 04, 1943 in Richmond, Richmond, New York, USA (Age: 90).

285. **TIMOTHY⁸ STUBBS** (Timothy McDaniel⁷, Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 19, 1835 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 03, 1898 in Etna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Salome N. Rogers, daughter of Joseph Rogers, on Oct 14, 1857 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 12, 1838 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 07, 1905 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Timothy Stubbs:

Timothy was a farmer in the 1870 census is Orrington, and moved to Lewiston, before the 1880 census. He was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting 1862, age 27, described as having blue eyes and brown hair. The administrator of his estate Kennebec County Probate #463, 1898-1903, aged 83 granted his wife Salome heirs; son Burton L. Stubbs and Hattie L. Stubbs. He owned land in South Dakota and Hyde Park, Massachusetts. Administrator of the estate of Salome Stubbs (Kennebec County Probate #5374 gives her death 7 October 1905, her heirs, son Burton L. Stubbs and daughter Hattie L. Stubbs to have land South Dakota, Hyde Park, Massachusetts and monies in the bank.

Timothy Stubbs and Salome N. Rogers had the following children:

453. i. BURTON L.⁹ STUBBS was born on May 17, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1907 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married Mary Ellen Daicy, daughter of William Daicy and Mary F. Flynn, in 1885. She was born on Aug 20, 1863 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Feb 01, 1929 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
454. ii. HATTIE L. STUBBS was born on Oct 20, 1866. She died about 1936. She married Charles Donnell on Jul 23, 1911 (second Marriage). He was born about 1866 in Canada. He died in 1933.

286. **MOSES A.⁸ STUBBS** (Timothy McDaniel⁷, Moses⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 07, 1837 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1899. He married Harriet N. Rogers on Aug 04, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1839 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died before 1899.

Notes for Moses A. Stubbs:

Moses was in the 1870 census in Brewer, Maine with wife and son Frank. He was variously described in the Bangor city directories as "Riverman" or "lumberman". He and his wife were possibly separated. He purchased land in Brewer, 5 January 1870.

Moses A. Stubbs and Harriet N. Rogers had the following child:

- i. FRANK E.⁹ STUBBS was born in Jan 1868 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1925 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frank E. Stubbs:

Informant of his death was his niece Hattie Donnell of Lewiston, Maine.

287. **SUSAN⁸ BOYDEN** (Emily⁷ Stubbs, John⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Mar 25, 1821 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1890 in Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 69). She married Matthew Pease on Jul 05, 1850. He was born in 1819 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1889.

Matthew Pease and Susan Boyden had the following children:

- i. CLARA⁹ PEASE was born in 1851 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
- ii. FRANK PEASE was born in 1853 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930.
- iii. ADDIE K PEASE was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
288. **NANCY JANE⁸ BOYDEN** (Emily⁷ Stubbs, John⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Mar 25, 1829 in Castine, Hancock,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1902 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles W Hudson Rolls on Oct 21, 1850 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1829 in Peckham, Surrey, England. He died on Dec 24, 1895 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA.

Charles W Hudson Rolls and Nancy Jane Boyden had the following children:

- i. ESTHER LOUISE⁹ HUDSON was born about 1849. She died on Feb 12, 1883.
 - ii. WINONA HUDSON was born on Feb 23, 1856 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1947 in Gold Hill, Jackson, Oregon, USA.
 - iii. ALBERT ERNEST HUDSON was born on Aug 11, 1868 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He died on Dec 24, 1952 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA.
289. **MATILDA⁸ BOYDEN** (Emily⁷ Stubbs, John⁶ Stubbs, James⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Oct 03, 1831 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married (1) **EDWARD KNOWLES** in 1847. He was born about 1831. He died before 1854. She married (2) **WILLIAM M. PERRY** on Jan 28, 1855 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1832 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.

William M. Perry and Matilda Boyden had the following children:

- i. EMILY C⁹ PERRY was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
 - ii. WM F PERRY was born in 1857 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930.
 - iii. ELIZA J PERRY was born in 1859 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
455. iv. LINCOLN GRANT PERRY was born in 1865 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930. He married JULIE MCLEAN. She was born about 1865. She died about 1930.
- v. CHARLOTTE F PERRY was born in 1868 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1940.
290. **REUBEN FRANKLIN⁸ STUBBS** (Franklin⁷, Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 26, 1848 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1930 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). He married (1) **MARY MARGARET BATEMAN**, daughter of James E. Bateman and Caroline Bennett, in Mar 1870 in Georgia, USA. She was born on Oct 08, 1854 in Georgia, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1917 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **MINERVIA ANGELINA MORGAN**, daughter of Benjamin Johnson Morgan and Sarah Elizabeth Grubbs, in 1888. She was born on Mar 22, 1874 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1958 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala).

Notes for Reuben Franklin Stubbs:

Reuben moved to Amite County near Gloster, Mississippi sometime before 1880 census. After separating from his wife, he left Mississippi, moving to Fannin County, Texas. He took another wife, Minerva Angelina Morgan. They moved to Arbala, Hopkins County, Texas, to a farm, now owned by son Allen K. Stubbs. Mary, his first wife married J. H. Albritton who died before 1900 census, when she was called widow. She died 21 January 1917. She lived in a small house and the Stubbs property, near Gloster, Mississippi and her son Timothy, who stayed home until all the brothers and sisters were married, lived in the large family home. Reuben's family belonged to the Methodist Church. He was a farmer. Records of his first family from Vergie (Parker) Stubbs. Also, stories in the family about their grandfather Franklin Stubbs and his brother Captain Jabez from Maine. He had 23 children.

Reuben Franklin Stubbs and Mary Margaret Bateman had the following children:

456. i. ELLA REBECCA⁹ STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1871 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died in Jun 1944 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Alexander Melton Whittington, son of Willey Whittington and Evelina Butler, on Aug 26, 1890. He was born in 1860 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1932.
457. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STUBBS was born in Jun 1875 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1950 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) SUSIE MAY in 1897. She was born in 1880. She died about 1910. He married (2) THELIA PATT about 1920 (third marriage, #2 died within one year.). She was born

Generation 8 (cont.)

- about 1875. She died about 1950.
- iii. CHARLES STUBBS was born in 1877 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1885.
 - iv. RUBY STUBBS was born about 1878 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1880 (Old Darby Cemetery).
 - 458. v. TRESSIE JOSEPHINE STUBBS was born on Dec 09, 1879 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1936 in Moselle, Jones, Mississippi, USA. She married Albert Sidney Gerald in 1894. He was born on Sep 17, 1869. He died on Dec 07, 1907 in Smithdale, Amite, Mississippi, USA.
 - vi. WARREN STUBBS was born in 1881 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1890 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA.
 - 459. vii. TIMOTHY STUBBS was born on Apr 07, 1882 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Nov 18, 1959 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 77). He married Mary Belle Whittington, daughter of Calvin H Whittington and Mary Victoria Whitehead, in 1908. She was born on Aug 24, 1895 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1973 in Little Rock, Saline, Arkansas, USA.
 - 460. viii. LETHA ANN STUBBS was born on Jan 26, 1884 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1923 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married John Peel King about 1904. He was born on Apr 17, 1877 in Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1945 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
 - 461. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Mar 04, 1886 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on May 16, 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married William F. Sullivan, son of Jack Sullivan and Jane Randall, on Mar 09, 1902 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Dec 08, 1883. He died on Apr 07, 1962.
 - 462. x. EMMA STUBBS was born on Jul 04, 1888. She died on Mar 01, 1967 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Edward Wooley, son of Ander Wooley and Adeline D Wooley, in 1906. He was born on Sep 02, 1884. He died about 1967.
 - 463. xi. REUBEN WATSON STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1892 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in May 1968 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He married Eva Josephine Norris, daughter of Armel Norris and Alzeda Guidry, in 1919. She was born on Mar 19, 1900 in Bell City, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1970 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA.
 - xii. EDDIE STUBBS was born on Jan 09, 1895. He died on Feb 14, 1895.
 - xiii. DEBBIE STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1898. She died on Mar 05, 1900.
 - xiv. LULU STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1905 in Texas, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1905 in Texas, USA.

Reuben Franklin Stubbs and Minervia Angelina Morgan had the following children:

- 464. xv. EMMA LOU STUBBS was born on Dec 04, 1890 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala,). She married Thomas Gregg Harper, son of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Oct 25, 1908 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He was born on Aug 12, 1884 in Como, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1975 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90).
- 465. xvi. JOHN FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1893 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1974 in Fairfield, Solano, California, USA. He married (1) ARDIE LUCY MERRELL, daughter of Ebenezer Frost Merrell and Frances Elizabeth Patterson, on Oct 26, 1916 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Aug 27, 1899 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 26, 1961 in California, USA (Salona, /).
- xii. EDDIE STUBBS was born on Jan 09, 1895. He died on Feb 14, 1895.
- 466. xviii. BEULAH STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1896 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 03, 1982 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (Age: 85). She married

Generation 8 (cont.)

Ernest Shelton Goolsey, son of John Vines Goolsby and Sallie Cates, on Dec 07, 1913 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 14, 1894 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1959 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA (64 Age: 64).

- xiii. DEBBIE STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1898. She died on Mar 05, 1900.
- xx. JABE STUBBS was born on Mar 18, 1902 in Texas, USA. He died about 1972. He married Letha Jane Robinson about 1922. She was born about 1902. She died about 1972.

Notes for Jabe Stubbs:

Jabe lived on his father's farm later selling it to his brother Allen. Jabe was named for his father's uncle, Capitan Jabez S. Stubbs, owner of ships, who came into the port of New Orleans and visited Franklin Stubbs, Jabe's grandfather. No children.

- xxi. RUBY STUBBS was born about 1904. She died about 1905 (Old Darby Cemetery).
- xiv. LULU STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1905 in Texas, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1905 in Texas, USA.
- 467. xxiii. HARRISON STUBBS was born on Jul 13, 1906 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on May 06, 1983 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala,). He married (1) WILLIE LOU HARPER, daughter of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Dec 19, 1940 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1901 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 31, 2000 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married (2) LILLIAN INEZ DOUGLAS, daughter of Charles Wesley Douglas and Fannie May Darlin, (never married). She was born on Jan 21, 1913 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 09, 1994 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (PostalCode: 75482; Age: 81).
- 468. xxiv. JAMIE LEE STUBBS was born on Jul 11, 1909 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). She died on Jun 07, 1999 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She married Maurice Franklin Fitzgerald, son of Bob Fitzgerald and Della Miller, on Nov 25, 1925. He was born on Jun 17, 1906 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He died about 1970.
- 469. xxv. ALLEN KEITH STUBBS was born on Dec 23, 1911 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Dec 22, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Orene Emma Freeman, daughter of Andrew Oliver Freeman and Ollie-Bea Stepheson, on Nov 21, 1936 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on Apr 18, 1916 in Ben Franklin, Delta, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1999 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.
- 470. xxvi. WILLIE "BUFORD" STUBBS was born on Apr 22, 1914 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Feb 24, 1998 (Age: 83). He married Eva Nell Dixon, daughter of Alvie Dixon and Hensy Bea Palmer, on Aug 01, 1942. She was born on Mar 02, 1924. She died about 1995.

291. **FANNIE EMILINE⁸ STUBBS** (Franklin⁷, Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 26, 1851 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1937 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married (1) **JOHN BENNETT** about 1871. He was born in 1854. He died in 1877. She married (2) **JAMES KEMP** on Dec 27, 1899 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born about 1851. He died about 1931.

John Bennett and Fannie Emiline Stubbs had the following children:

- i. BEATRICE⁹ BENNETT was born in Jan 1873 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1950.
- ii. FRANK L BENNETT was born in Feb 1874 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1953.
- iii. EULA A BENNETT was born in Jan 1875 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1960.
- iv. LAFAYETTE BENNETT was born on Apr 16, 1877 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Jun 29, 1926.

James Kemp and Fannie Emiline Stubbs had the following children:

- i. FLOSSIE L⁹ KEMP was born in Nov 1881 in Louisiana, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. MAGGIE C KEMP was born in Feb 1883 in Louisiana, USA.
 - iii. MELESEY O KEMP was born in Jan 1885 in Louisiana, USA.
 - iv. FANNY E KEMP was born in Mar 1891 in Louisiana, USA.
292. **ELIZABETH⁸ STUBBS** (Franklin⁷, Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Feb 1852 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1922. She married **THOMAS J STOGNER**. He was born in Nov 1849 in Mississippi, USA. He died in 1900 in Pike, Mississippi, USA.
- Thomas J Stogner and Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:
- i. SARAH JANE⁹ LUPER was born on Aug 02, 1871. She died on Jun 17, 1918.
 - ii. THOMAS EDWARD STOGNER was born on Aug 04, 1874. He died on Mar 26, 1943.
 - iii. EMILY ELIZABETH LOWERY was born on Nov 08, 1876 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Nov 20, 1962 in Walthall, Mississippi, USA.
 - iv. JULIA JOSEPHINE MCDANIEL was born on Feb 03, 1879 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1946 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA.
 - v. EUGENE STOGNER was born in 1883. He died in 1942.
 - vi. MATTIE STOGNER was born in 1887. She died in 1956.
471. vii. MARY OPHELIA MCKENZIE was born on Mar 14, 1896 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 17, 1966. She married MALCOLM MULLINS. He was born about 1896. He died about 1956.
293. **FRANCIS S.⁸ STUBBS** (Franklin⁷, Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Jan 1855 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA (Twin to Fannie Emmeline). He died on Aug 15, 1936 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA (McGhee Cemetery, Ward H Wachubgton Parish Lousiana). He married Clarissa Pittman, daughter of John Pittman and Rebecca Rials, in 1878. She was born in Aug 1859 in Mississippi, USA (Spring Cottage). She died on Apr 13, 1934 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Francis S. Stubbs:

Frank, as he was called, was in the 1860 and 1870 censuses in his father's family; his name was Nathaniel-why he changed it to Francis S. is unknown, all evidence indicates he is the son of Franklin Stubbs, date of birth, fathers birth state, naming his son John Franklin, a daughter Mary J. after two of his sisters and Emma after another sister, and Susan. Also, where he lived and family records handed down that his uncle was Captain Jabez Stubbs, Bucksport, Maine, owner of ships. Records from his grandson Rufus, son of George by Rufus's wife Mary Louise. (Letters 1980-1982 records of descendants). Also, Callie (Pitre) Crain Avera. He visited his brother Reuben in Texas.

Francis S. Stubbs and Clarissa Pittman had the following children:

- 472. i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ STUBBS was born in Nov 1879 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 1949. He married (1) SOPHIA RIALS, daughter of M. L. Rials, on Jan 06, 1901. She was born on Nov 07, 1883. She died on Jan 14, 1903. He married (2) JULIE about 1908. She was born in 1878 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1958 in Louisiana, USA.
 - ii. TOM STUBBS was born about 1881 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 1883 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA.
473. iii. SUSAN MARTHA ANN STUBBS was born on Jul 31, 1881 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Apr 23, 1948 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married John Sylvester McNeese, son of Sidney McNeese and Denelia Wittington, in 1899 in Upson, Georgia, USA. He was born on Oct 03, 1880 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1967 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.
474. iv. EMMA STUBBS was born on May 29, 1883 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 26, 1957 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA (73 Age: 73). She married James Monroe DeLaughter, son of Henry DeLaughter and Mary Ann Buckhaultler, on Dec 16, 1897 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1873 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

- Lawrence, Newton, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1951 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (78 Age: 78).
475. v. JULIA E. STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1885 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Nov 04, 1976 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married George Louis McNeese in 1903. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.
476. vi. MARY J. STUBBS was born in Oct 1887 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1965. She married (1) JOHN STRAHAN. He was born about 1887. He died about 1965. She married (2) FLYNN. He was born about 1887. He died about 1957.
477. vii. MINNIE OLIVIA STUBBS was born on Oct 15, 1889 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1961 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Otis Crain about 1909. He was born about 1889. He died about 1959.
478. viii. CORDELIA STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1891 in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Sep 24, 1972. She married Jesse Crain on Nov 28, 1907 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1888. He died on Apr 29, 1946.
- ix. IDA L. STUBBS was born on Jul 16, 1897 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Aug 26, 1920. She married Nile Smith about 1917. He was born about 1897. He died about 1967.
479. x. BIRDIE STUBBS was born on Dec 01, 1899 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1972 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married David I Hudson, son of John A Hudson and Georga Anne Williams, about 1922. He was born on Mar 03, 1903 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1972 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (Bogalusa, Age: 68).
480. xi. DIXIE STUBBS was born on Jan 24, 1902. She died on Jun 11, 1960 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (56 Age: 56). She married Ollie Barber, son of James Barber and Josephine, on Jan 24, 1918 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Mar 13, 1902 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1982.
481. xii. GEORGE EDWARD STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1904 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1957 (electrocuted on the job.). He married Othera Olevia Waters, daughter of Floyd Waters and Bertha Simmons, in 1925. She was born on Jan 24, 1906. She died on Sep 03, 1963.
294. **WILLIAM PIERCE⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 15, 1909 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY ADA HOWE**, daughter of William Howe and Almira Clements, on Mar 14, 1882. She was born in 1854. She died on Jul 02, 1887 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **CELESTIA LETTIE HOBEN**, daughter of Richard Hoben and Mary B. Wentworth, on Dec 20, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1880 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for William Pierce Stubbs:

His second wife Mary Ada Howe, was ½ sister of Charles S. Howe, who was President of several colleges. William inherited his father's schooner and was a captain on the sheer "Long Wharf" 1866 half owner with Samuel Thayer, for about 10 years. His uncle, Captain Jabez S. Stubbs, a wealthy part-owner of ships for owner of the ships, sailed to many parts of the world. While in China a Chinese artist painted his ship "Art Union", registered in Boston 1850. This ship's painting hanging in his uncle's house, could very well have been the inspiration for William's leaving the sea to pursue a career in Boston of painting ships. His paintings are in every major marine museum in America and in the Smithsonian Institution. Many articles are being written about him as his work becomes more in demand. An article about him by the compiler in "Marine Life", November 1979, was the first to explore its ancestry and information on otherwise known, including the probable influence of his uncles ship painting. He and his first wife separated. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

and her daughter Maude went to Marblehead, Massachusetts, where they lived with her sister. William went to Boston and became a busy artist. After his first wife died he married again. His second wife died leaving him with a two-year old daughter whom he boarded with friends in South Orrington, Maine. He visited her when he could. He developed severe melancholia then spent his last fourteen years in the mental hospital. He is buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medford Massachusetts no gravestone.

William Pierce Stubbs and Mary Ada Howe had the following child:

482. i. **MARBLE PIERCE⁹ STUBBS** was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1934 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Julian Seybt, son of Robert F. Seybt and Elvira Rouvillet, on Jul 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1874 in Charleston, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA.

William Pierce Stubbs and Celestia Lettie Hoben had the following children:

- ii. **MAUD ASHTON STUBBS** was born in Oct 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 29, 1890 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
482. i. **MARBLE PIERCE⁹ STUBBS** was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1934 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Julian Seybt, son of Robert F. Seybt and Elvira Rouvillet, on Jul 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1874 in Charleston, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA.

295. **MARY ANN⁸ STUBBS** (Reuben⁷, Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 14, 1858. She married Joseph D. Pierce on May 30, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1831. He died about 1900.

Notes for Mary Ann Stubbs:

They had one daughter, Nellie W. Pierce, wife of Sidney Morse Rockland. Land sold to Joseph by Rueben Stubbs, 20-August 1853, was sold by Nellie W. Morse, 9 May 1872.

Joseph D. Pierce and Mary Ann Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **NELLIE W.⁹ PIERCE** was born about 1852. She died about 1932.
296. **ANNETTE L.⁸ STUBBS** (Jabez⁷, Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 26, 1859 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1929. She married Waldo Pierce Lowell, son of Waldo Pierce Lowell and Elizabeth Rebecca Atwood, on Jan 12, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 18, 1853. He died on Dec 19, 1923 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA (70 Years 8 months 2 days Age: 70 Years 8 months 2 days).

Notes for Annette L. Stubbs:

Annette is the biological daughter of Stephen N. Crooker and Frances M. Crooker. She was adopted at the age of 3 years by Jabez and his wife, after they lost their only daughter at the age of 15. Her son was cut out of Susan's will by a codicil.

Waldo Pierce Lowell and Annette L. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **JABEZ STUBBS⁹ LOWELL** was born about 1877. He died about 1947.
297. **CORNELIUS F.⁸ STUBBS** (Washington⁷ Sr., Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 30, 1836 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Lawrence Bible). He died on Oct 28, 1913 in Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas). He married **CAROLINE ROSENBERG**. She was born on May 10, 1835 in Germany. She died on Jan 30, 1929 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA (93 Age: 93).

Notes for Cornelius F. Stubbs:

The area where he lived is known as Stubbs Community, with Stubbs School, Stubbs Church and Stubbs Road. He was a rancher. It is not known for certain if Cornelius is Washington's son. A tradition in the family is that he and was the son of Eliza's before she married Washington. A

Generation 8 (cont.)

deed Washington received in 1837, he turned in toward larger acreage in 1841, "being now married man". He was treated like the son and received the personal papers of his father, always cold "brother" by members of the family. He lived 5 miles south of Victoria, Texas. His house burned and the papers were lost. (Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman and Fred Williams, of Baytown, Texas.

Notes for Caroline Rosenberg:
Source: Texas Deaths 1890-1976
Obit provided by Sue Lilley.
THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE
THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 1929

MRS. STUBBS, OLDEST WHITE RESIDENT OF THIS COUNTY, DIES

Mrs. Caroline Rosendoyle Stubbs, believed to be the oldest white resident of Victoria County, died at her home in the Stubbs community Wednesday afternoon at 4:45 o'clock at the age of 93 years.

Mrs. Stubbs was born in Germany May 10, 1835, and had lived in the Stubbs community for 46 years, coming to the county from Refugio County. She was married to Cornelius Stubbs in Chambers County April 15, 1856. Mr Stubbs was a well-known stock farmer of this county. His death occurred in 1913.

Of eleven children, six survive, four daughters and two sons: Mrs. Charles Lawrence, Cedar Bayou; James M. Stubbs, Anaqua; J.F. Stubbs, Denton; and Joseph E. Stubbs, Victoria. There are 36 grandchildren and 43 great grandchildren.

The funeral will be from the residence Friday afternoon., the hour depending upon the arrival of one of the sons, Joseph E. Stubbs, who has been recuperating at Kerrville. The services will be conducted by Rev. A.J. Carson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of this city, and burial will be made in the Evergreen Cemetery here. Because of the prominence of the decedent's husband in Masonic circles, members of that order will be the pallbearers.

Cornelius F. Stubbs and Caroline Rosenberg had the following children:

- i. MARTHA LOUISE⁹ STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1853 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 12, 1935. She married THOMAS LOW LANMON. He was born about 1853. He died about 1930.
483. ii. EMILY A. STUBBS was born in 1858 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1941 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). She married Charles H. Lawrence, son of Robert Lawrence and Josephine Clark, on Jul 17, 1879 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 (Bible). He died on Mar 14, 1931 in Chambers, Texas, USA.
- iii. JAMES MURRY STUBBS was born on Jul 16, 1865 in Texas, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1934 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He married ELIZABETH WAGNER. She was born about 1876. She died about 1946.
- iv. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1867 in Texas, USA. He died about 1935. He married (1) MARGARET. She was born about 1865. She died about 1935. He married (2) HELEN BALL. She was born about 1865. She died about 1935.
- v. COLLIN STUBBS was born about 1870 in Victoria, Texas, USA. He died about 1940.
484. vi. JEREMIAH FISHER STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1870 in Texas, USA. He died on Jul 08, 1938 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA. He married ADA COMBEST. She was born on Jun 26, 1880 in Bosque, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1957 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- vii. CORNELIUS STUBBS was born on May 28, 1872 in Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 20, 1904 in Victoria, Texas, USA.
- viii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Apr 13, 1877 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He died on May 11, 1929 in Victoria, Texas, USA. He married IDA HARRIS. She was born about 1860. She died about 1930.
- ix. CHARLES H. STUBBS was born on Feb 08, 1881 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1888 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Victoria, Texas, USA).

- x. BERTHA STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1885 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 27, 1885 in Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas, USA0-3-22).
298. **FRANCIS J.⁸ STUBBS** (Washington⁷ Sr., Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 20, 1851 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1921 in Texas, USA (Home Place Cemetery, near Trinity Bay, Texas). He married Sarah Salley Henry on Jan 17, 1889 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born in Jul 1859 in Texas, USA. She died in 1924.

Notes for Francis J. Stubbs:

Francis was a Rancher

Father: George Washington Stubbs

Mother: Elizabeth Ann Fisher Stubbs

Spouse: Sarah "Sallie" Henry Barrow, marriage Jan. 17, 1889 in Chambers County, Texas.

Children: Amos, Claudie J., Fielden, Annie L., William W., Lola I.

1860: Living in Chambers County, Texas with parents and siblings.

1870: Living in Subdivision 17, Chambers, Texas with spouse, one child and brother.

1900: Living in Precinct 4, Chambers, Texas with spouse, five children and step son.

Francis J. Stubbs and Sarah Salley Henry had the following children:

- 485. i. CLAUDIA JANE⁹ STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1889 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Jan 09, 1912 in Texas, USA. She married Preston Lee McShan, son of William Chambers McShan and Barcelona Moody, on Feb 23, 1911 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 12, 1887 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1958 in Texas, USA.
 - 486. ii. FIELDING SHILLING STUBBS was born on Oct 05, 1891 in Texas, USA. He died on Jan 02, 1963 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (71 Age: 71). He married Lavada Florence Yancey, daughter of Louis F Yancy and Mary J Yancey, in 1917 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 15, 1898 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1961 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA.
 - 487. iii. LAURA ANNIE STUBBS was born on Jan 27, 1894. She died about 1964. She married Jasper Simmons about 1914. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964.
299. **FIELDING HAYWOOD DOUGLAS⁸ STUBBS** (Washington⁷ Sr., Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 11, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 14, 1933 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemetery). He married (1) **LAURA ELVINA TILTON** on Jun 15, 1876 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1939 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (buried with husband in Tilton Cemetery). He married (2) **VELMA**. She was born about 1853. She died about 1923.

Notes for Fielding Haywood Douglas Stubbs:

He was a County Commissioner the same as his father. (See "Old River County") by Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, 1976, his daughter, for further information. Members of the Church of Christ. He was an active than respected man in the community. He had thirteen children.

INJURIES FATAL TO F. H. STUBBS

Funeral Services Are Held Today For Cove Cattleman: Was Once Chambers Official

Injuries received three weeks ago when he fell from his horse, at 11:58 p.m. yesterday proved fatal to Fielding Haywood Stubbs, 80, of Cove, former Chambers County county commissioner, cattleman, and extensive landowner.

Funeral services were to be held at the family home in Cove at 2:30 p.m. today, with Rev. Thomas D. Rose, pastor of the Church of Christ officiating. Burial was to be in the Stubbs family cemetery at Cove, under the direction of Paul U. Lee funeral home, with members of Cedar Bayou Lodge No. 321 of A. F. and A. M. in charge of services at the grave.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Mr. Stubbs, who was born in Cove in 1853 and who had resided there ever since his birth, a decade ago, was a member of the county commissioners court of Chambers county. He served in that capacity for two terms.

On June 18, 1876, he was married to Miss Laura Elvina Tilton, who survives him. Other survivors in addition to his wife are three sons, Martin Stubbs, Wilbur Stubbs, and Don Q. Stubbs, all of Cove; and seven daughters, Mrs. R. F. McKay, of Cove; Mrs. J. H. Williams of Mont Belvieu; Mrs. Oscar Williams of Hightower, Texas; Mrs. Asa Morgan of Goose Creek; Mrs. Lewis R. Armstrong, of Cove; Mrs. Flaven Wallace, of Houston, and Mrs. Bertha Conroy, of San Antonio. Fifty-four grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren also survive.

Pallbearers, selected from among the grandchildren, were to be Thurman Williams, Charles Williams, Tracy Stubbs, Connley Stubbs, Raymond Morgan and Daymond McKay.

At the time Mr. Stubbs received his injuries, it was not thought they were serious. He was riding in the pasture near his home, when he slipped from the saddle. There were no bones broken, the chief injury being a bruised hip. However, because of his extreme age, complications followed that last night proved fatal.

CORRECTION TO THE OBITUARY: Fielding Haywood Douglas Stubbs was buried in the Tilton Family Cemetery in Old River-Winfree--not the Stubbs Family Cemetery in Cove.

Fielding H. D. Stubbs was also preceded in death by one son, Freeland Stubbs.

Fielding Haywood Douglas Stubbs and Laura Elvina Tilton had the following children:

488. i. ANNIE MAY⁹ STUBBS was born on Apr 05, 1877 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1914 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery). She married Michael Antoine Peterson Jr, son of Michael Peterson and Catherine Kelly, on Jan 24, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (At her parents home). He was born on Nov 06, 1873 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on May 05, 1957 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery).
489. ii. MARTHA OLGA STUBBS was born on Apr 09, 1878 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1974 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Robert Freeman McCay, son of Eularian Vincent McCay and Marleta A. Dugat, on Nov 24, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 13, 1874 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 21, 1962 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
490. iii. MARTIN ERASTUS STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1880 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 24, 1955 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Iris Connie Barrows, daughter of Amos Henry Barrow Jr and Agnes Wilburn, on Aug 03, 1908 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1890 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1940 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
 - iv. FREELAND STUBBS was born on May 15, 1883 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1892 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Drowned).
491. v. LAURA DAISEY STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1885 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1980 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joshua Hazzard Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on Dec 09, 1903 in Hill, Texas, USA (Barber's Hill Texas). He was born on Jan 19, 1881 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 14, 1956 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.
492. vi. WILBUR JENKS STUBBS was born on Feb 16, 1886 in Dickinson, Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1952 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married Rowena Ann Williams, daughter of Marion Williams and Amanda Barber, on Jul 28, 1907. She was born on Jun 11, 1886 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1971 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA.
493. vii. ORA OLA STUBBS was born on Jul 01, 1887 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1975 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 87). She married William Oscar Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on

Generation 8 (cont.)

- Dec 20, 1905 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Apr 21, 1882 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1942 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- viii. KYLE STUBBS was born on Dec 21, 1889 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1890 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.
494. ix. EFFIE PEARL STUBBS was born on Feb 03, 1891 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 10, 1950 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Asa William Morgan, son of Charles Edward Morgan and Amanda Julia Kelly, on Oct 03, 1909 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1887 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou./Cedar Bayou,). He died on Jan 04, 1948 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Age: 60).
495. x. BESSIE EARL STUBBS was born on May 07, 1893 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1979 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) JAMES OSCAR MILLIGAN after 1938. He was born about 1893. He died about 1943. She married (2) JAMES LEWIS ARMSTRONG, son of James Armstrong Jr and Agnes Hutt, on Jul 05, 1913 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He was born on Oct 12, 1891 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He died on Nov 14, 1938 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek; 47 Age: 47).
496. xi. ALICE FLAVIA STUBBS was born on Jul 02, 1894 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 11, 1981 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried in Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas). She married (1) JAMES BRITAIN WALLACE, son of Daniel Houston Wallace and Laura Knight, on Oct 20, 1917. He was born on Apr 20, 1885 in Lone Star, Morris, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 07, 1937 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA (in Mayo Clinic for cancer). She married (2) MORRIS FLEISHMAN on Jun 03, 1944. He was born about 1894. He died about 1960.
497. xii. BERTHA LAVADA STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1972 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) LAKE. He was born about 1895. He died about 1970. She married (2) CARTER HARRISON CONROY, son of Kate Conroy, on Feb 19, 1920 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He was born on Mar 07, 1892 in Missouri, USA. He died about 1965.
498. xiii. DON QUIXOTE STUBBS was born on Apr 17, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1985 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Frances Elmore Huebner, daughter of James Frederick Huebner and Frances Emily Fannie Ketchum, on Mar 19, 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on Jul 10, 1906 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1968 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA (62 Age: 62).
300. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ STUBBS** (Washington⁷ Sr., Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 23, 1856 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 13, 1916 in Chambers, Texas, USA (buried Fisher Cemetery Belbieu, Old River, Winfree, Texas). He married Eva Brashear, daughter of Stephen Brashear and Sophia Curbello, in 1888. She was born about 1856. She died about 1926.

Notes for George Washington Stubbs:

George was eight years old when his father died. They were members of the Christian Church. (Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman). A picture of this family was sent to compiler.

George Washington Stubbs and Eva Brashear had the following children:

499. i. LEROY LESTER⁹ STUBBS was born on May 25, 1890 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 25, 1957 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. He married (1) VERA ROBINSON, daughter of William Richard Robinson and Jessie Dugat, in 1922. She was born on Oct 26, 1906 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 25, 2006 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married (2) ADDIE VIRGINIA CAPPS, daughter of John Bell Capps and Emma Lou Holliday, in 1914 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Feb 20, 1900 in Diboll, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1970 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

500. ii. ALVA EDITH STUBBS was born on May 04, 1891. She died on Jan 19, 1976 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Luther Monroe Robinson, son of James E Robinson and Mary Cooper, in 1908 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 26, 1879 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1958 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- iii. REUBEN HOLLIS STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1894. He died in 1968. He married Minnie Cleaveland (Her second marriage). She was born on Jan 19, 1892. She died about 1962.
- iv. OLLIE DEAN STUBBS was born on Mar 03, 1901. She died about 1971. She married Marvin Gersham (her 2nd marriage). He was born about 1901. He died about 1971.
501. v. EFFIE RUTH STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1906 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 30, 1990 (84 Age: 84). She married Alfred Lafayette Young Sr., son of Joseph Joe Young and Martha Jane Wade, on Nov 09, 1922 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 13, 1894 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1969 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
301. **JOANNA JOSEPHINE⁸ STUBBS** (Washington⁷ Sr., Reuben⁶, James⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 24, 1859 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died in 1948. She married **JAMES A. SOTHERN**. He was born about 1859. He died about 1932.

Notes for Joanna Josephine Stubbs:

Joanna lived with her niece Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman.

James A. Sothern and Joanna Josephine Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MANIVERA⁹ SOTHERN was born about 1880. She died in 1950.
- ii. TAYLOR SOTHERN was born about 1882. He died about 1952. He married RACHEL TILTON. She was born about 1882. She died about 1962.
- iii. ROSA SOTHERN was born about 1884. She died in 1898 (age 14).
- iv. CHILD 4 SOTHERN was born about 1886. He died about 1890.
- v. ALVIN SOTHERN was born about 1887. He died about 1889 (age 2).
302. **ELIZA ANN⁸ STUBBS** (Simeon Knowles⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 22, 1819. She died on Jun 02, 1894 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Wilson Derby, son of Benjamin Derby and Olive Whitman, on Mar 24, 1844 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 24, 1814 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1883.

Notes for Eliza Ann Stubbs:

Benjamin and Eliza were both deaf mutes, and attended a school in Hartford, Connecticut for same. Deaf mutism ran in the Derby family, not in the Stubbs, often caused by childhood disease. They had two children (Derby) (From History Weymouth, Massachusetts.)

Notes for Wilson Derby:

U.S. Special Census on Deaf Family Marriages and Hearing Relatives, 1888-1895 about Wilson Derby

Name: Wilson Derby

Gender: Male

Residence: Weymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Benjamin Derby

Mother: Olive

Spouse: Eliza A K Stubbs

Gender: Female

Spouse Residence: Weymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Knowles Stubbs

Mother: Zillah

Repository: Gallaudet University

Wilson Derby and Eliza Ann Stubbs had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. OLIVE H.⁹ DERBY was born on Nov 25, 1847 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1910. She married Robert Dimond Beers on Sep 27, 1867 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1832 in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died about 1910.
 - ii. IRA H. DERBY was born in 1849. He died in 1929.
303. **SIMEON⁸ STUBBS** (Simeon Knowles⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 06, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 19, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **LUCY LORETTE RYERSON**, daughter of Siemon Ryerson and Marinda Walker, on Dec 11, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1830 in Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **LAURIET AMELIA HALL**, daughter of Leonard Hall and Almira Clark, in 1887 (2nd marriage for both). She was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 16, 1920 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Simeon Stubbs:

From 1877-1890 Simeon was in business, "Simeon Stubbs and North Goddard Knife Works," successors to S. C. Ryerson and North Goddard Knives. (Ryerson Family 1916). Simeon lived briefly in Mitchell County, Iowa, returning to Boston. (Suffolk County Probate #142826), administrated allowed 13 October 1908, on the estate of Simeon Stubbs, who had lived on Robinhood Street Boston. Heirs: wife Lauriet, and adopted daughter Mrs. Maude C. Crowell.

Simeon Stubbs and Lucy Lorette Ryerson had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS E.⁹ STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1849 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1851.
502. ii. FEDELIA LOUISE STUBBS was born in 1862 in Vermont, USA (Adopted). She died in 1934 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Morton Carroll Crowell, son of Freeman T Crowell and Phebe S Hallett, on Nov 24, 1881 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Apr 29, 1862 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 22, 1927 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
304. **JOHN B.⁸ STUBBS** (John⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 16, 1820 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died between 1860-1870. He married (1) **NANCY B. WILEY**, daughter of Bethuel Wiley and Nancy, (second marriage for both). She was born in 1832. She died on Dec 08, 1864 (consumption). He married (2) **JANE** in 1846. She was born in 1823. She died on Jul 19, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery).

Notes for John B. Stubbs:

John was called "mariner" on his marriage record in the census.

John B. Stubbs and Nancy B. Wiley had the following child:

- i. CHARLES⁹ STUBBS was born on Mar 29, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1860 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- John B. Stubbs and Jane had the following children:
- ii. MARY J. STUBBS was born in Mar 1847 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (buried South Wellfleet Cemetery).
 - iii. THOMAS F. STUBBS was born in 1849 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 27, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery with mother and sister).
 - iv. THOMAS F. STUBBS was born in 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 22, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery).
305. **JAMES M.⁸ STUBBS** (John⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 22, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1902 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **ABIGAIL CLOYES**, daughter of

Generation 8 (cont.)

Elijah Cloyes and Asenath Morse, on Jan 22, 1857. She was born on Nov 19, 1822 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1904. He married (2) **MARY LUSSELL LEWIS** on Nov 28, 1848 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1832 in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Jan 19, 1856 (Burned to death).

Notes for James M. Stubbs:

Middlesex County Probate # 59456 will 1902 of James Stubbs, Farmington, Administrated her estate Middlesex County Probate #65640. Guardianship papers for Chauncey L. and James H. Stubbs granted 1864 to James Stubbs Middlesex County Probate #42621. James was a shoemaker.

James M. Stubbs and Abigail Cloyes had the following children:

- i. CHAUNCEY⁹ STUBBS was born in Jan 1850 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1929.
- ii. JOHN T. STUBBS was born in 1851 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1853 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
503. iii. JAMES HENRY STUBBS was born on May 26, 1852 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1922 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Fannie B. Barnes, daughter of George H. Barnes and Harriet Mowry, in 1880. She was born in 1855 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1902 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born in 1854 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1854 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. ARTHUR C. STUBBS was born on Oct 15, 1861 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1926 in Charlton City, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (in the Masonic Home).

Notes for Arthur C. Stubbs:

He was a Jewler

306. **WARREN⁸ STUBBS** (Ephraim⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 21, 1821 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 01, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption). He married Hannah Horton Higgins, daughter of Ezekiel Higgins and Jemima Atwood, on Mar 09, 1843. She was born on Oct 28, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 19, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption).

Notes for Warren Stubbs:

Warren was in Boston 1843 with Oliver C. Newcomb, listed as "Restaurateur" Commercial Wharf. A tin plate worker when he died. Barnstable County Probate #3750 and #4368, guardianship of Alexander J. Stubbs, Ezekiel H. Stubbs and William H. Stubbs, children of Warren Stubbs, sell to Collins S. Cole in 1857. The 1860 census lists Hannah Stubbs, age 37 and her three sons.

Warren Stubbs and Hannah Horton Higgins had the following children:

- i. WARREN⁹ STUBBS was born in 1843 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 03, 1858 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM HORTON STUBBS was born on Aug 08, 1844 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption).
- iii. EZEKIEL H. STUBBS was born on Apr 12, 1846 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 10, 1866 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
504. iv. ALEXANDER JONES STUBBS was born on Aug 27, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1918. He married Charlotte J Whitmarsh, son of Joshua Whitmarsh and Nancy, on Feb 20, 1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 09, 1848 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 14, 1921 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts,

Generation 8 (cont.)

USA.

307. **WHITFIELD AREY⁸ STUBBS** (Ephraim⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 27, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1914 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Pamela Atkins Baker, daughter of Freeman Baker and Lydia Newcomb, in 1848. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in 1915 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Whitfield Arey Stubbs:

Whitfield was a retail fish store owner in Swampscott. He was a mariner, in the 1850 census, Wellfleet. Before 1870 he had moved to Swampscott. Essex County Probate Record #120152, his will signed, 11 June 1906, gives his death, names his wife Pamela A., Willis C. Paul. The will of Pamela S. Stubbs, Essex County Probate #121326, filed 17 May 1915, names only heir, Cora F. Paul, granddaughter.

Notes for Pamela Atkins Baker:

age 87 years 6 months 9 days

Widow of Whitfield A. Stubbs

Cause of death senile asthenia

Residence and place of death 58 Redington Street, Swampscott, MA.

Daughter of Freeman A. and Lydia (Newcomb) Baker, both born in Wellfleet, MA.

Informant Mrs A. F. Brown, niece, of 36 Maxwell St., Dorchester, MA.

Whitfield Arey Stubbs and Pamela Atkins Baker had the following children:

505. i. **ALMA F.⁹ STUBBS** was born in 1852 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 01, 1874 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Chester L. Paul, son of Amasa Paul Jr and Mary Ann Blood, on Oct 09, 1869 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 13, 1851 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 16, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (21 Age: 21).
- ii. **ETTA F. STUBBS** was born on Oct 04, 1865 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 29, 1866 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. **WHITFIELD AREY STUBBS** was born in 1868. He died about 1938.
308. **NANCY KNOWLES⁸ STUBBS** (Ephraim⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 02, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1902. She married Isaac B. Holbrook in Apr 1851 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1832. He died about 1902.

Isaac B. Holbrook and Nancy Knowles Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **EZEKIEL⁹ HOLBROOK** was born about 1852. He died about 1922.
309. **HENRY C.⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 12, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 30, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Brown, daughter of Elisha Brown and Azuba, in 1855. She was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 18, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Henry C. Stubbs:

Henry lived in Boston where he was a merchant, "Stubbs and Wiley", at Commercial Wharf (1896).

Henry C. Stubbs and Mary C. Brown had the following children:

- i. **CHARITY R. CARRIE⁹ STUBBS** was born on Jun 29, 1856 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1932 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
506. ii. **ETHELIN ROSAMUND STUBBS** was born on Sep 12, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 02, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (29 Age: 29). She married Don L Fassett, son of Charlott Fassett, on May 27, 1893 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in Jun 1866 in Vermont, USA. He died about 1936.

Generation 8 (cont.)

310. **EUNICE K.⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1907 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (73 Age: 73). She married William Witherell, son of William Witherell and Mary Covell, in 1853. He was born on Aug 07, 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on May 13, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (72 Age: 72).

Notes for William Witherell:

William was a merchant in business in Boston with his brother-in-law Charles, "Stubbs and Witherell".

William Witherell and Eunice K. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. HENRY F⁹ WITHERELL was born in Oct 1853 in Massachusetts, USA.

311. **RICHARD⁸ STUBBS** (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1915 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **DELIA ELDRIDGE HOWLAND**, daughter of Rowland Howland and Grace Noyes Eldridge, on Dec 09, 1867. She was born in Aug 1846. She died on Dec 13, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **HANNAH W. COLE**, daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Rebecca, on Nov 12, 1860 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1864 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard was in Boston in 1862 listed as a clerk, later he was a merchant fish dealer. They lived in Chelsea and Watertown. Delia's father was a descendant of John Howland of the "Mayflower" and a builder of whaling ships.

Richard Stubbs and Delia Eldridge Howland had the following children:

- i. SARAH PAINE⁹ STUBBS was born in 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 10, 1863.
 - ii. HANNAH W. STUBBS was born in 1862 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1864.
 - iii. SARAH PAINE STUBBS was born on Jul 26, 1863 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1933 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Moses W. Brown, son of Moses Brown and Frances, on Nov 15, 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1860. He died about 1933.
312. **ASA MAYO⁸ STUBBS** (Elkanah W.⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 05, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Knowles is the middle name on birth record). He died on May 17, 1912 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah S Ridley, daughter of Nathaniel Ridley and Mercy D. Shaw, in 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1833 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1916 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Asa Mayo Stubbs:

Asa is called Mayo in several records so he apparently took the name Mayo as middle name. He lived in Wellfleet, Boston, Massachusetts, briefly in New Orleans, Louisiana, and Barnstable. He is called "mariner" in city directories later "expressman". His death record also gives his middle name as Mayo, and his parents' names Elkanah and Susanna Stubbs.

Asa Mayo Stubbs and Sarah S Ridley had the following children:

- i. WILBUR S.⁹ STUBBS was born on May 22, 1866 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died about 1936. He married Letia J on May 01, 1886 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born about 1866. She died about 1936.
507. ii. CHARLES HENRY BLANCHARD STUBBS was born on Jan 14, 1870 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1958 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Phebe Hall Long, daughter of Levi Long and Lydia B Snow, on Dec 15, 1899 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 17, 1865 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on

Generation 8 (cont.)

May 01, 1923 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

313. **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS⁸ HOPKINS** (Dianna Cole⁷ Stubbs, Ephraim Covell⁶ Stubbs, John⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Dec 24, 1838 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1891. He married **ANTOINETTE NETTIE IRVIN**. She was born in 1850 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1925.

John Quincy Adams Hopkins and Antoinette Nettie Irvin had the following child:

- i. **FRANK P.⁹ HOPKINS** was born in 1868 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1938.

314. **WILLIAM MYRICK⁸ HOPKINS** (Dianna Cole⁷ Stubbs, Ephraim Covell⁶ Stubbs, John⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Sep 16, 1841 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1887 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MERINDA PIERCE** on Jul 09, 1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1842 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1912. He married (2) **ANNIE M HAMILTON** on Jul 26, 1863 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1846 in England. She died about 1925.

Notes for William Myrick Hopkins:

Name: William M Hopkins

Residence: Eastham, Massachusetts

Occupation: Seaman

Age at Enlistment: 21

Enlistment Date: 22 Aug 1862

Rank at enlistment: Private

State Served: Massachusetts

Survived the War?: Yes

Service Record: Enlisted in Company E, Massachusetts 43rd Infantry Regiment on 20 Sep 1862.

Mustered out on 24 Apr 1863 at New Berne, NC.

Birth Date: abt 1841

Sources: Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War additional information courtesy of greyfox in the forums.

William Myrick Hopkins and Merinda Pierce had the following children:

- i. **SIMON F.⁹ LEE** was born in 1863 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1940.
- ii. **GEORGE G. HOPKINS** was born in 1866 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1936.
- iii. **CHARLES E. LEE** was born in 1866 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930.
- iv. **JOHN HOPKINS** was born in 1873 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1953.
- v. **NEHEMIAH P. HOPKINS** was born in 1876 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1946.

315. **AARON R.⁸ BUNTING** (Abigail Cole⁷ Stubbs, Ephraim Covell⁶ Stubbs, John⁵ Stubbs, Luke⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Aug 27, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died in 1917 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **MARY ELIZABETH MILLETT**. She was born in 1833. She died in 1911.

Aaron R. Bunting and Mary Elizabeth Millett had the following child:

- i. **ELLIOT ARCHER⁹ BUNTING** was born on Mar 09, 1868 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 20, 1961 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

316. **ABRAHAM BACKUS⁸ STUBBS** (Robert Young⁷, Ephraim Covell⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 26, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1900 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail L. Freeman, daughter of Isaac Freeman and Abigail Bickford Harding, on Feb 05, 1857. She was born in 1839 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1881 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Abraham Backus Stubbs:

Abraham Backus Stubbs was a mariner.

Abraham Backus Stubbs and Abigail L. Freeman had the following children:

- i. LUCILLE FRANCES⁹ STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1865. She died about 1935. She married Jesse Frank Hawes, son of Jess Hawes and Hannah Marie Baker, on Sep 25, 1887 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1865. He died about 1935.

Notes for Jesse Frank Hawes:

He was a Sea Captain.

- ii. EDITH MAY STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (twin to Ethel Agnes). She died on Sep 11, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. ETHEL AGNES STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (twin to Edit May). She died on Oct 01, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0).

317. **ALEXANDER ATWOOD⁸ STUBBS** (Robert Young⁷, Ephraim Covell⁶, John⁵, Luke⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 16, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 12, 1905 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY E MCCANN**, daughter of Edward McCann and Sophronia Tyler, on May 01, 1853 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 12, 1830 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **LUCY TEEL**, daughter of Charles E. Teel and Sarah M. Walden, on Jun 08, 1869 (2nd marriage for both). She was born in Feb 1843 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 07, 1926 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Alexander Atwood Stubbs:

He was a fisherman and mariner all his life. Civil War Veteran, Corpl. Co. A, 3rd. Massachusetts. H.A. member G.A.R. Post 12, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Alexander Atwood Stubbs and Mary E McCann had the following children:

- i. SUSAN⁹ STUBBS was born in 1854 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1924. She married Joseph Hobbs on May 23, 1871. He was born about 1854. He died about 1924.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Sep 11, 1861 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 25, 1862.
- iii. CHARLES E. STUBBS was born on Jul 07, 1863 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 07, 1877 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Alexander Atwood Stubbs and Lucy Teel had the following children:

- iv. ANNE FLINT STUBBS was born on May 25, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Mary Atwood Stubbs). She died on Sep 03, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. MARY ATWOOD STUBBS was born on May 25, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Anne Flint Stubbs). She died on Aug 29, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. ALEXANDER R. STUBBS was born on Jul 26, 1876 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1876 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
508. vii. CHARLES ALEXANDER STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1879 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1954 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Hoar on Mar 29, 1906 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1882 in Nova Scotia, Canada (Treley Island,). She died on Jul 15, 1966 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- viii. LUCRETIA MARY STUBBS was born on Jan 27, 1885 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1955. She married Charles H. Flanders on Aug 10, 1907 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.

Generation 9

318. **HENRY HOWARD⁹ STUBBS** (Perez Perry⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Nov 1842 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 06, 1906 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) **LUCY A PATTEN**, daughter of John Towne Patten and Sarah Smith, on Aug 19, 1866 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. She was born in Jun 1847 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1877 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MARION E. BURBANK**, daughter of David Burbank and Mary P, on Mar 19, 1870. She was born in 1843 in Athens, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 13, 1914.

Notes for Henry Howard Stubbs:

Henry divorced Lucy and her children were adopted by her parents. Henry was a Private in the 30th Reg. Infantry in the Civil War. He was an engineer and lived in Saco, Buckfield, Falmouth, Skowhegan, And Caribou, Maine, (*Aroostook Co. Prob., Vol 63, p 512*), Will of Marion Stubbs, signed 18 Mar. 1912, gives to seven children: Laura Work, Lucille Dyer, Orena Beckwith, Estelle Finnemore, Benjamin R., Walter L., and Howard G. Stubbs, grandchildren, Mariam E. Stubbs, Henry R. Stubbs, Bertha Pearl, and Coburn M Stubbs.

Henry Howard Stubbs and Lucy A Patten had the following children:

- i. LUCY M.¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1866 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. She died on May 19, 1889 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Lucy M. Stubbs:

Never married. Adopted by grandparents John and Sarah Patten in 1869.

- ii. ADDIE J. STUBBS was born on Feb 14, 1869 in Biddeford, York, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1899 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Addie J. Stubbs:

Never married, willed her property to William G. and Orilla Parker. Adopted by grandparents John and Sarah Patten in 1869.

Henry Howard Stubbs and Marion E. Burbank had the following children:

509. iii. ESTELLE STUBBS was born on Mar 21, 1870 in Athens, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1948 in Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada (Perth,). She married William Finnemore, son of John Allen Finnemore and Mary Louise Pelletier, on Apr 06, 1896 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 22, 1876 in Gladwyn, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on Oct 02, 1954 in Wakefield, Les Collines-de-l'Outaouais, Quebec, Canada.
510. iv. BENJAMIN R. STUBBS was born on Oct 12, 1872 in Old Orchard Beach, York, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 30, 1944 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Eliza Maud Wark, daughter of Robert John Wark and Anna Augusta Smith, on Nov 18, 1901 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 26, 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada (Florenceville,). She died on Jan 17, 1964 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- v. MARY L. STUBBS was born in 1874 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1944. She married Douthwright John N on Sep 09, 1895 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born about 1873. He died about 1943.

Notes for Mary L. Stubbs:

Mary was not in her mothers will.

- vi. ORENA M. STUBBS was born in 1875 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1944. She married John B. Beckwith on May 30, 1894 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born about 1874. He died about 1944.

Generation 9 (cont.)

511. vii. WALTER LINCOLN STUBBS was born on Nov 11, 1876 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 03, 1949 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) ZELIA TRIBIDEAU, daughter of Eli Tribideau and Emily Oulette, on Jul 12, 1915. She was born in 1895. She died about 1970. He married (2) LIZZIE LENORA TAYLOR, daughter of Shankling H. Taylor and Harriet Watson, on Nov 20, 1907 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born in 1890 in Salmon River, Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Apr 21, 1912.
512. viii. HOWARD GARFIELD STUBBS was born on Mar 04, 1882 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 13, 1936 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Helen Hope Cyr, daughter of Elias Cyr and Alice Keegan, on May 28, 1905 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 11, 1883 in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1964 in Washburn, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- ix. JOHN B. STUBBS was born in Mar 1884 in Saco, York, Maine, USA (Birth date from the 1900 census). He died on Jul 01, 1901 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- x. LAURA BELLE STUBBS was born on Jul 08, 1888 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1958. She married Robert J. Work on Jul 11, 1905. He was born about 1888. He died about 1938.
- xi. LUCILLE E. STUBBS was born after 1889. She died before 1912. She married DYER. He was born about 1889. He died about 1960.
319. **WILLIAM R⁹ STUBBS** (Perez Perry⁸, Reuben⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 22, 1851 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on May 15, 1925 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. He married Helen M. Boston, daughter of John Boston and Bertha Swan, about 1877. She was born on Dec 08, 1853 in South Paris, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on May 07, 1921 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.

Notes for William R Stubbs:

(*York, Maine Probate #61220*), will of William R. Stubbs, signed 15 Apr. 1925, gives to dau. Bertha M. Shaw, and granddaughters, Helen C. and Edna N. Shaw. William had many land transactions. They were living in Old Orchard, Maine in 1883.

William R Stubbs and Helen M. Boston had the following child:

513. i. BERTHA MAUD¹⁰ STUBBS was born in 1878. She died after 1925. She married John Wingate Shaw on Sep 21, 1901. He was born on Dec 28, 1875. He died about 1950.
320. **EMELINE⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Butler⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 25, 1826 in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 23, 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 85). She married James Whitney, son of Alexander Whitney and Barbara, on Mar 13, 1846 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1826. He died on Apr 19, 1894 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

James Whitney and Emeline Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MABEL F¹⁰ WHITNEY was born about 1846 in Maine, USA. She died about 1926.
- ii. ALBERT W WHITNEY was born in 1847 in Maine, USA.
- iii. EDWIN J WHITNEY was born in 1849 in Maine, USA.
- iv. ELLEN E WHITNEY was born in 1851 in Maine, USA.
- v. HATTIE M WHITNEY was born in 1853 in Maine, USA.
- vi. ORREN F WHITNEY was born in 1856 in Maine, USA.
- vii. EMMA F WHITNEY was born in 1861 in Maine, USA.
- viii. FRED S WHITNEY was born in 1863 in Maine, USA.
- ix. CARRIE T WHITNEY was born in 1865 in Maine, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

321. **JOHN W⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Butler⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 15, 1828 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1899 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Julia A. Sawyer, daughter of Reuben Sawyer and Anna Fowler, on Oct 28, 1847 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1826 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1897.

Notes for Julia A. Sawyer:

In 1850 census they were living in Gray, Maine, her parents, Reuben and Anna Sawyer, were living with them. They lived in Cumberland and moved to Portland where John was a carpenter.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

John W Stubbs and Julia A. Sawyer had the following children:

514. i. HOWARD S.¹⁰ STUBBS was born in 1848 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 26, 1932 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Henrietta C. Leighton Simpson, daughter of James Leighton and Ann Doughty, on Mar 19, 1870 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1848 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1911 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
515. ii. CARRIE M STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1852 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 06, 1922 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (69 Age: 69). She married Charles H. Jury on Aug 17, 1871 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Cumberland Co., M. rec., Vol. D., page 356). He was born in 1849 in Maine, USA. He died in 1887 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
516. iii. CHARLES F. STUBBS was born in 1859 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 05, 1932 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA (of injuries after being struck by a horse and carriage). He married (1) MARGARET E. MCFARLAND, daughter of Robert McFarland and Hannah Welsh, on Jun 20, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1874 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1921. He married (2) MINNIE B. GILBERT O'ROURK, daughter of John Gilbert and Sarah Beak, on Jun 23, 1911. She was born on Mar 04, 1880 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 11, 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- iv. OREN H. STUBBS was born in 1862. He died on May 16, 1864.
322. **EDWARD JAMES⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Butler⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 01, 1833 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 27, 1886 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (infor from sister Annie's Family Bible). He married Helen A. Merrill, daughter of Jacob Merrill and Emily Allen, on Dec 25, 1857 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Aug 15, 1833. She died on Aug 13, 1915 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Edward James Stubbs:

Edward was first a ship's carpenter like his father. Then he went into business building ships. (see *Old Times North Yarmouth, by Corliss, p. 3161, for the list of ships built in the "Hutchins and Stubbs Shipyard"*) Henry Hutchins and Edward Stubbs went into partnership in 1866 building ships, they launched twenty-one vessels during the period 1866-1884 inclusive. Edward, with others, petitioned 28 Jan. 1873 for Charter of Cumberland Royal Arch Masonic Chapter. Peter Nelson substituted in 1864 for Edward J. Stubbs, during the Civil War. He was busy building ships. His ships were "noted for beauty of line and grace of proportion." (*Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine, p 215*).

Edward James Stubbs and Helen A. Merrill had the following children:

517. i. HARRY LINCOLN¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1862 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1931 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Abbie W. Grindle, daughter of Jeremiah Grindle and Joan P. Gray, on Jul 02, 1887 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Jul 24, 1868 in Brooksville, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1943 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

518. ii. ALICE M. STUBBS was born in Aug 1865 in Maine, USA. She died about 1935. She married Charles Russell Denning, son of Job Cushman Denning and Harriette Berry, on Apr 30, 1884 ((letter from Irene Dunham Lovell, Maine 1982)). He was born on May 30, 1864 in Oxford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 03, 1939 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (75 Age: 75).

323. **GEORGE ALMOND⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Butler⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 24, 1840 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1905 in Alameda, California, USA (65 Age: 65). He married (1) **SARAH W. FARNSWORTH** on Apr 01, 1859 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1841 in Maine, USA. She died on Jul 14, 1873 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA (33 Age: 33). He married (2) **EMILY A. DOOLITTLE**, daughter of Albert Allen Doolittle and Maria Peers, on Aug 31, 1876 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. She was born in Sep 1853 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She died in 1914.

Notes for George Almond Stubbs:

They moved to Boston, selling land in Cumberland to ELias LeGrow 18 January 1864. (*Cumberland COunty Deeds 301:43*) No record of ch.

George Almond Stubbs and Sarah W. Farnsworth had the following child:

i. CORA¹⁰ STUBBS was born in 1860 in Maine, USA.

George Almond Stubbs and Emily A. Doolittle had the following children:

ii. ETHEL EMMA STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1877 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.

iii. GEORGE ALBERT STUBBS was born on Oct 11, 1880 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.

324. **ANNIE ELIZA⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Butler⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 02, 1853 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1927. She married Henry W. Blake, son of James Blake and Caroline M, on Jul 04, 1872. He was born on May 07, 1846 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 03, 1923 (76 Age: 76).

Notes for Annie Eliza Stubbs:

Born seven months before her mother died, she was reared as a Titcomb by her mother's sister Almira Day, wife of Charles S. Titcomb, whose mother was Hepzibah Stubbs. She included her brother Edward's death in her bible. Her gravestone 1853 to 1927. Her family bible owned in 1980 what her grandson George Thoits, of Maine.

Henry W. Blake and Annie Eliza Stubbs had the following children:

i. CHARLENE ALMIRA¹⁰ BLAKE was born on May 24, 1873. She died on Feb 15, 1887.

ii. MARGARET ETTA BLAKE was born on Jun 14, 1876. She died about 1946. She married RICHARDS. He was born about 1876. He died about 1946.

iii. MILDRED AUGUSTA BLAKE was born on Dec 02, 1878. She died on Apr 29, 1880.

iv. BLANCHE GERTRUDE BLAKE was born on Jul 02, 1886. She died about 1958. She married THOIT. He was born about 1886. He died about 1958.

v. RUTH WARREN BLAKE was born on Jan 05, 1894. She died about 1964. She married SMITH. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964.

325. **JOSEPH WILLIAM⁹ STUBBS** (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 24, 1834 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 14, 1912 in Falmouth Foreside, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Agnes Geikie, daughter of David Geikie and Jessie Harvey, on May 10, 1869 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (int.). She was born on Oct 27, 1844 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1891 (Bapt., St. James & St. John's Churches).

Notes for Joseph William Stubbs:

Joseph lived in Portland, Maine and in Haverhill, Massachusetts with his brothers, Francis Augustus, and Orman W., but none of them stayed there. He purchased a large tract of land in

Generation 9 (cont.)

Falmouth, Foreside, where he farmed. *Cumberland Co. Prob., Vol, pp 375, 376*, Jesse H. Stubbs represents his father, Joseph William Stubbs, who died, 14 Aug. 1912. Heirs: Annie S. Brown, dau., Ida M Knight, dau., Rena S. Titcomb, dau., Jesse H. Stubbs, and son Arthur Stubbs of Portland, (rest of Falmouth, Maine). Joseph was first cousin of the half-blood through his mother to Robert Tristram Coffin, poet, author, and Professor at Bowdoin College.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph William Stubbs and Agnes Geikie had the following children:

519. i. ANNIE¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Apr 22, 1870 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1956 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married William H. Brown, son of William H Brown and Cathrine Farrelley, on Feb 08, 1899 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 09, 1867. He died in 1927 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 520. ii. JESSE HARVEY STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1871 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 16, 1963 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Winnefred Griggs, daughter of Henry W. Griggs and Mary Emma Cotton, on Mar 15, 1903 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1878 in Brownfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1949 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. IDA MAY STUBBS was born on May 28, 1873 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 30, 1954 (Family Record). She married Edward F. Knight on Aug 10, 1911. He was born about 1873. He died about 1940.
 521. iv. LORANA RENA STUBBS was born on May 23, 1876 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Family Record). She died on Jul 19, 1968 in Sebago Lake, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Howard Chessman Titcomb on Jan 19, 1898. He was born about 1876. He died about 1956.
 522. v. ARTHUR STUBBS was born on Feb 17, 1880 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Family Record). He died on Apr 26, 1961 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah Balmforth, daughter of William Balmforth and Elizabeth Patterson, on Oct 12, 1910 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Oct 23, 1886 in England. She died on Oct 10, 1941 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - vi. BERNARD STUBBS was born in Aug 1886 in Maine, USA. He died on May 09, 1905 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (drowned in Casco Bay age 18 (Family Record)).
326. **DORCAS VICTORIA⁹ COFFIN** (Joseph⁸ Stubbs, John⁷ Stubbs, Benjamin⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jul 20, 1837 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 11, 1915 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Albert Henry Moody on Nov 28, 1857 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 09, 1836 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in Apr 1914.

Albert Henry Moody and Dorcas Victoria Coffin had the following children:

523. i. ELIZA ALFARETTA¹⁰ MOODY was born on Jul 14, 1859. She died about 1930. She married ROBERT RAMSEY. He was born about 1859. He died in Apr 1939 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA.
- ii. HOWARD CLARENCE MOODY was born on Mar 26, 1862. He died on Sep 24, 1929 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) NELLIE VERNON MARSTON. She was born about 1862. She died about 1932. He married (2) FLORENCE SOUTHWICK on Nov 06, 1893. She was born about 1862. She died about 1932.
- iii. EVELYN JOSEPHINE MOODY was born on Apr 19, 1866. She died on Jun 30, 1931 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Alton Tolman on Mar 03, 1893 in Sidney, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born about 1866. He died about 1932.
- iv. WILLIAM BERRY MOODY was born on Nov 12, 1868. He died on Sep 21, 1933. He married AGNES DEFILLIPE. She was born about 1868. She died about 1933.

Generation 9 (cont.)

327. **MARY E. C.⁹ STUBBS** (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1839. She died about 1910. She married Charles Marston on Oct 17, 1865. He was born about 1839. He died about 1910.

Notes for Charles Marston:

He had children by his second wife.

Charles Marston and Mary E. C. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **NELLIE VERNON MARSTON** was born about 1862. She died about 1932. She married **HOWARD CLARENCE MOODY**. He was born on Mar 26, 1862. He died on Sep 24, 1929 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
328. **HANSON STANLEY⁹ STUBBS** (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 26, 1844 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1922 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **HARRIET LOUISA SWEETSIR**, daughter of David Sweetsir and Elizabeth Mitchell, on Nov 17, 1865. She was born on Aug 04, 1848 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA ((Sweetsir Gen. by Philip S. Sweetsir 1938, p. 78). She died on Jan 28, 1886. He married (2) **LUETTA F. RICHARDSON**, daughter of Stephen Richardson and Ellen Loring, before 1891. She was born on Aug 13, 1865 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1945.

Notes for Hanson Stanley Stubbs:

Hanson is a descendant of William Brewster of the "Mayflower." Hanson was a machinist. They lived in Falmouth, Powal, and Yarmouth, Maine. Luetta was a nurse and lived in Portland after the death of her husband. Daughter Gertrude, member of Mayflower Society through William Brewster, *Mayflower Index, 1981, # 37298*, and sister "Bessie" Merrill Harrington, #34500.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Hanson Stanley Stubbs and Harriet Louisa Sweetsir had the following children:

- i. **GERTRUDE¹⁰ STUBBS** was born in Mar 1866 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1946. She married **WILLIAM TRUE**. He was born about 1866. He died about 1946.
524. ii. **HERBERT P. STUBBS** was born in 1868 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (from census). He died on Dec 23, 1919 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Grace M. Hunt, daughter of Samuel E. Hunt and Eliza Pond, on Jul 02, 1895 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1874 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 23, 1946 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. **EDWIN STANLEY STUBBS** was born on Sep 11, 1869 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 11, 1937 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY P. PIPER**, daughter of Samuel H. Piper and Ellen A. Wise, about 1905 in Maine, USA. She was born on May 20, 1884 in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She died on May 20, 1912 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **HELEN TUFTS** on Nov 30, 1916 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She was born in 1873 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1933.

Notes for Edwin Stanley Stubbs:

Edwin was in business with his brother Herbert and later Charles in Boston owning a steam-heating business and amassed a large estate before retiring to Maine. *Androscoggin Co. Prob. # 30605*, will of Helen W. Stubbs, designates gifts to the Congregational Church in Farmington, Maine., to be known as the "Laforrest Tufts Fund," and a gift to the Methodist Church in Farmington, in memory of Emma (Stanley) Tufts, also to the Congregational Church in Auburn. She mentioned care of her cemetery lot in Norway Maine. She left nearly four-hundred thousand dollars to her relatives and her husbands.

From Find-A-Grave.com - Cenotaph, actual burial is at Norway Pine Grove Cemetery in Norway, Maine.

Generation 9 (cont.)

525. iv. CHARLES STANLEY STUBBS was born in 1871 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1948 in Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Leonice Libby, daughter of Moses Libby and Ester B. Kimball, on Oct 10, 1893 in Bethel, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born in 1873 in Bethel, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1936 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
526. v. EMMA CHASE STUBBS was born on Dec 03, 1874 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married William Hinton Barrett, son of John C Barrett and Esther Fardy, on Dec 14, 1904 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 21, 1874 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1912.
- vi. HARRIET ELVIRA STUBBS was born on Oct 31, 1877 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 16, 1972. She married Frank Drinkwater on May 16, 1903 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1877. He died about 1950.

Notes for Harriet Elvira Stubbs:

Their daughter Dorothy (Drinkwater) Rees, owns primitive painting of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs, her great-grandmother. (Letters and picture of Dorcas).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

- vii. ELIZABETH BESSIE STUBBS was born in 1879 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1950. She married Fred Harrington on Nov 27, 1902. He was born about 1879. He died about 1950.
- viii. LOUISE HUMPHREY STUBBS was born in 1882 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in Aug 1968. He married MAURICE COOK. She was born about 1882. She died about 1952.

Hanson Stanley Stubbs and Luetta F. Richardson had the following children:

527. ix. CLYDE STANLEY STUBBS was born on Apr 24, 1892. He died on Sep 29, 1951 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) HELEN M. PACEVICZ SLIPEY in 1938. She was born in 1907 in Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1969. He married (2) CARRIE L. P. CURTIS, daughter of Walter Curtis and Almira Doughty, on Nov 07, 1925 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 08, 1898 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 26, 1992 in Oxford, Maine, USA (94 Age: 94).
- x. THELMA FRANCES STUBBS was born on Jan 09, 1894 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1964. She married Forrest Leroy Plummer on Mar 22, 1919 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964.
- xi. DORIS RICHARDSON STUBBS was born on Dec 04, 1897 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1985 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (87 Age: 87). She married Phillip Otto Bruns, son of Anders N Bruns and Hannah M, on Jun 17, 1931 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 01, 1897 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 03, 1982 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (82 Age: 82).
- xii. MILDRED B. STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1899 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1905 (died young).
528. xiii. LAWRENCE HANSON STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1903. He died on Apr 12, 1964 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Phyllis Doreen Wells in 1930. She was born in 1900 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

329. **FRANCIS AGUSTUS⁹ STUBBS** (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 27, 1846 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 31, 1927 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Pine Cove Cemetery). He married Cynthia Georgia Winslow on Jul 01, 1870 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1850 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died after 1892.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Francis Augustus Stubbs:

Augustus was in the Civil War (*Adj. Gen'l Report for Maine, P 1131*). He lived in Portland, Freeport, and Eastport, Maine (1880 census Eastport). He also lived for a brief time in Haverhill, Massachusetts, (1875, 1876, 1877, Haverhill City Directories). He went by his second name Augustus. He was a machinist.

Francis Augustus Stubbs and Cynthia Georgia Winslow had the following children:

- i. MARGARET MAUD¹⁰ STUBBS was born in 1872. She died on Apr 23, 1892 in Cumberland, Maine, USA (Deering).
 - ii. GEORGIE M. STUBBS was born in 1874 (on marriage record). She died about 1950. She married John A. Whitney, son of John H. Whitney, on Mar 11, 1892. He was born about 1874. He died about 1950.
 - iii. DORCAS CYNTHIA STUBBS was born on Dec 24, 1875 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1950. She married William Carlos Waite on Apr 05, 1895 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1875. He died about 1950.
 529. iv. VICTOR CARROLL STUBBS was born on Jul 13, 1884 in Cumberland, Maine, USA (Deering). He died on Apr 16, 1941 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married Hattie S. Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson and Elva Strout, in 1905. She was born in 1886 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1956.
 - v. BERTHA F. STUBBS was born on Mar 12, 1887 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1950.
 - vi. ELIZA STUBBS was born about 1889. She died about 1960. She married Cole about 1908. He was born about 1888. He died about 1960.
 - vii. WILLIAM STUBBS was born about 1890. He died about 1960.
 - viii. PHILLIP STUBBS was born about 1891. He died about 1960.
330. **ELLEN J.⁹ STUBBS** (Joseph⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1849. She died about 1915. She married Daniel Winfield Rowe on May 15, 1876 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1849. He died about 1919.

Daniel Winfield Rowe and Ellen J. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANNE E.¹⁰ ROWE was born about 1867 in Maine, USA. She died about 1931.
 - ii. FRANK A. ROWE was born in 1879 in Massachusetts, USA.
331. **FRED ALDEN⁹ STUBBS** (Elbridge Gerry⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Apr 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1915 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married (1) **VILLA A. HILTON WATSON**, daughter of Charles Norcross Watson and Vilzins Gilbert Hilton, on May 20, 1897 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born about 1848. She died on Dec 03, 1906. He married (2) **ADDIE R. PAGE** about 1868. She was born in 1844 in Maine, USA. She died about 1895 in Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Fred Alden Stubbs and Villa A. Hilton Watson had the following children:

- i. ALFRED E.¹⁰ WATSON was born in Apr 1873 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. WM P WATSON was born in Jul 1876 in Maine, USA.

Fred Alden Stubbs and Addie R. Page had the following children:

- iii. CURTIS J. STUBBS was born in 1871 in New Hampshire, USA.
 - iv. TONIE B. STUBBS was born in 1876 in Maine, USA.
332. **FRANCIS JAY⁹ STUBBS** (Charles Ramsdell⁸, Charles⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 17, 1852 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1945 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Odd Fellows Home). He married Elizabeth Teresa Courtenay, daughter of Daniel Courtenay and Julia Moynahan, on Mar 03, 1886 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 15, 1855 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, USA (on Death record). She died on May 28, 1939 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Francis Jay Stubbs:

Francis is the only heir to his sister Mary A. Stubbs, *Cumberland Co. Prob., Vol.377, p. 112*, in 1934. He lived for years at 101 Sherman St. and 207 Spring St. He was for over 50 years a clerk for "Cook, Everett, and Pennel," wholesale druggists in Portland (newsclip *Maine Historical Society Scrapbook of newsclippings*), V. 11, p. 112. He died leaving a daughter and grandson, Daniel W. Stubbs.

Francis Jay Stubbs and Elizabeth Teresa Courtenay had the following child:

- i. MARION COURTENAY¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Jun 17, 1895 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1960. She married JOSEPH C. DONAHUE. He was born about 1895. He died about 1960.

Notes for Joseph C. Donahue:

Lived in New York, 1945.

333. **WILLIAM TALBOT⁹ STUBBS** (Abner⁸, William⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 11, 1839 in Jay, Franklin, Maine, USA (gravestone). He died on Aug 12, 1926 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Abigail Abbie S. Owen, daughter of William Owen and Sorphronia Hamlin, on Mar 12, 1868 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 09, 1838 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 1924 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Notes for William Talbot Stubbs:

Williams father died while he was young. His mother married Joel Blaisdell and moved to Milo, Maine. William was a school teacher and was on the Board of Trustees, Dover-Foxcroft, Maine. Through shrewd investments, he left a substantial estate for those days of over \$30,000. During the Civil War he served in the Navy on the ship "Relief," being discharged 12 December 1967. He was a "Freemason," and highly respected man. Abigail's will #3833 *Piscataquis Co. Probate*, filed 4 June 1925 names as her heirs, her husband, and nephews and niece's, Fred K. Owen, Portland, Maine, William S. Owen, Abbie S. Gould, Charles E. Owen, all of Milo, Maine and Lona A. Hunkinor Portland. William's will #4054 *Piscataquis Co, Probate*, signed 18 May 1926 names nieces and nephews listed in her will, and gave one-half his home to the children of Julia (Stubbs) Goodridge, late of Orono, Maine; besides other bequests he left \$5,000 for an organ for the United Baptist Church of Milo in memory of his wife and daughter.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

William Talbot Stubbs and Abigail Abbie S. Owen had the following child:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Jun 01, 1874 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 19, 1895 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Notes for Helen Stubbs:

Helen's death was a great loss to her parents.

334. **PHILLIP HENRY⁹ STUBBS** (Phillip Morse⁸, William⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 07, 1838 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1913 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Julia Augusta Goff, daughter of Dana Goff and Abby Baker, on Jun 02, 1868 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 10, 1844 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 12, 1930 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Phillip Henry Stubbs:

The Honorable Philip H. Stubbs was a graduate of Bowdoin College, A.B. 1860, A. M. 1863, and from Harvard Law School. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa also, Omega Beta Kappa and Alpha Kappa Epsilon. He was an attorney in Strong, Maine before moving to Augusta, where he entered politics and was elected Maine State Senator, 1883-1886. He was Treasurer of the Franklin and Megantic Rail Road and had holdings in the West. His will, *Franklin Co. Probate*, #6063, names his heirs to whom he left his accumulated wealth. She died intestate, *Franklin Co. Probate*, #8765, her five children are named. Phillip was a member of Blue Mountain Lodge F. & A.M. The ancestry of this Stubbs line is in "*Maine Families by Little*," with some errors on the earliest ancestors. Members of the Congregational Church.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Phillip Henry Stubbs and Julia Augusta Goff had the following children:

- 530. i. EMMA A.¹⁰ STUBBS was born in 1869 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1940. She married Oscar Peterson on Oct 17, 1905 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1876 in Sweden. He died in Aug 1962 (86 Age: 86).
 - 531. ii. ANNIE BELL STUBBS was born on Nov 02, 1871 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 18, 1969 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA (97 Age: 97). She married Charles William Bell on Nov 07, 1907 in Maine, USA (home of her grandparents). He was born on Jan 29, 1873. He died in 1944 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA (gravestone).
 - 532. iii. PHILIP DANA STUBBS was born on Apr 27, 1873 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1951 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Annie E. Howard, daughter of Frank E. Howard and Jennie H. Vining, on Aug 14, 1908. She was born in 1887 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1950 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
 - 533. iv. RICHARD HENRY STUBBS was born on Jun 17, 1875 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1957 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Ethelyn Hope Burleigh, daughter of Edwin C Burleigh and Mary J. Bither, on Apr 20, 1904 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 19, 1877 in Linneus, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1948 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
 - 534. v. ROBERT GOFF STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1886. He died on Apr 17, 1941 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA (in hospital). He married Marion Brainerd, daughter of Newell Washburn Brainerd and Theresa Brown, on Dec 08, 1927 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 19, 1888 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 06, 1967 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
335. **GEORGE EASTMAN⁹ STUBBS** (Phillip Morse⁸, William⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 30, 1839 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1909 in Marion, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Annie Bell on Sep 14, 1865 in Pennsylvania, USA (Sabbath Rest). She was born on Apr 09, 1839 in Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Jan 25, 1916 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for George Eastman Stubbs:

George E. Stubbs graduated from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine A.M. 1861, Harvard Medical School, 1863. Assistant Surgeon, U.S. Army in the Civil War, 1863. Brevet Captain 1866. Mustered out 18-July 1866. Lived in Vienna where he studied surgery; lived, also, in Ohio 1867, went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1869 where he was Professor of Anatomy and Surgery. At Bowdoin a member of A.K.E. Fraternity.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

George Eastman Stubbs and Annie Bell had the following children:

- i. MARTIN BELL¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Jun 17, 1866 in Pennsylvania, USA (Vienna). He died about 1930. He married Margaret DeF. Bentley about 1886. She was born about 1865. She died about 1935.
- ii. JULIA EASTMAN STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1870. She died about 1930.
- iii. CLARABELLE STUBBS was born on Jan 06, 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Clarabelle Stubbs:

This is the Stubbs plot. Marked interment - Annie Bell Stubbs, a military marker. Unmarked internments - Claribel Stubbs, Ethel Stubbs, Julia E. Stubbs.

- iv. MYRA STUBBS was born on Dec 17, 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Nov 25, 1878 (Family Record).
- v. ETHEL STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Apr 12, 1965 in Norristown, Montgomery,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Pennsylvania, USA (85 Age: 85). She married Frank F Slocomb in 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born about 1880. He died about 1950.

Notes for Ethel Stubbs:

She lived with her sister Clarebelle until she died.

336. **AUGUSTA ADA⁹ STUBBS** (Thomas Hill⁸, Abner⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1854 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940. She married (1) **CHARLES D KATEN**. He was born about 1849. He died about 1920. She married (2) **MCCOSLAND**. He was born about 1854. He died about 1930.

Charles D Katen and Augusta Ada Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **WEALTHIA ANN¹⁰ KATEN** was born on Dec 17, 1882 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 21, 1960 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 - ii. **THOMAS H KATEN** was born in Sep 1883 in Maine, USA. He died about 1960.
337. **CHARLES ABNER⁹ STUBBS** (Thomas Hill⁸, Abner⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1854 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1924 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mary Ann Jackson, daughter of Charles Jackson and Martha A, on Dec 25, 1872. She was born in 1858 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1930.

Notes for Charles Abner Stubbs:

Charles worked in a woolen mill in 1880. His will *Piscataquis Co. Probate #240*, signed 18 march 1889, named wife and children.

Charles Abner Stubbs and Mary Ann Jackson had the following children:

535. i. **CHARLES THOMAS¹⁰ STUBBS** was born on Feb 06, 1873 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on May 26, 1949 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Lizzie Brooks, daughter of Ambrose Brooks and Harriet Wood, on Oct 08, 1892 in Madison, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 29, 1874 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1966.
 - ii. **MAUDE. STUBBS** was born in 1878 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1940.
 536. iii. **HERBERT HENRY STUBBS** was born on Jun 29, 1879 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1950. He married Susan Stevens on Oct 23, 1897 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1879 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
 - iv. **SUSAN E. STUBBS** was born in 1884 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1940. She married Elmer B. Crowell on Jun 22, 1901 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1884. He died about 1940.
338. **WINFIELD ORDWAY⁹ STUBBS** (Richard True⁸, Richard True, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1887 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1988. He married Hattie M. Carrigan, daughter of Daniel Carrigan and Janie Baker, on Jul 03, 1909 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 07, 1892. She died on Oct 18, 1969 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Winfield Ordway Stubbs:

Winfield is said to have gone west in the 1920's. His wife moved to Brunswick, Maine and she worked and reared her two daughters. (Letters from his Half-brother Richard, Lincoln, Maine, 1970).

Winfield Ordway Stubbs and Hattie M. Carrigan had the following children:

- i. **DONALD J.¹⁰ STUBBS** was born on Jan 07, 1910 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 18, 1910 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- ii. **WINFIELD STUBBS** was born on May 23, 1911 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 18, 1911 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. ELISE STUBBS was born on Apr 30, 1912 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died in 1943 in Maine, USA (31 Age: 31). She married Arthur Donat Pelletier, son of Donat F Pelletier, on Apr 20, 1931 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 30, 1910. He died on Aug 11, 1995 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA (84 Age: 84).
 - iv. LAWRENCE JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1914 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 22, 1918.
 - v. CLAYTON J. STUBBS was born on Apr 04, 1916 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on May 26, 1916 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
 - 537. vi. EVELYN STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1917 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1978. She married (1) GERALD M. ADAMS, son of James G Adams and Ethel F Mower, on Jan 01, 1935 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born on Mar 18, 1915 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1954 (38 Age: 38). She married (2) JOSEPH A PADUR, son of Michael Padur and Elizabeth Kondas, on Nov 14, 1936 in Maine, USA. He was born on Feb 03, 1912 in Maine, USA. He died on Jan 12, 1971 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
339. **LINWOOD J.⁹ STUBBS** (Richard True⁸, Richard True, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 12, 1911 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died in 1963. He married Ethel Bernice Walsh, daughter of John Walsh and Bernice Leaman, on Oct 08, 1930 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1910. She died in 1969.
- Linwood J. Stubbs and Ethel Bernice Walsh had the following children:
- i. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Jul 15, 1931 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2015.
 - ii. BRYANT WESSON STUBBS was born on Mar 26, 1934 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2015.
 - iii. LINDA SHARON STUBBS was born on Aug 10, 1941 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2015.
340. **FREDRICK A.⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 12, 1862 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1930 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) **IDA E. DREW**, daughter of Asa B. Drew and Rebecca Cushman, on Jun 05, 1894 in Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 09, 1876 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 13, 1904 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (2) **LETTIE BRYANT GARNETT**, daughter of Silas Hamilton Bryant and Clara Ann Gerry, on Jul 03, 1918. She was born on Jun 15, 1872. She died on Feb 18, 1929.
- Fredrick A. Stubbs and Ida E. Drew had the following children:
- 538. i. BERNARD CLAIR¹⁰ STUBBS SR was born on Nov 22, 1894 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1967 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) EDITH MAY PIPER, daughter of Andrew Piper and Bridget Kone, on Jun 02, 1928 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 04, 1908 in Oxford, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Apr 15, 1995 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (2) FLORENCE WILLIAMS, daughter of Otis P Williams and Mary Laudere, on May 23, 1916 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 26, 1897 in Maine, USA (Carey Plantation,). She died on Oct 11, 1924.
 - ii. LYLE A. STUBBS was born on Apr 23, 1896 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1935 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
 - iii. MADELINE E. STUBBS was born on Aug 14, 1898 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
 - iv. CARROLL STUBBS was born about 1900. She died about 1950.
341. **WALTER LINCOLN⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 13, 1868 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on May 19, 1935 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Ada Addie M. Asher, daughter of Thomas Asher and Elizabeth Sibley, on Dec 24, 1897. She was born on Jul 06, 1875 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1917 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- Walter Lincoln Stubbs and Ada Addie M. Asher had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. GRACE¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Nov 23, 1898 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died before 1977.
- ii. CASTA STUBBS was born on Sep 16, 1900 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died before 1977.
- 539. iii. CYRUS EDMUND STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1902 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 25, 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (84 Age: 84). He married Ethel Alice Kimball, daughter of Lemuel P Kimball and Gladys Gray, on Mar 24, 1934 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 26, 1913 in Burnham, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1995 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA (80 Age: 80).
- iv. LAURA ELLA STUBBS was born on May 01, 1905 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1980. She married an unknown spouse on Jan 16, 1921 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- 540. v. OSCAR THOMAS STUBBS was born on Nov 13, 1907 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 06, 1982 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Emma Viola Abro, daughter of Harold Abro and Christina Bremen, on Feb 05, 1931 in Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 04, 1913 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1985 in Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (71 Years Age: 71 Years).
- vi. ELVIN STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1909 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 04, 1923 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS.
- 342. **WILTON IRVING⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jan 03, 1870 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1946 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Sirena McLain, daughter of Albert McLain and Minnie Libby, on Aug 29, 1895 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on May 08, 1873 in Lovell, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1956 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

Notes for Wilton Irving Stubbs:

Sommerset Co. Probate Vol., 29-179, Admin estate Wilton I Stubbs by wife Sirena N. Stubbs 18 November 1952. Lived Brownsville, Sherman, Patten, Island Falls, Maine. Wilton was nicknamed "Peter". A very ambitious and hard working man, as remembered by his daughter. He was a lumberman, (Letter from Azuba, 1971).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Wilton Irving Stubbs and Sirena McLain had the following children:

- 541. i. GUY WILTON¹⁰ STUBBS was born on May 18, 1896 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 24, 1976 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, USA (at the home of his daughter Marilyn Shimp). He married Annie Pauline Ingraham, daughter of Albert N. Ingraham and Alma Haggard, on Dec 11, 1920. She was born on Mar 20, 1902. She died on Apr 23, 1965 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- 542. ii. FELIX MCLAIN STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1897 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 26, 1975 in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Helen M. Welton, daughter of Austin S Welton and Mary M Sparks, on Jun 07, 1924 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1901 in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 01, 2000 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- 543. iii. HOWARD BEVERLY STUBBS was born on Sep 03, 1899 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 07, 1965 in York, Maine, USA. He married (1) LAURA GERTRUDE HAYES, daughter of John Hayes and Stella Smith, on Aug 21, 1921 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on Jul 23, 1904 in Monticello, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 19, 1934. He married (2) RUTH MAY CLARK. She was born about 1900. She died about 1970.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iv. AZUBA IRENE STUBBS was born on Dec 24, 1907 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. She married Elmer G. Dearborn in 1926. He was born about 1907. He died about 1970.
 - v. THELMA ARLENE STUBBS was born on Jun 28, 1916 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1990 (74 Age: 74). She married Rex F. James on May 01, 1935. He was born about 1916. He died about 1980.
343. **GUY LEE⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 01, 1871 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (He was a Twin). He died on Aug 23, 1954 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MABEL NASAN** on Apr 06, 1928 in Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 06, 1898. She died about 1970. He married (2) **AGNES A HUTCHINGS**, daughter of Edwin Hutchings and Josephine Cushman, on Oct 12, 1895 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born in 1881 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- Guy Lee Stubbs and Agnes A Hutchings had the following children:
- 544. i. WILLIAM ERROLL¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Apr 25, 1896 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1982 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married (1) PAULINE BURKE TRACEY. She was born in 1899 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. He married (2) EVA MAY KINNEY, daughter of Hallowell H. Kinney and Annie Kinney, on Feb 21, 1919 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 10, 1896 in Brookton, Washington, Maine, USA (Formerly Jackson Brook). She died on Nov 19, 1933 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
 - ii. GLADYS E. STUBBS was born on Nov 20, 1898 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
 - 545. iii. LEROY GUY STUBBS was born in 1929 in Haynesville, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 2005. He married LIVING TAYLOR.
 - iv. ADA BESSIE STUBBS was born on Feb 01, 1933 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 06, 1945 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
344. **EVELYN⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Nov 04, 1873 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 09, 1953 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married Edmund F. Whitehouse, son of Franklin Whitehouse and Abbie F. Reed, on Oct 21, 1893 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA (by Rev. Isaac Irving). He was born on Dec 20, 1864 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 23, 1942 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA (78 Age: 78).
- Edmund F. Whitehouse and Evelyn Stubbs had the following children:
- i. BERNICE E¹⁰ WHITEHOUSE was born in 1895 in Maine, USA.
 - ii. PHYLLIS E WHITEHOUSE was born in 1897 in Maine, USA.
 - iii. IRVING WHITEHOUSE was born in 1902 in Maine, USA.
 - iv. IVA WHITEHOUSE was born in 1902 in Maine, USA.
 - v. LIVING WHITEHOUSE.
345. **PERMELIA C.⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 27, 1875 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1947. She married Irving Thomas Daggett, son of Cyrus Daggett and Sarah Maxey Andrews, on Dec 02, 1893 in Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 18, 1868 in Maine, USA. He died on May 17, 1943 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- Notes for Irving Thomas Daggett:
Sherman Cemetery # 2 Minnie Ruth McLaughlin Daggett #78566782, Clarence Edward Daggett-spouse #78566783
- Irving Thomas Daggett and Permelia C. Stubbs had the following children:
- i. ELSIE EVELINE¹⁰ MAIN was born on Dec 13, 1900 in Maine, USA. She died on Apr 24, 1979.
 - ii. WALTER DEAN DAGGETT was born on Aug 16, 1902 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 14, 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Generation 9 (cont.)

346. **EARL S.⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 18, 1879 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 23, 1908 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Thankful Coffin, daughter of Eugene Coffin and Annie Gifford, on Oct 16, 1900 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 28, 1882 in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 07, 1966 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

Notes for Earl S. Stubbs:

Earls children were young when he died. They were reared by their step-father and mother. Letters from Lilla Stubbs Anderson, 1971.

Earl S. Stubbs and Thankful Coffin had the following children:

546. i. **VANCE C.¹⁰ STUBBS** was born on Mar 29, 1901 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1972 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA (in the hospital after a long illness.). He married Minnie E. Derosier, daughter of Edmond Derosier and Melvina Bouchard, on Jan 15, 1922. She was born on Dec 31, 1904 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 18, 1994 (89 Age: 89).
- ii. **LILLA MAY STUBBS** was born in 1903. She died in 1992. She married Hartley D. Anderson on Jun 28, 1924 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1903. He died about 1975.
547. iii. **ANNIE PAMELIA STUBBS** was born on Nov 12, 1905 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 1993 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She married Carrol Thomas Smith on Nov 27, 1927. He was born on Jun 09, 1906. He died about 1985.
548. iv. **EARL MANFORD STUBBS** was born on Feb 08, 1908 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1990 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (82 Years Age: 82 Years). He married Isadore Heath, daughter of Frank E Heath and Mary E Scudder, on Aug 22, 1934 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 30, 1913 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 10, 2002 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (89 Years Age: 89 Years).
347. **ETTA M.⁹ STUBBS** (Frederick⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jul 25, 1882 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 05, 1968 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA (86 Age: 86). She married Wilmot Lawrence Dickinson, son of John S Dickinson and Mary Jane Stitham, on Oct 25, 1905 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 30, 1876 in Canterbury Station, York, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on Feb 17, 1946.

Wilmot Lawrence Dickinson and Etta M. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **EVA¹⁰ DICKINSON** was born about 1902. She died about 1972.
- ii. **DONALD DICKINSON** was born about 1904. He died about 1974.
- iii. **VERA DICKINSON** was born about 1905. She died about 1975. She married MC MORAN. He was born about 1905. He died about 1975.
- iv. **VIVIAN DICKINSON** was born about 1907. She died about 1977. She married KARNES. He was born about 1907. He died about 1980.
- v. **MILLIE DICKINSON** was born about 1909. She died about 1979.
348. **ANNIE ORENIDA⁹ STUBBS** (William Ruel⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 11, 1875. She died on Mar 17, 1931 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married Lincoln Edward. Orff on Jul 03, 1896 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 27, 1874. He died on Jan 27, 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Annie Orenida Stubbs:

The death of Mrs. Annie Stubbs Orff occurred March 25 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. S. Alexander, after a long illness. Mrs. Orff was 55 years of age, having been married at the age of 20 to Lincoln Orff, who with three children, Ray Orff and Mrs. Leona Alexander of Milo, and Ruel Orff of Guilford survive her. She also leaves an aged mother, Mrs. Helen Stubbs of Brownville;

Generation 9 (cont.)

three sisters, Mrs. Walter Dean of Detroit, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest Forest of Brownville, Mrs. William Heath of Milo, and two brothers, Lewis Stubbs of Brownville Jct., and Fred Stubbs of Brownville. Mr. and Mrs. Orff resided for a time in Milo, their present home being in Abbot, but Mrs. Orff had been at the home of her daughter here during her last illness, who with the assistance of the sister from Michigan gave her the best of care. Funeral services were held Saturday, burial being at Evergreen cemetery in Milo.

Lincoln Edward. Orff and Annie Orenida Stubbs had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND SUMNER¹⁰ ORFF was born on Oct 18, 1898 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 23, 1977 (Age: 78).
 - ii. LEANA JOSEPHINE ORFF was born on Oct 09, 1901 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 25, 1968 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Windsor Fanklin Alexander on Nov 24, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1898. He died about 1970.
 - iii. RUEL B ORFF was born on Feb 16, 1904 in Bernard, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
349. **ELMER LEE⁹ STUBBS** (William Ruel⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Aug 07, 1879 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1923 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Sarah A. Crockett, daughter of Edward T. Crockett and Angie Stanchfield, on Nov 20, 1902 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1884 in Monson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died in 1929 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Elmer Lee Stubbs:

Piscataquis Co. Probate #4459, Vol. 108-285, guardianship of Gerald S. and Robert Elmer Stubbs granted to sister Maxine Ross, both parents being dead, signed 30 September 1929.

Elmer Lee Stubbs and Sarah A. Crockett had the following children:

549. i. WILLIAM EDWARD¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Sep 14, 1904 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1931. He married (1) MARGARET B. BRAGDON on May 11, 1922. She was born about 1904. She died about 1970. He married (2) LIVING STEWARD.
- ii. MAXINE STUBBS was born on Sep 15, 1905 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1985. She married Elmer C. Ross on Apr 28, 1928. He was born about 1905. He died about 1980.
- iii. EDMOND LEE STUBBS was born on Feb 19, 1908 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 19, 1909 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
- iv. EDDIE STUBBS was born on Feb 19, 1908 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 19, 1909 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
550. v. GERALD STANCHFIELD STUBBS was born on Aug 29, 1910 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died after 1983 in Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married BARBARA DOUGLAS. She was born about 1910. She died in 1978 in Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- vi. ROBERT ELMER STUBBS was born on Jul 16, 1918 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 29, 1953 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Robert Elmer Stubbs:

Robert attended the Massachusetts School of Osteopathy to be come a doctor. He later became a Salesman. He was killed in a fall down stairs.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

350. **ELIZABETH M.⁹ STUBBS** (William Ruel⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 15, 1882 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1939. She married William S. Heath, son of Valentine Heath and Sarah Garinghorne, on Aug 03, 1908 in Maine, USA. He was born on Feb 13, 1882 in Minnesota, USA. He died on

Generation 9 (cont.)

Jun 05, 1959 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

William S. Heath and Elizabeth M. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ELSIE M¹⁰ HEATH was born in 1903 in Maine, USA.
- ii. LIVING HEATH.
- iii. LIVING HEATH.

351. **LEWIS CARROLL⁹ STUBBS** (William Ruel⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Sep 17, 1884 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1957 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Josephine Sarah Johnson, daughter of Robert O'Brien Johnson and Annie M. Harrison, on Aug 12, 1908 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 04, 1879 in Nova Scotia, Canada (Garabose, Cape Breton). She died on Apr 26, 1958 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Notes for Lewis Carroll Stubbs:

Lewis was a farmer and respected family man. His wife was a school teacher, and poet who instilled her love of poetry in her children. She had a great heritage of letters and poetry and Bibles of her sea-faring ancestor, Captain Joseph Harrison, who wrote poetry in his daily journal and letters to his wife while at sea, these letters, poems and the journal now in the possession of Lewis and Josephine's daughter, Dorothy Dearborn. Lewis died intestate (*Piscataquis County Probate, #8347*), his wife and seven daughters named. Daughter Marjorie Stubbs Smith of Greenville, Petitioned for admin. (Letters to compiler from 1969, and visits in Maine and Florida, from Dorothy Stubbs Dearborn).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Lewis Carroll Stubbs and Josephine Sarah Johnson had the following children:

551. i. DOROTHY LAYTON¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Jul 01, 1909 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1997 (88 Age: 88). She married Clarence Ellsworth Dearborn, son of Elmer Ellsworth Dearborn and Albra Marshall, on Jun 03, 1933 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on Nov 13, 1905 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1993 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (87 Age: 87).
552. ii. MARJORIE HARRISON STUBBS was born on Nov 25, 1910. She died about 1980. She married Raymond Walter Smith, son of George A Smith and Esther M. King, on Aug 09, 1930 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born on Sep 17, 1905 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.
553. iii. VERNA MILDRED STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1912 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1990. She married (1) LIVING WILSON. She married (2) JOSEPH CLAUDE CORO, son of Frank Coro and Nellie, in 1940. He was born about 1912. He died in 1943. She married (3) LIVING LEWIS.
554. iv. KATHLEEN MURIEL STUBBS was born on Aug 28, 1915 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1990. She married LIVING PERKINS.
555. v. EDITH LEONE STUBBS was born on Feb 13, 1917 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1973 in Bowerbank, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married (1) VINAL ARTHUR PERKINS, son of Perkins and Ruth L Ferson, about 1937. He was born on May 19, 1917 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 13, 1978. She married (2) ROBERT MARSHALL DEARBORN on Jan 11, 1941 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1917. He died about 1990.
- vi. LOUISE CAROLYN STUBBS was born on May 29, 1918. She died about 1980. She married (1) JACK REDDY on May 16, 1938. He was born about 1918. He died about 1980. She married (2) JOSEPH RAYMOND PATTERSON on Jul 16, 1942 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jun 03, 1918 in New York, USA (Rockaway). He died about 1980.

Notes for Joseph Raymond Patterson:

He was a Roman Catholic. He was a clerk and served in the United States Coast Guard from 1939-1945. Retired in Dover-Foxcroft, Maine.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

556. vii. JEAN MARGARET STUBBS was born on Nov 26, 1922. She died on Nov 08, 2015. She married LIVING HANSAN.
352. **LILLIAN E.⁹ STUBBS** (Sewell Henry⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in Aug 1876. She died in Aug 1954 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married **FRANCIS E GALLANT**. He was born about 1870. He died about 1924. Francis E Gallant and Lillian E. Stubbs had the following children:
- i. WINFIELD SCOTT¹⁰ GALLANT was born on Oct 14, 1890. He died about 1950.
 - ii. MERNA GALLANT was born in 1900 in Oakfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died in 1978 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Leon F. Brisson in 1926. He was born about 1900. He died about 1960.
 - iii. DOLA L. GALLANT was born in 1902. She died in 1972 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married PHILLIP WALSH. He was born about 1902. He died about 1972.
353. **WINFIELD SCOTT⁹ STUBBS** (Sewell Henry⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Oct 14, 1880 in Williamsburg, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 24, 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Faulkes, daughter of John Faulkes and Margaret Hughes, on Dec 24, 1904. She was born about 1880 in Williamsburg, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1950.

Notes for Winfield Scott Stubbs:

He was a conductor for the Bangor and Aroostock Rail Road. He is mentioned in his mother's estate as deceased and she named his son Harold.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984 on Harold.

Winfield Scott Stubbs and Elizabeth Jane Faulkes had the following child:

- i. HAROLD W¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Jan 27, 1910 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died after 1950. He married (1) BERTHA R. WALLS, daughter of Frank Walls and Bertha Curtis, on Jun 07, 1928. She was born about 1910. She died about 1980. He married (2) MARY K. MOONEY, daughter of John Mooney and Laura McCarthy, on Sep 24, 1947. She was born in 1910. She died about 1950.

Notes for Harold W Stubbs:

Harold lived in Bangor, Maine from 1929. In 1950 city directory is listed as a bus driver, his wife Mary, was Director of Nursing at St. Agnes Hospital, in Bangor. They had no children.

354. **BESSIE ELLEN⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Herrman⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 13, 1894 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1984 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married George Aaron Swazey, son of Johnathan Sweezey and Agnus D Baker, on Oct 12, 1918 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 05, 1880 in Canada. He died on Jul 03, 1954. George Aaron Swazey and Bessie Ellen Stubbs had the following child:
- i. GEORGE¹⁰ SWAZEY was born on Jul 03, 1919. He died on Apr 23, 1944. He married Frances Alibe Emmons in 1941 in Maine, USA (Fort McKinley). She was born about 1919. She died about 1979.
355. **EFFIE ESTELLA⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Herrman⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Mar 13, 1894 in Brownfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 1974 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married Guy Murdith Conors, son of Daniel Connors and Elizabeth Connors, on Oct 14, 1925 in Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 26, 1884 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1966 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (81 Age: 81; South Street).

Generation 9 (cont.)

Guy Murdith Conors and Effie Estella Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANNE¹⁰ CONNERS was born in 1928 in Maine, USA. She died about 2000.
- ii. LIVING CONNERS.

356. **JOHN FOSS⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Herrman⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born in 1896 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1977 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **LEOLA V. GENTHNER**, daughter of Arthur Wilson Genthner and Isabel Lisett Brown, on Jul 10, 1931 in Millerton, Dutchess, New York, USA. She was born about 1899. She died about 1950. He married (2) **DOROTHY JEAN ROLLINS**, daughter of Benjamin R. Rollins and Lolia N. Stone, on May 14, 1921 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1903 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 25, 1930 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

John Foss Stubbs and Leola V. Genthner had the following child:

557. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING DUNSCOMBE.

John Foss Stubbs and Dorothy Jean Rollins had the following child:

- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

357. **ROLAND HENRY⁹ STUBBS** (Edward Herrman⁸, Henry Sewell⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Dec 28, 1898 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 09, 1968. He married Flora Pearl Ladd, daughter of Henry Ladd and Ellen Ladd, between 1927-1928. She was born in 1907. She died about 1980.

Notes for Roland Henry Stubbs:

Roland was the owner of the Eastside Garage in Brownville, Maine, for many years. Served as selectman for the Town and as Fire Chief. A member and Deacon of the Brownville Community Church and a 40 year member of the Masonic Lodge. Letter from Violet (Stubbs) Artus.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Roland Henry Stubbs and Flora Pearl Ladd had the following children:

- i. MARTHA ANN¹⁰ STUBBS was born in 1928 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) JAMES DURWOOD CANDERS on Aug 21, 1947. He was born about 1928. He died about 2000. She married (2) LIVING SABANS.
 - ii. JUANTIA STUBBS was born about 1930 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married LIVING PLANTNER.
 - iii. LETTIE ALURA STUBBS was born on Aug 28, 1931. She died about 2000. She married LIVING GIBBS.
 558. iv. ROLAND HENRY STUBBS was born on Nov 07, 1935 in Brownville, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He died on Dec 05, 2011 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married PHILLIS GAUL STANCHFIELD. She was born on Jan 02, 1940 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 02, 1984 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
 - v. ELISHA HERMON STUBBS was born on Jan 21, 1938 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1938 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
 - vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BUTTERFIELD.
 - vii. LIVING STUBBS.
358. **ALGERNON SMITH⁹ STUBBS** (Daniel Mitchell⁸, Simeon⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 28, 1855 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1935 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA (Odd Fellows Home). He married Augusta Woodworth Dyer, daughter of Willis W. Dyer and Caroline Loveitt, on May 22, 1878 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 22, 1855 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 05, 1909 in Maine, USA.

Notes for Algernon Smith Stubbs:

Generation 9 (cont.)

He was a merchant in Portland for many years, owning an art supply and picture framing business, called "the best north of Boston." He was a member of Unity Lodge I.O.O.F and Ivanhoe Knights of Pythias. His wife, a talented artist, used the technique to reverse oil painting on glass. (Some records from her granddaughter Margaret (Stubbs) Hodgdon).

Algernon Smith Stubbs and Augusta Woodworth Dyer had the following children:

- i. ANNA A¹⁰ STUBBS was born in Mar 1881 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 30, 1884 in Maine, USA.
- ii. ETHEL DYER STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1884 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Jan 18, 1952 in Ventura, Ventura, California, USA (67 Age: 67).
559. iii. ALDEN TAYLOR STUBBS was born on Aug 06, 1884 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1958 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA (73 Age: 73). He married (1) MILDRED KAY KNIGHT, daughter of Algernon Knight and Eliza Alice Knight, on Jun 18, 1906 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 23, 1879 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1918 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) MARION CUSTANCE SMITH, daughter of Dinsmore, on May 02, 1931 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She was born on Mar 31, 1893 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1963 in Los Angeles, California, USA (70 Age: 70).
- iv. KARL JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Dec 13, 1887 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 15, 1968 in Olancho, Inyo, California, USA.

Notes for Karl Joseph Stubbs:

After being beaten, possibly by members of the "Manson" gang, who came to his house asking for a drink of water. He crawled out to the road for help. He lived a few days and was able to describe his assailants, but they were never found. He was an ordained spiritualist minister of very kind nature, loved by his neighbors and friends. He never married.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

- v. BERTHA F. STUBBS was born on May 12, 1889. She died about 1950.
 - vi. ARTHUR LEWIS STUBBS was born on Aug 16, 1896 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 03, 1896 in Maine, USA.
359. **GUSTANA⁹ STUBBS** (Peter Adams⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on May 07, 1838. She died about 1908. She married Herman Harris on May 09, 1857. He was born on May 09, 1828. He died about 1908.

Herman Harris and Gustana Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MCKENDREE¹⁰ HARRIS was born about 1859. She died about 1929.
 - ii. GRACIE HARRIS was born about 1860. She died about 1930.
 - iii. ISSAC HARRIS was born about 1861. He died about 1931.
 - iv. EUGENE HARRIS was born about 1862. He died about 1932.
 - v. MARY HARRIS was born about 1863. She died about 1933.
360. **EUGENE MEARS⁹ STUBBS** (Peter Adams⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Jun 20, 1851 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1931 in Union, Knox, Maine, USA ((Will, Knox County Probate #7888) mentions husband Eugene and son Arthur Rollin Stubbs)). He married (1) **LILLA MORRELL PERKINS**, daughter of James J. Perkins and Hannah Harlow, on Oct 04, 1922 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 31, 1860 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 08, 1935. He married (2) **HELEN HEWITT**, daughter of Albion E Hewett and Rebecca Willie, before 1877. She was born on Jul 21, 1851. She died on Oct 28, 1878 (27 Age: 27). He married an unknown spouse before 1877. He married (4) **LEILIA E. PERRY** before 1892. She was born about 1851. She died on Apr 10, 1916.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Eugene Mears Stubbs:

Eugene was a member of the S.A.R. on a maternal line. He was a clerk, a bookkeeper and later business manager for John Bird and Company, Rockland, Maine, in 1877 and for some years thereafter. He was in Boston, Massachusetts in 1882 living in Hyde Park and Boston. Letters to relative about his ancestry sent in by Ruth (Potter) Robinson, Laconia, New Hampshire, 1980.

Eugene Mears Stubbs and Lilla Morrell Perkins had the following children:

560. i. HELEN ROBERTA¹⁰ STUBBS was born on Aug 27, 1877 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 10, 1918 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Luther Weglie Chick, son of Hiram C Chick and Lavina, on Jan 15, 1916. He was born on Jan 18, 1863 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 05, 1937 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
561. ii. ARTHUR ROLLIN STUBBS was born on Feb 29, 1892 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 03, 1953. He married MARGERY. She was born in 1897 in Canada. She died about 1953.

Notes for Leilia E. Perry:

(Will, *Knox County Probate #7888*) mentions husband Eugene and son Arthur Rollin Stubbs

361. **ABBIE SUSIE⁹ STUBBS** (Peter Adams⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Apr 07, 1861. She died in 1929 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married (1) **FORREST WINIFRED HODGKIN**, son of Chas Hodgkins and Sarah D Purrington, in 1885. He was born on Jul 03, 1865 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died in 1923 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Abbie Susie Stubbs had the following child:

- i. GRACE LILLIANE¹⁰ HODGKIN was born on Nov 29, 1893 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 28, 1894 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Forrest Winifred Hodgkin:

Places Forrest has lived- Auburn; Lewiston; Durham; East Livermore; Greene; Leeds; Lisbon; Livermore; Mechanic Falls; Minot; Poland; Turner; Wales, Androscoggin, Maine, USA

Forrest Winifred Hodgkin and Abbie Susie Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰ HODGKINS was born in Dec 1880 in Maine, USA. He died about 1950.
 - ii. ARTHUR W HODGKIN was born in Apr 1895 in Maine, USA. He died about 1965.
 - iii. EDITH C HODGKIN was born in 1897 in Maine, USA. She died about 1967.
 - iv. HAROLD F HODGKIN was born in 1899 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
 - v. SELDON AUGUSTUS HODGKIN was born on Feb 14, 1899 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 16, 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. DORIS ETHEL WITMER was born on Sep 29, 1899 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1990 (90 Age: 90).
362. **ANNIE⁹ HART** (Olive Dagget⁸ Stubbs, Jeremiah⁷ Stubbs, Jeremiah⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born in Feb 1859 in Maine, USA. She died in 1934. She married Horace E Robbins in 1881. He was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. He died in 1925.

Horace E Robbins and Annie Hart had the following children:

- i. ENOCH ARTHUR¹⁰ ROBBINS was born on Oct 29, 1882 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1952.
 - ii. GOLDIE A ROBBINS was born in Mar 1886 in Maine, USA. She died in 1933.
 - iii. OLIVIA F ROBBINS was born on Mar 05, 1892 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1962.
363. **ESTHER⁹ HART** (Olive Dagget⁸ Stubbs, Jeremiah⁷ Stubbs, Jeremiah⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Jun 19, 1862 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 1921 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine, USA (Age:

Generation 9 (cont.)

59). She married Herbert A Ryan in 1878. He was born in Feb 1860 in Maine, USA. He died about 1930.

Herbert A Ryan and Esther Hart had the following children:

- i. LULU G¹⁰ LUDWICK was born on Nov 15, 1880 in Appleton, Knox, Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
 - ii. ELLA A RYAN was born in Dec 1884 in Maine, USA. She died about 1964.
 - iii. GERTRUDE MAYBELL RYAN was born on May 26, 1891 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
 - iv. ERNEST A RYAN was born in Jul 1892 in Maine, USA. He died about 1972.
 - v. EDWIN J RYAN was born in Feb 1894 in Maine, USA. He died about 1974.
 - vi. ROSE HELEN RYAN was born in Apr 1895 in Maine, USA. She died about 1965.
 - vii. CATHARIN G RYAN was born in Aug 1897 in Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
 - viii. LEWIS C RYAN was born in Feb 1899 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
 - ix. DAPHNE B RYAN was born in 1904 in Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
364. **PETER STUBBS⁹ COLLINS** (Sarah Maria⁸ Stubbs, Jeremiah⁷ Stubbs, Jeremiah⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Dec 26, 1859. He died on Mar 28, 1942 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Probably). He married Caroline Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson Jr and Hannah M Bartlett, in 1892. She was born in May 1868 in Maine, USA. She died about 1940.

Notes for Peter Stubbs Collins:

(See Royce Miller's article in Maine Life, Aug 1971, p. 2 and 5-B for pictures)

Ordained Baptist Minister

Education: Newton Theological Institute 1893

Ordained June 27, 18903, South yarmouth, Massachusetts

Pastor S. Yarmouth 1893-1894

Pastor Coopers Mills, Me, Windsor Me and 2nd Church Whitefield, ME 1894-1896

Pastor E. Jefferson ME and South Somerville, ME 1896-1900

Pastor Surry and West Ellsowrth 1900-1902

Pastor East Winthrop, ME 1902-1904

Pastor East Cornwall and Cornwall Hollow, CT 1904-1908

Pastor Tariffville, CT 1906-1811

Pastor North Ashford and Westford, CT 1912-

Pastor Bozrah, CT 1921-1932

Pastor East Lyme, CT 1923-1928

(From the General Catalogue of the Newton Theological Institute 1826-1943)

Peter Stubbs Collins and Caroline Anderson had the following children:

562. i. DONALD ANDERSON¹⁰ COLLINS was born on Dec 02, 1894 in Coopers Mills, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He died in 1946 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Alma Manning on Mar 23, 1923 in Bozrah, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1900 in Connecticut, USA. She died about 1980.
 563. ii. STUART BARTLETT COLLINS was born on Aug 21, 1906 in Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on Sep 16, 1965 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He married CECILE MARIE POCHE. She was born in 1912 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1990.
365. **JULIA AUGUSTA⁹ GOFF** (Dana⁸, James⁷ Jr, Anna⁶ Stubbs, Richard⁵ Stubbs, Richard⁴ Stubbs, Richard³ Stubbs, Richard² Stubbs, Joseph¹ Stubbs) was born on Mar 10, 1844 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 12, 1930 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married Phillip Henry Stubbs, son of Phillip Morse Stubbs and Julia A. Eastman, on Jun 02, 1868 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 07, 1838 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1913 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Phillip Henry Stubbs:

Generation 9 (cont.)

The Honorable Philip H. Stubbs was a graduate of Bowdoin College, A.B. 1860, A. M. 1863, and from Harvard Law School. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa also, Omega Beta Kappa and Alpha Kappa Epsilon. He was an attorney in Strong, Maine before moving to Augusta, where he entered politics and was elected Maine State Senator, 1883-1886. He was Treasurer of the Franklin and Megantic Rail Road and had holdings in the West. His will, *Franklin Co. Probate, #6063*, names his heirs to whom he left his accumulated wealth. She died intestate, *Franklin Co. Probate, #8765*, her five children are named. Phillip was a member of Blue Mountain Lodge F. & A.M. The ancestry of this Stubbs line is in "*Maine Families by Little*," with some errors on the earliest ancestors. Members of the Congregational Church.

Phillip Henry Stubbs and Julia Augusta Goff had the following children:

530. i. EMMA A.¹⁰ STUBBS was born in 1869 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1940. She married Oscar Peterson on Oct 17, 1905 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1876 in Sweden. He died in Aug 1962 (86 Age: 86).
 531. ii. ANNIE BELL STUBBS was born on Nov 02, 1871 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 18, 1969 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA (97 Age: 97). She married Charles William Bell on Nov 07, 1907 in Maine, USA (home of her grandparents). He was born on Jan 29, 1873. He died in 1944 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA (gravestone).
 532. iii. PHILIP DANA STUBBS was born on Apr 27, 1873 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1951 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Annie E. Howard, daughter of Frank E. Howard and Jennie H. Vining, on Aug 14, 1908. She was born in 1887 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1950 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
 533. iv. RICHARD HENRY STUBBS was born on Jun 17, 1875 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1957 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Ethelyn Hope Burleigh, daughter of Edwin C Burleigh and Mary J. Bither, on Apr 20, 1904 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 19, 1877 in Linneus, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1948 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
 534. v. ROBERT GOFF STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1886. He died on Apr 17, 1941 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA (in hospital). He married Marion Brainerd, daughter of Newell Washburn Brainerd and Theresa Brown, on Dec 08, 1927 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 19, 1888 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 06, 1967 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
366. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ STUBBS** (Andrew⁸, Nathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard², Joseph¹) was born on Feb 13, 1857. He died in Aug 1932. He married Etta Olive Spouty, daughter of Isreal Spouty and Abigail B. Allen, in 1881. She was born on Jan 26, 1864 in Paw Paw Township, De Kalb, Illinois, USA. She died on Nov 20, 1930 in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Etta Olive Spouty:

She married 1st Benjamin Stubbs in September of 1880 in Illinois. They had 12 children. Ben died before 1910. She then married Fred E Bradley on October 11, 1911 at Edna, Labette, Kansas.

~~~~~  
Obituary for Ettie Bradley, taken from The Edna Sun, Edna, Kansas, December 25, 1930:

Miss Ettie Spouty was born Jan. 26, 1863 at Paw Paw, Illinois. She was united in marriage Sept. 1880 to Benjamin Stubbs. To this union twelve children were born, four boys and eight girls, four of them preceding her to the Great Beyond. Three died in infancy and one boy, Ray, gave his life to the country during the World War.

Mrs. Stubbs and children moved to this country some twenty years ago where on Oct. 31, 1911 she was united in marriage to Fred E. Bradley of Edna. She departed this life Dec. 20, 1930. She leaves to mourn her loss, her husband, Fred E. Bradley, Edna, Eight children, Earnest Stubbs, Panburn, Arkansas, Edna Arndt, Randolph, Wisconsin, Arthur Stubbs, Jacksonville, Florida,

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Bertha Messing, Granton, Wisconsin, Wilma Lucas, Hammond, Indiana, Gladys Carns, Kansas City, Kansas, Edith Batman, Dewey, Oklahoma, Ethel Foxworthy, Bartlett, Kansas. Two sisters, Mrs. Della Lane, Sacramento, California, and Mrs. Angie Deacon, Angola, Kansas. Twenty-six grandchildren, two great-grandchildren besides other relatives and a host of friends.

Mrs. Bradley professed faith in Christ early in youth and has been true to the faith always ready to speak a word for her master when opportunity presented itself. She has been a patient sufferer for the past six months bearing her pain with all Christian fortitude. She was a loving faithful wife and mother and a kind neighbor.

A Precious one from us has gone,  
A voice we loved is stilled;  
A Place is vacant in our home  
Which never can be filled.

God in His wisdom has recalled,  
The boon His love had given  
And though the body slumbers here,  
The soul is safe in Heaven.

A gold star mother has gone to rest,  
We all loved her dearly  
But God knew best  
Sleep on dear mother your troubles are o'er,

We will all meet you someday  
on that beautiful shore  
To live with Jesus over there  
Where parting will be no more.

Funeral services were held at the Edna Maine Church at two o'clock last Tuesday afternoon. Rev. F.N. Vining officiating.

Benjamin Franklin Stubbs and Etta Olive Spouty had the following children:

564.    i.    ERNEST BURTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1882 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 23, 1952 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA (70 Age: 70). He married Nellie May Sellars on May 24, 1905 in Wisconsin, USA. She was born on Apr 06, 1890 in Central City, Merrick, Nebraska, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1966 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- ii.    EDNA STUBBS was born in Sep 1883 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1884.
- iii.   ARTHUR BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on Mar 14, 1885 in Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, USA. He died on Jul 25, 1964 in West Yellowstone, Gallatin, Montana, USA. He married RUTH MESSING. She was born about 1885. She died about 1955.
- iv.    BERTHA STUBBS was born in Nov 1887 in Kansas, USA. She died about 1888.
- v.    WILLMA STUBBS was born in Nov 1889 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1962.
- vi.    GLADYS STUBBS was born on Feb 07, 1893 in Anderson, Kansas, USA. She died on Jun 16, 1972 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.
- vii.   RAY D STUBBS was born on Apr 22, 1895 in Anderson, Kansas, USA (Bush City). He died on Jul 08, 1918 in France (During World War I).

Notes for Ray D Stubbs:

Served with the 58th Infantry Regiment, 4th Infantry Division. Died of wounds in France.

- viii.    ETHEL MARGARET STUBBS was born on Jan 12, 1902 in Granton, Clark, Wisconsin, USA (Twin to Edith). She died on Aug 14, 1964 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

565. ix. EDITH BELLE STUBBS was born on Jan 12, 1902 in Granton, Clark, Wisconsin, USA (Twin to Edna). She died on Nov 04, 1988 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She married (1) PERRY MITCHELL in 1918. He was born about 1902. He died about 1992. She married (2) TOM BATMAN. He was born about 1902. He died about 1972.
367. **ALBERT<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 19, 1866 in Illinois, USA. He died on Feb 27, 1902 in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. He married Kate Jane Miller in 1889. She was born in Dec 1871 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1958 in Geneseo, Henry, Illinois, USA.
- Albert Stubbs and Kate Jane Miller had the following children:
- i. LE ROY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born about 1886. He died about 1946.
  - ii. TED DOBERS was born about 1886. He died about 1950.
  - iii. HARRY ALBERT STUBBS was born in Dec 1891 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1960.
  - iv. MABLE STUBBS was born in Aug 1896 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1970.
  - v. HAZEL STUBBS was born in Oct 1898 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1970.
368. **IDA F<sup>9</sup> BONNEY** (Salina Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Sturtivant, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jun 21, 1852 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 19, 1908 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Lenellyn Heald on Oct 15, 1871 in Maine, USA. He was born in Oct 1842 in Maine, USA. He died about 1903.
- Lenellyn Heald and Ida F Bonney had the following children:
- i. ANNIE H<sup>10</sup> HEALD was born in Jan 1873 in Maine, USA.
  - ii. SAFRA R HEALD was born in Jul 1876 in Maine, USA.
  - iii. EMMA A HEALD was born in Mar 1880 in Maine, USA.
369. **ADELAIDE LURETTA<sup>9</sup> BONNEY** (Salina Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Sturtivant, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Sep 21, 1863 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1948 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Henry Allen Abbott, son of George W Abbott and Vesta D Doble, on Jan 06, 1892 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born on Sep 22, 1860 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 20, 1931 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
- Henry Allen Abbott and Adelaide Luretta Bonney had the following child:
- i. GLADYS MARGARET<sup>10</sup> ABBOTT was born on Sep 28, 1892 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1892 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA.
370. **FLORA VILLA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Stephen Griffith<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 18, 1893 in East Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on May 17, 1985 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA (91 Age: 91). She married Andrew David Bowen, son of Andrew J Bowen and Eva Tordeff, on Dec 26, 1914 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born on May 31, 1889 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 05, 1973 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA (84 Age: 84).
- Andrew David Bowen and Flora Villa Stubbs had the following child:
- i. ROY L<sup>10</sup> BROWN was born in 1916 in Maine, USA. He died about 1986.
371. **MRYTLE J.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882. She died about 1952. She married Charles L. Small on Mar 01, 1902 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born about 1882. He died about 1952.
- Charles L. Small and Mrytle J. Stubbs had the following children:
- i. MARGARET<sup>10</sup> SMALL was born about 1922. She died about 2000.
  - ii. KENNETH SMALL was born about 1923. He died about 2000.
  - iii. CARL SMALL was born about 1924. He died about 2000.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

iv. JANE LUDDEN SMALL was born about 1926. She died about 2006.

372. **FLOYD DUNN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 05, 1884 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on May 05, 1946 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MARION L VERMETTE** on Jun 16, 1943 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 22, 1892 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 08, 1961 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MELVINA DELANO**, daughter of Adelbert Delano and Eunice Harvey, on May 25, 1908 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA (Rev J.L.Tabor). She was born on Apr 04, 1886 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1927 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.

Notes for Floyd Dunn Stubbs:

His second wife is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Augusta, Maine. He is buried in Dixfield, Maine. He lived in Canton, Eustis, Rumford, Roxbury and Strong, Maine.

Floyd Dunn Stubbs and Marion L Vermette had the following children:

566. i. **ELLIS HARVEY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** was born on Feb 27, 1917 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 24, 1990 (73 Age: 73; CauseOfDeath: Natural). He married Diana Woodrow Taylor, daughter of Wallace Taylor and Christine Woodrow, on Jan 26, 1952 in Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 31, 1926 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 11, 2000 (73 Age: 73).
567. ii. **DONALD MERRILL STUBBS** was born on Aug 14, 1923 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 08, 1978 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (In a boating accident). He married Jeanette Rose Therrien, daughter of Edmund P. Therrien and Delia Menard, on Jul 14, 1945 in Maine, USA (St. Johns Rectory). She was born on Dec 30, 1925 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 16, 2000 in Maine, USA (75 Age: 75).

Notes for Melvina Delano:

A graduate of Farmington, State Teachers College, she was a school teacher. He was a lumberman.

373. **BEATRICE MARY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 18, 1885 in Maine, USA. She died in 1950 (101 C Main St., St. Joseph). She married (1) **IVES TOOTHAKER** on Jun 14, 1911 in Mexico, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born in 1878 in Maine, USA. He died in 1966 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married (2) **ALBION PARIS RUSSELL** on Feb 13, 1904 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born in 1883. He died in 1939.

Ives Toothaker and Beatrice Mary Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **ALICE<sup>10</sup> TOOTHAKER** was born in 1907 in Maine, USA. She died about 1990.

Albion Paris Russell and Beatrice Mary Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **RALPH C<sup>10</sup> RUSSELL** was born on Jul 26, 1904 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died about 1970.

374. **BERNICE MARY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 04, 1887 in Canton, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 19, 1964 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married Clarence Standish Alley, son of Adelbert Hersey Alley and Mary Estelle Sampson, on Aug 18, 1909 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He was born in 1882 in Maine, USA. He died about 1952.

Clarence Standish Alley and Bernice Mary Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **BARBARA M<sup>10</sup> ALLEY** was born on Nov 27, 1914 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 14, 2004.

375. **CHARLOTTE N.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 20, 1832. She died on Aug 09, 1912 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jireh Watson Clifton, son of Jireh Clifton and Sylvina Sherman, on Jan 25, 1858 in Mansfield, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 28,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1834 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 12, 1905 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Jireh Watson Clifton and Charlotte N. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. ALICE F<sup>10</sup> CLIFTON was born in 1863 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1868 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

376. **CHARLES M.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 27, 1839 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1911 in Richmond, New York, USA (Sailors Srug Harbor, Age: 72). He married Naomi Susan Pratt, daughter of Enroch Pratt and Hannah, on Jun 04, 1866 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1846 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 29, 1878.

Notes for Charles M. Stubbs:

Charles M Stubbs  
BIRTH 27 Mar 1839  
New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA  
DEATH 28 Apr 1911 (aged 72)  
Staten Island, Richmond County (Staten Island), New York, USA  
BURIAL  
Rural Cemetery  
New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 166930353 · View Source  
SHARE SAVE TOSUGGEST EDITS  
MEMORIAL  
PHOTOS 0  
FLOWERS 1  
died aged 72y; widowed; retired sailor; burial New Bedford, Mass.

son of James Stubbs & Caroline (Hammond) Stubbs

m. Naomi Susan Pratt 4 June 1866 at Taunton, Mass.  
first marriage for both of them

Naomi, aged 20y, b. 21 Aug 1847 Carver, Mass.

dau of Enoch Pratt & Hannah A. (Maxim) Pratt who m. 7 Nov 1840

There is a death record for Naomi S. Stubbs who died of consumption on 29 Jan 1878, aged 30y 5m, married, in New Bedford, Mass. She is listed as born in Carver, Mass. Her parents are listed as "Caleb HAMMOND and Hannah." This is contrary to Naomi and Charles' marriage record which lists her parents as Enoch and Hannah PRATT. Coincidentally, Caleb and Hannah HAMMOND were the parents of Caroline (Hammond) Stubbs who was Naomi's mother-in-law, Charles' mother.

children:

Everett b. 20 March 1867 d. 10 August 1868

Charles M. b. 3 Jan 1869

George D. b. 22 Sept 1870 d. 10 June 1918

Attossa b. 24 April 1875 d. 21 Feb 1898 m. Adolph Frederick

Charles M. Stubbs and Naomi Susan Pratt had the following children:

- i. EVERETT W.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 20, 1867 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 10, 1868 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (1 Age: 1).
- ii. CHARLES M STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1869 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930.
- iii. GEORGE D. STUBBS was born on Sep 22, 1871 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 10, 1918 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- iv. ATOSSA PRATT FREDERICK was born on Apr 24, 1875 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 21, 1898 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Adolph Fredrick on Sep 10, 1896 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1875. He died about 1940.
377. **SAMUEL R.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 05, 1846 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1915. He married Abbie M Stowell Butts, daughter of Joseph Stowell and Nancy J. Marvell, in 1871 in Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 16, 1848 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1897 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Samuel R. Stubbs:

Samuel was a Sea Captain. Record of his death not found.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Samuel R. Stubbs and Abbie M Stowell Butts had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 19, 1872 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 07, 1939 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. GRACE C. STUBBS was born on Sep 09, 1877 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1940.
- iii. ELLA M STUBBS was born on Aug 04, 1879 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Dec 19, 1958 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. WALTER E. STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1882 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1940.
568. v. ABBIE E. J. STUBBS was born on Apr 19, 1886 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1940 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Loren Tripp, son of George Tripp and Hannah M. Boles, on Jan 09, 1912 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 26, 1891 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950.
378. **JOHN B.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 11, 1849 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died in 1928 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **FLORA E PERRY**, daughter of Samuel C Perry and Jennie Stanford, on Jun 07, 1880 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1858 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1928 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN PERSON** about 1870. She was born about 1848. She died about 1878.

Notes for John B. Stubbs:

died aged 61y 8m 25ds; married; machinist; died at residence, 96 Maxfield St.; informant Flora E Stubbs, same address; burial Rural Cemetery, son of James Stubbs & Caroline (Hammond) Stubbs. Married Flora E Perry 29 May 1880 at New Bedford, Mass., first marriage for both of them, John aged 30y, mariner, Flora aged 21y. Flora b. 19 Jul 1858 New Bedford, Mass. d, 1928 New Bedford, Massachusetts, dau of Samuel C. Perry & Jane "Jennie" A. (Sanford) Perry  
<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166930366/john-b-stubbs>

John B. Stubbs and Flora E Perry had the following child:

- i. CAROLINE L.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born in 1871 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1940.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

379. **HENRY COFFIN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1893 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Emma R. Sears, daughter of John P. Sears and Lawton, in 1874. She was born in 1858 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1943 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Henry Coffin Stubbs:

Henry was a painter by trade and lived in Fairhaven, Dartmouth, and New Bedford, Massachusetts.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Henry Coffin Stubbs and Emma R. Sears had the following children:

569. i. ALICE GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 28, 1875 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 01, 1937 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married Aaron C. Hunter, son of Aaron Hunter and Annie Lancaster, on Apr 03, 1895 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jun 16, 1872 in Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1945 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. EMMA PARKER STUBBS was born on Feb 05, 1877 in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 15, 1880 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. MABLE PARKER STUBBS was born in 1879. She died about 1950. She married Howard M Gibbs on May 01, 1899. He was born about 1879. He died about 1950.
- iv. ADELBERT CLIFFORD STUBBS was born on Apr 25, 1880 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 21, 1965 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Jenni Blecha, daughter of Anton Blecha and Josephine Scullick, on Nov 12, 1904 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1883 in Germany (Bohemia). She died on Jun 08, 1943 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Adelbert Clifford Stubbs:

They lived in New Bedford where he was a shipping clerk. Informant of his death was Mrs. Elsie Hill, Lakeville, Massachusetts.

- v. MARY STUBBS was born on Oct 29, 1881 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1950.
- vi. NETTIE M. STUBBS was born on Apr 05, 1883 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1885 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
380. **MAY F<sup>9</sup> ARTHUR** (Andrew E<sup>8</sup>, Avis Russell<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Aug 25, 1838 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1894 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (54 Age: 54). She married **HENRY TOWLE**. He was born about 1838. He died about 1900.

Henry Towle and May F Arthur had the following child:

- i. EDWARD D<sup>10</sup> TOWLE was born in 1853 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

381. **ELIZABETH LIZZIE J<sup>9</sup> ARTHUR** (Andrew E<sup>8</sup>, Avis Russell<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 08, 1859 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1901 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married **HERBERT SANFORD FULLER**. He was born on Oct 08, 1857 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 20, 1907 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Herbert Sanford Fuller and Elizabeth Lizzie J Arthur had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK ELLIOT<sup>10</sup> FULLER was born on Aug 13, 1881 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 14, 1890 in Brockton, Plymouth,

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Massachusetts, USA.

382. **GEORGIANA<sup>9</sup> COFFIN** (Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 14, 1844. She died in 1913. She married John Thomas Hubbard in 1866. He was born on Mar 13, 1843 in Maryland, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1897.

John Thomas Hubbard and Georgiana Coffin had the following children:

- 570. i. MARION<sup>10</sup> STETSON was born on Apr 10, 1864. He died on Jan 27, 1956. He married ALBERTA HUBBARD. She was born on Nov 03, 1865. She died on Mar 23, 1943.
  - 571. ii. THOMAS MATTHEW HUBBARD was born on Mar 13, 1869 in St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA. He died on Jun 16, 1953 in Maryland, USA. He married Mary A Plummer in 1893. She was born on Jul 26, 1862 in Maryland, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1943 in Maryland, USA.
  - 572. iii. SARAH CALDER HUBBARD was born on Jul 31, 1871 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1909 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She married Thomas Insley in 1897. He was born about 1871 in Maryland, USA. He died about 1935.
  - iv. WILLIAM GREENBURY HUBBARD was born on Oct 13, 1873 in St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1936 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. He married SALLIE L BYRD. She was born in Jan 1870 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1951 in Maryland, USA.
  - v. HUGHLETT HUBBARD was born in Dec 1875 in Maryland, USA. He died about 1950.
  - vi. ARTHUR GARDNER HUBBARD was born on Jul 19, 1876. He died on Mar 29, 1947 in St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA (Age: 70).
  - 573. vii. HESTER HUBBARD was born in Jul 1879 in St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on Jun 24, 1968 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA (2211 West Rogers avenue). She married Joseph Edward Bartholomee, son of John J. Bartholomee and Sarah J, in 1901. He was born on Mar 09, 1878. He died about 1950.
  - viii. DAISY HUBBARD was born in Jan 1881 in Maryland, USA. She died about 1961.
  - ix. GEORGIANA HUBBARD was born on Jul 31, 1882. She died on Oct 09, 1903.
383. **GREENBURY MARSHALL<sup>9</sup> COFFIN** (Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 29, 1854 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. He died on Dec 17, 1932 in Camden, New Jersey, USA. He married **OLLIE ELIZABETH MCMAHAN**. She was born on Sep 20, 1862 in Maryland, USA. She died on Feb 12, 1941 in Camden, New Jersey, USA.

Greenbury Marshall Coffin and Ollie Elizabeth McMahan had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MC<sup>10</sup> COFFIN was born on Mar 21, 1883 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. He died in May 1956 in New Jersey, USA. He married Martha Richardson in 1908 in New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1883 in Delaware, USA. She died about 1950.
  - 574. ii. CAROLINE I COFFIN was born in Aug 1896 in Maryland, USA. She died about 1975. She married (1) PERCY HAMILTON INGLES, son of Homer Leslie Ingles and Annie Virginia Jukes, in 1919 in New Jersey, USA. He was born on Jun 02, 1894 in Charleroi, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Aug 05, 1982 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married (2) JOHN S OLIVER between 1930-1940. He was born in 1886 in Maryland, USA. He died about 1956.
384. **LYDIA B.<sup>9</sup> JENKINS** (Charles S<sup>8</sup>, Amelia Millie<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Mar 1838 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1918.

Lydia B. Jenkins had the following children:

- i. CHARLES T.<sup>10</sup> HALL was born in 1867 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1937.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. WALTON HALL was born in 1870 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1940.
385. **WILLIAM ROBBINS<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 21, 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1940 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He married Emma Matilda May, daughter of Marcus May and Louisa Schackner, on Aug 26, 1906 (Grace Episcopal Church Rutherford, New Jersey by Rev Henry M Ladd). She was born on Jun 30, 1880 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1928 in Passaic, Morris, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for William Robbins Stubbs:

William was a carpenter like his father. The Stubbs Family Bibles were passed down through him from his Great-Grandfather.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

William Robbins Stubbs and Emma Matilda May had the following children:

575. i. WILLIAM MAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1907 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died about 1980. He married Ethel A Wessel, daughter of Anton Wessel and Ethel M. Burnham, on Apr 10, 1932 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA (by Rev. H. M. Ladd, who had married his parents, at Grace Episcopal Church.). She was born on Apr 25, 1907 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. She died on Oct 25, 1977 in Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.
576. ii. MILTON SHEFFIELD STUBBS was born on Oct 31, 1911 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1977 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Ellen Walsh about 1944. She was born about 1911 in New York, USA. She died on May 21, 1958.
577. iii. ELWOOD IRVING STUBBS was born on Oct 07, 1913 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died on Apr 13, 1984 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (70 Years Age: 70 Years). He married Grace Virginia Haring, daughter of Edward Haring and Anna, on Nov 06, 1948 in New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1919 in New Jersey, USA. She died about 1990.
386. **FRANK SHEFFIELD<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 12, 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1985. He married Elsie G Appledauer on Aug 28, 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was born on Feb 24, 1885. She died about 1985.

Frank Sheffield Stubbs and Elsie G Appledauer had the following child:

578. i. WILLIAM SHEFFIELD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 22, 1921. He died about 2010. He married Martha Nuney on Dec 08, 1956. She was born about 1921. She died about 2010.
387. **ARTHUR ASHLEY<sup>9</sup> DOUGHTY** (Phoebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, William Leggit<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Feb 20, 1883 in New York, USA. He died on Dec 17, 1915 in Kings, New York, USA (Age: 32). He married Olive Work on Jul 24, 1907 in Kings, New York, USA. She was born on Jan 22, 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1965 in Maspeth, Queens, New York, USA.

Arthur Ashley Doughty and Olive Work had the following children:

- i. OLIVE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> LEHNERT was born on Aug 24, 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1995 (Age: 86).
- ii. JANET CATHERINE DOUGHTY was born on Feb 16, 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1990 in Brevard, Florida, USA (Age: 76).

Notes for Janet Catherine Doughty:  
SK3, US NAVY, WORLD WAR II

Janet was a resident of Melbourne Beach, Florida.

- iii. ARTHUR ASHLEY DOUGHTY was born on Dec 31, 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Mar 04, 1941 (At Sea).

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

388. **CLARENCE CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup> DOUGHTY** (Phoebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, William Leggit<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Feb 15, 1889 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1969 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) **FRANCES ENGLLET**, daughter of August John Englert and Adele M. Theilmann, before 1940. She was born on Aug 30, 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Jun 18, 1995 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH M COSTELLO**, daughter of Frank J Costello and Ellen Henritta Dunn, on Feb 10, 1915 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1888 in New York, USA. She died on May 02, 1935 in Kings, New York, USA (Age: 46).

Clarence Cornelius Doughty and Frances Englet had the following child:

579. i. **ARTHUR CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> DOUGHTY** was born on Oct 03, 1940 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1990 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

Clarence Cornelius Doughty and Elizabeth M Costello had the following children:

580. ii. **CLARENCE RAYMOND DOUGHTY** was born on Apr 29, 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Jul 30, 2000 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married **ANN JOSEPHINE SLADECK**. She was born on May 04, 1916. She died on Jul 30, 1991 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- iii. **JOAN PAULINE DOUGHTY** was born on Jan 08, 1918 in Queens, New York, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1985 in Lynbrook, Nassau, New York, USA.

389. **LAURETTA LOUISA<sup>9</sup> DOUGHTY** (Phoebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, William Leggit<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Nov 07, 1895 in Kings, New York, USA. She died on Sep 13, 1989 (Age: 93). She married **WILLIAM RITCHIE**. He was born in 1883 in New York, USA. He died about 1960.

William Ritchie and Lauretta Louisa Doughty had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> RITCHIE** was born in 1917 in New York, USA. He died about 1980.

390. **ELMYRA MYRA<sup>9</sup> SNOW** (Mehitable<sup>8</sup> Bassett, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Bassett, Jane<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Fredrick Lewis Stubbs, son of Reuben Stubbs III and Melinda C. Lewis, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Fredrick Lewis Stubbs:

Fredrick was a sea-captain most of his adult life. He was captain of the ship "Dispatch" 1882-1885, the "Emily" 1892-1897 and listed through 1910, in Boston City Directories.

Fredrick Lewis Stubbs and Elmyra Myra Snow had the following children:

405. i. **REUBEN LEWIS<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** was born in May 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 31). He married Enuice Lawler, daughter of George W. Lawler and Lillie M. Sherrif, on Apr 15, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 28, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (East). She died on Sep 01, 1950 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. **MARY E STUBBS** was born in Jun 1887 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.

391. **WILLIAM REED<sup>9</sup> SNOW** (Mehitable<sup>8</sup> Bassett, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Bassett, Jane<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45). He married Clara E. Stubbs, daughter of Samuel E. Stubbs and Sarah A. Page, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

William Reed Snow and Clara E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **CAROLINE M<sup>9</sup> SNOW** was born in Dec 1878 in Maine, USA.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. SUSIE SNOW was born on Dec 06, 1880 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - iii. MAHITTABLE BASSATT SNOW was born on May 04, 1889 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
392. **WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Isaac S.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 30, 1831. He died on Jan 19, 1899 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Nancy Bakeman Wentworth, daughter of John W. Wentworth and Polly, on Mar 04, 1856 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Rev. R. B. Curtis). She was born on Apr 03, 1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1893.

Notes for William Stubbs:

William was a tin peddler when it was common to purchase wares from door to door. He farmed in his later years.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.*

*Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

William Stubbs and Nancy Bakeman Wentworth had the following children:

- i. MARY A.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 11, 1857 (Bible). She died on Nov 12, 1857 (Locust Grove Cemetery, Bible).
  - ii. CALVIN W. STUBBS was born on Apr 27, 1858 (Bible). He died on May 22, 1863 (Bible).
  - 581. iii. EXPEIENCE ELLEN MELLIE STUBBS was born on Jun 22, 1860. She died on Dec 05, 1944 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elden C. Rogers, son of Loring W. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Grant, on Dec 25, 1880. He was born in Dec 1853 in Maine, USA. He died in 1943.
  - 582. iv. ADELBERT LOCKE DELBERT STUBBS was born on Aug 06, 1868. He died on Mar 06, 1950 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Alice Frances Baker, daughter of Henry Baker and Edna Alice Wentworth, on Jun 20, 1896 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). She was born on Sep 17, 1877 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1939 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South).
393. **SARA F.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Isaac S.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847. She died about 1917. She married (1) **WILLIAM FOSTER** before 1873. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917. She married (2) **WILLIAM DUNTON**. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917.

William Dunton and Sara F. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DAISEY<sup>10</sup> DUNTON was born in 1886. She died about 1956. She married Alger Perkins in 1912. He was born about 1886. He died about 1950.
394. **OSCAR F.<sup>9</sup> PATTEN** (Dorcas S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Sep 1841 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Luella A Collamore in 1869. She was born in Mar 1848 in Maine, USA. She died about 1925.

Oscar F. Patten and Luella A Collamore had the following children:

- i. LUELLE F.<sup>10</sup> PATTON was born in Mar 1869 in Maine, USA.
  - ii. LOUISE R. PATTON was born in 1877 in Maine, USA.
395. **ELLEN RUTH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 26, 1841. She died on Jan 09, 1915 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married **WILLIAM MELVIN ATWOOD**. He was born in 1841 in Maine, USA. He died in 1919 (78 Age: 78).

William Melvin Atwood and Ellen Ruth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALICE M<sup>10</sup> ATWOOD was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. She died about 1935.
  - ii. OLIVE S ATWOOD was born in 1867 in Maine, USA. She died about 1937.
396. **HORACE S.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 20, 1843. He died on Oct 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

(Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden, Maine). He married Hester Small, daughter of George Small and Martha Gale, on Jan 11, 1866. She was born on May 14, 1844 in Maine, USA (Abbott, from gravestone and death record). She died on Aug 03, 1931 in Maine, USA (Woburn, from gravestone and death record).

Notes for Horace S. Stubbs:

Horace lived in Sangerville, Maine, where he had a farm, moved to Boston, and Woburn, Massachusetts, where he was a clerk. *Piscataquis County Probate #2962*, will of Horace S. Stubbs of Woburn, Massachusetts, signed 25 June 1914, to wife Hester and daughter Flora E. Leathers he gave \$100, for care of Stubbs lot, Hampden, Maine, and \$100 for a new monument. If daughter Flora E. Leathers dies, he bequeathes to relatives, Hester Barbour Newry Winterport, Horace Nickerson, Hampden, Walter Burnham Mills, Guilford, Maine, and Horace Milton Edes of Sangerville, Maine. Home place Sangerville, with farm at Lower Jackson's Corner mentioned. He had a house in Woburn Massachusetts and farm in Sangerville.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Horace S. Stubbs and Hester Small had the following child:

583. i. FLORA E.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 28, 1870 in Maine, USA. She died on Jun 01, 1955 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (84 Age: 84). She married Burton J Leathers, son of Joseph B Leathers and Annie M Dwelley, about 1890. He was born on Nov 15, 1866 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1953 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Nabnasset, 86 Age: 86).
397. **ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 31, 1859 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1932. He married (1) **LIDA H LOUD**, daughter of Captain Abiel P. Loud and Lucinda Hopkins, on May 07, 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada (bible). She was born on May 01, 1859 in Maine, USA. She died on May 21, 1920 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA (61 Age: 61). He married (2) **RUTH S SYMMES**, daughter of Fred Symmes and Addie M, on Mar 10, 1926 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1888 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1958 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arthur William Stubbs:

Arthur inherited the store in Hampden from his father. He lived in Hampden, Bangor, Maine and Boston Massachusetts, where he was a clerk. Will, (*Penobscot County Probate, Maine 0539:185*), to wife Ruth, son Perry and daughter Idella M. Spaulding (his son Richard was dead), signed 5 May 1928, He was a surveyor of roads 1892-1896 in Hampden.

Notes for Lida H Loud:

She was born in Orrington, Maine. (Family bible owned by his son, Perry of Hampden).

Arthur William Stubbs and Lida H Loud had the following children:

- i. IDELLA M<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born in Oct 1879 in Maine, USA (Bible). She died about 1950. She married Arthur Spaulding on Jun 22, 1905. He was born about 1879. He died about 1950.
584. ii. RICHARD LOUD STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1887. He died on Sep 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (He died of the flu epidemic of 1918). He married (1) EDITH DELL ROBINSON, daughter of Irving W. Robinson and Elcenia Hammond, on Nov 16, 1912 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1888 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Jan 1973 (84 Age: 84). He married (2) ELIZABETH ADELIN MCKUSICK, daughter of Walter S. McKusick and Mary Alice Decker, on Aug 14, 1907 in Macadam, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on May 22, 1889. She died on Jan 13, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in her 91st year).
585. iii. PERRY ABIEL STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1897. He died on Apr 17, 1953. He married (1) IVY M KNOWLES. She was born on Apr 20, 1897. She died after 1973 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He married (2) MADELINE P. JENNINGS, daughter

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

of Frank E. Jennings and Hattie M. Baker, on Oct 21, 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1897 (from gravestone). She died on Feb 18, 1919.

398. **AUGUSTA A<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Asa N.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852. She died in 1934. She married John Henry Libby, son of Joseph G Libbey and Nancy A Killpatrick, in 1872. He was born on Jun 09, 1836. He died on Mar 13, 1904 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (63 Age: 63).

Notes for John Henry Libby:

Inscription

LIBBEY

John H Libbey 1836 - 1904

his wife Augusta A Libbey 1853 - 1934

Julia A Stubbs 1822 - 1908

Fred W Stubbs 1852 - 1917

Harry W Libbey 1880 - 1955

John Henry Libby and Augusta A Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **BLANCHE L.<sup>10</sup> LIBBEY** was born in May 1876 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1950.
  - ii. **HARRY W. LIBBEY** was born in Feb 1880 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950.
399. **FREDERICK W.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Asa N.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 29, 1853. He died on Dec 01, 1917 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Lena Cloon, daughter of John Cahoon, on Apr 19, 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in Sep 1855 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Also goes by Cahoon and Clone). She died on Jan 28, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frederick W. Stubbs:

Fredrick was a painter in 1879 in Boston, and from 1862 to 1898 he is listed in the Boston City Directories as a salesman. He was killed by a wagon running over him. In the administrator of his estate, *Suffolk County Probate #180312*, his estate was paid monies by George Hobbs, whose servant ran over Fred. Fred's wife and children, Harriet Gordon, and Helen Cunningham, were heirs.

Inscription on Find-A-Grave:

John H Libbey 1836 - 1904

his wife Augusta A Libbey 1853 - 1934

Julia A Stubbs 1822 - 1908

Fred W Stubbs 1852 - 1917

Harry W Libbey 1880 - 1955

Notes for Margaret Lena Cloon:

From Find-A-Grave:

- wife of Frederick W Stubbs

Children:

Maud L Stubbs (1874 ME - 1900)

Helen M (Stubbs) Connington Liebig (1875 Bangor, ME- 1950 Philadelphia, PA )

Gracie B Stubbs (1877 Bangor,ME - 1883 Boston,MA)

Minnie V Stubbs (1880 Boston,MA - 1880 Boston, MA)

Harriet May (Stubbs) Gordon (1883 E. Boston,MA - )

With

Richard Ellinwoode Gordon (1912-1912)

Robert Vincent Gordon (1913-1914)

[Note maiden name predominately recorded as Cloon, but also seen as Cahoon and Clone.]

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Frederick W. Stubbs and Margaret Lena Cloon had the following children:

- i. MAUD L.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 14, 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1945.
  - ii. HELEN M. STUBBS was born in 1875 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1945. She married John H. Cunningham on Jul 24, 1901 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1875. He died about 1945.
  - iii. GRACE B. STUBBS was born on Jan 19, 1877 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in 1883 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iv. MINNIE V. STUBBS was born on Jul 23, 1880 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 26, 1880 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
  - v. HARRIET MAY STUBBS was born on Apr 18, 1883 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1945. She married George Gordon on Nov 06, 1904 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1883. He died about 1945.
400. **FRANK A.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Asa N.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 38). He married Abbie J. Quimby, daughter of Orlando Sargent Quimby and Sarah A. Lane, on Apr 14, 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 21, 1863 in Newport, Barton, Missouri, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1934 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frank A. Stubbs:

In early life Frank was a mariner. When he moved to Havenhill, Massachusetts, he was listed as a shoe-finisher. His widow lived in Havenhill, Massachusetts where she was a clerk in "*Leslie's Store*" a fine department store. Her will, Essex County Probate #210072, signed 1 June 1934, probated, 29 June 1944, names her children: Frank O. Stubbs of Saint Petersburg Florida, Luella A. Bartlett, Andover, Massachusetts, Samuel A. Stubbs, deceased, his widow, Helen G. Stubbs, and their three children, George M. Stubbs, Jane A. Stubbs, of Lowell, Massachusetts, and Helen L Twigg, Foxborough, Massachusetts.

Notes for Abbie J. Quimby:

Name information from Quimby Gen.p. 389.

Frank A. Stubbs and Abbie J. Quimby had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE L.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1883 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 12, 1884 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA ( Age: 1).
- ii. LUELLE A. STUBBS was born in 1887 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960. She married Frank B. Bartlett, son of Richard Bartlett and Medora, on Aug 08, 1910. He was born about 1887 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died about 1960.
586. iii. SAMUEL ASA STUBBS was born on Sep 04, 1890 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1934. He married Helen G. Messer, daughter of Winchel Messer and Ivy A. Foye, on Sep 12, 1913 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1891 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970.
- iv. FRANK ORLANDO STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1892 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 19, 1977 in Pinellas, Florida, USA (84 Age: 84). He married (1) ANNA L PRICE. She was born in 1896 in Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) ELFREIDA S. She was born about 1892. She died about 1957.

Notes for Frank Orlando Stubbs:

Frank was in W.W.I and later a salesman in Boston in 1928, lived in Brookline, and by 1934 was living in St. Petersburg, Florida.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

401. **JOSEPH ANDREW<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 26, 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 64). He married Mary Alice Smith Wiley, daughter of John Wiley and Mary Ann Ward, on Dec 02, 1861. She was born on Sep 10, 1841 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Joseph Andrew Stubbs:

Joseph was all wholesale seafood march and with offices in Boston. He had his owned ships and oyster beds. His business was carried on why his son john, and sold by John's widow, to his cousin Bernard C. Collins, who in turn sold it to General Foods, keeping the name "Joseph Stubbs, Sea-Foods." In 1865 Massachusetts State census, he was listed as "Mariner." He built his house in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts and maintained the family home on the shore of Long Pond, South Wellfleet as his summer residence. Middlesex County probate # 61307, has the administrator of his estate. A picture of Joseph Stubbs sent to the compiler by Polly (Stubbs) Magenau, reveals a man with strong facial features. Records from his granddaughter Bernice (Attner) Wiley and Mary Polly (Stubbs) Magenau, South Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.*  
Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph Andrew Stubbs and Mary Alice Smith Wiley had the following children:

- i. **MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jul 25, 1863 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1949. She married (1) **THOMAS ATTNER**, son of Thomas G Attner and Catharine Riggs, on Oct 26, 1886 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 01, 1862 in Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 02, 1887 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (2) **ISSAC PAINE** on Nov 29, 1909. He was born about 1867. He died about 1943.

Notes for Mary Josephine Stubbs:

The compiler met Bernice (Attner) Wiley, Mary's daughter in Daytona Beach Florida, in 1967.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. **FRED CHESTON STUBBS** was born on Dec 01, 1868 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 06, 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
  587. iii. **FRANK RAYMOND STUBBS** was born on Feb 02, 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1931 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ethel Mary Dow, daughter of Marcellus Dow and Eva Temple, on Jul 19, 1898 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov 15, 1874 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1938 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
  588. iv. **JOHN WILEY STUBBS** was born on Oct 20, 1876 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 02, 1921 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Sugden, daughter of Thomas Sugden and Caroline, on Jun 28, 1899. She was born in Dec 1876 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 18, 1959 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
402. **CELESTA AMES<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 21, 1848. She died on May 11, 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Henry L. Severevece on Sep 15, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev S. Fay). He was born on Feb 20, 1844. He died on May 10, 1877.

Notes for Henry L. Severevece:

## Generation 9 (cont.)

See "Maine Biographies," 1903, page 443 of his son Henry's ancestry and family Ephraim was a ship's carpenter.

Henry L. Severevece and Celesta Ames Stubbs had the following child:

- i. BELLE G.<sup>10</sup> SEVERANCE was born on Nov 26, 1877. She died on Jun 16, 1896 (Age 18-6-20).

403. **HENRY L<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 09, 1853. He died on Nov 07, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **GERTRUDE SARAH WHITTON**, daughter of Osha Whitton and Catherine Emmerson, on Nov 22, 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1920. He married (2) **EVELYN N. THOMAS**, daughter of Benjamin B. Thomas and Julia Bickford, on Sep 04, 1877. She was born on Feb 18, 1854. She died on Jul 25, 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Henry L Stubbs:

Gertrude was granddaughter of John Emerson, the graduate of Harvard college and wife Sarah Walker. Henry succeeded his father-in-law Benjamin Thomas Penobscot County Treasurer in 1893, a position he held for several years. The will of Benjamin Thomas, *Penobscot County Probate 636:242*, allowed January 1894, gave half his estate to his daughter, Evelyn Stubbs and the other half to her husband Henry. Evelyn's will, *Penobscot County Probate 167:464*, signed 25 January 1894, left her entire estate to her husband Henry Stubbs. Henry died intestate, *Penobscot County Probate 319:480*, his sons Clarence and Wendall Stubbs are named and their mother appointed administratrix, 26 December 1911. Henry was a member of Mystic Lodge A. and F.M. In which he held minor offices. He was also a member of Penobscot Lodge#7100F, of Bangor. (See *Maine biographies, 1903, p. 443*) Gertrude was a music teacher in Bangor for number of years.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Henry L Stubbs and Gertrude Sarah Whitton had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE HENRY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 05, 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 03, 1987 in San Diego, California, USA (86 Age: 86). He married (1) LIVING SHEETS. He married (2) ASTRID M MOLLER, daughter of Jorgen Moller and Valborg Foght, about 1929. She was born on Sep 28, 1905 in Denmark. She died on Jul 29, 1970 in San Diego, California, USA (64 Age: 64).
  - ii. WENDALL ARTHUR STUBBS was born on Jan 05, 1901. He died about 1975.
404. **EVA L.<sup>9</sup> HOMER** (Rhoda A.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Edward<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Mar 1863 in Maine, USA. She died in 1947 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Sylvania C Lowell in 1887. He was born in 1850. He died in 1900 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Sylvania C Lowell and Eva L. Homer had the following children:

- i. GLADYS H<sup>10</sup> LOWELL was born in Dec 1890 in Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
  - ii. EDWIN SANFORD LOWELL was born on Mar 23, 1897 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
  - iii. VERA A LOWELL was born in May 1899 in Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
405. **REUBEN LEWIS<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fredrick Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup> III, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 31). He married Enuice Lawler, daughter of George W. Lawler and Lillie M. Sherrif, on Apr 15, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 28, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (East). She died on Sep 01, 1950 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Reuben Lewis Stubbs:

Ruben was a captain of the tug (Atlas) in 1892, living in Boston at 1901 Wingate Street through 1901. Suffolk County Probate #117148, Eunice Lawler Stubbs, born 28 May 8 1899 daughter of

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Ruben L. Stubbs, he asked to be her guardian. After his death Lille M. Lawler, grandmother petitioned for guardianship of the child.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Eunuice Lawler:

Her name on their marriage license was Clare Arthur, her parents first names only given. All of the records verify she was Eunice Lawler, daughter of George and Lillie (Sherrif) Lawler, from the two birth records of their only child to the administrator of Rubens estate, and her death record, her name is always given as Eunice (Lawler) Stubbs.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Reuben Lewis Stubbs and Eunuice Lawler had the following child:

- i. EUNICE LAWLER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on May 28, 1899 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.

Notes for Eunice Lawler Stubbs:

Two records are in Massachusetts Vital Records. The second one is Eugebe Lawler 17 February 1899. Reared by her grandmother Lawler.

406. **ALICE M<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1894 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) **JACK DIAMOND** about 1922. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964. She married (2) **FRANK G RIDER**, son of Nathaniel Rider and Annie Harriman, on Nov 23, 1908 in Maine, USA. He was born in 1888 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1958. She married (3) **EDGAR WENTWORTH**, son of James Wentworth and Elizabeth Underwood, on Dec 10, 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 24, 1885 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1955.

Notes for Alice M Stubbs:

Adopted by Austin and Ella on 13-Nov. 1891 (*Hancock County Probate 80:538*), daughter of Abe Morrie and his deceased wife Alice.

Frank G Rider and Alice M Stubbs had the following child:

- i. FANNIE MAY<sup>10</sup> RIDER was born on Feb 28, 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1979. She married Rodney F. Hutchings, son of Jerry Hutchings and Josephine Harriman, on Feb 09, 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1909. He died about 1979.

Notes for Fannie May Rider:

Reared by grandparents (Stubbs) after mother death, not adopted

Edgar Wentworth and Alice M Stubbs had the following child:

589. i. JAMES EDWARD WENTWORTH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1911. He died about 1981. He married (1) ELIZABETH EDNA WHITE, daughter of Lester White and Martha A. Bryant, on Aug 06, 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born about 1911. She died about 1990. He married (2) ADA HARRIET SEARS, daughter of Fred Daniel Sears and Ada May Mallory, on Jul 07, 1942 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1912. She died about 1980. He married (3) BERTHA CHASE. She was born about 1911. She died about 1980.

407. **DENNIS RENALDO<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 13, 1898 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (65 Age: 65). He married (1) **ELLEN M DONAHUE**, daughter of Patrick Donahue and Ellen Slawen, on Apr 09, 1918 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1895 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Oct 13, 1937. He married (2) **RUBY MAY LIBBY IRELAND**, daughter of Arthur Libby and Medora Cluckey, on Feb 27, 1942. She was born on Mar 18, 1898 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Dennis Renaldo Stubbs:

Dennis was in world war two. He worked a short while on the railroad then went to Massachusetts where he worked in a tool factory. He returned to Maine and farmed a while in Skowhegan, until 1953. He and Rubye ran "The Golden Anchor", a restaurant in Costigan, Maine, until her death in 1960. He was ill the last three years he lived. His will, signed 10 June 1959 (*Penobscot county probate 904:252*) bequeaths to his five children, Mary Gibbs, Francis Stubbs, Joseph Stubbs, P. Stephen Stubbs and Patricia Caruso, the rest to his wife Rubye. Rubye's will, signed the same day (*Penobscot County Probate 862:133*) gives to beloved husband Dennis, or if he is deceased, to son Francis Stubbs and daughter -in-law Vernie's Stubbs, filed 8 August 1960. Dennis was named for Renaldo Harvey, half-brother of his mother (From Mabel Hinckley, daughter of Renaldo Harvey, letter 1969)

Dennis Renaldo Stubbs and Ellen M Donahue had the following children:

- i. ELLEN MARY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 19, 1919 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1992 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (72 Age: 72). She married Fred Gibbs, son of Atwood V Gibbs and Elsie A, in 1940. He was born on Dec 21, 1919 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1983 in North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA (63 Age: 63).
590. ii. FRANCIS RENALDO STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 17, 2009 (86 Age: 86). He married Vernice Lottie Clement, daughter of Vernon Clement and Marilyn Augusta Flewelling, on Dec 08, 1942 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1922 in Maine, USA. She died about 2000.
591. iii. JOSEPH JOHN STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1990. He married LIVING PREBLE.
- iv. PATRICIA CARMELITA STUBBS was born in 1928 (Twin). She died about 1990. She married (1) LIVING PAGE. She married (2) RICHARD CARUSO on Mar 03, 1953 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1928. He died about 1990.
- v. PAUL STEVENS STUBBS was born on Sep 14, 1928 in Maine, USA (Bangor Pen.). He died on Oct 29, 2005 (77 Age: 77).

Notes for Paul Stevens Stubbs:

Moved away as a young man, no contact with family (1972 letter to compiler from sister-in-law).

408. **FRANCIS KENNETH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). He married (1) **ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN**, daughter of William E. Finn and Eliza A. Child, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **MARY PETRIE COMEAU**, daughter of John Comeau and Mary Petrie, about 1941. She was born in 1897. She died in 1966.

Notes for Francis Kenneth Stubbs:

Correspondence with Francis and two of his sons. This family scattered when the mother left, being placed during the depression in foster homes. Francis worked for Maine Central Rail Road. (Letter by neighbor, Mrs. Canton, to compiler, 1970).

Francis Kenneth Stubbs and Annie Elizabeth Finn had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 21, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1990 (died in child birth.). She married Thomas J. Kalel on Oct 20, 1936. He was born about 1921. He died about 1990.
592. ii. ERNEST FRANCIS STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on May 20, 1987 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (63 Age: 63). He married Hazel Mary McDonald, daughter of William F. McDonald and Edna Varnum, on Mar 11, 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 07, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (54 Age: 54).



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. JOSEPHINE H. STUBBS was born in 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1999. She married (1) ANDERSON in 1973. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000. She married (2) HERBERT W. GRAY on Jun 01, 1947. He was born in 1929. He died about 1970.
- iv. ANNIE MAY STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 23, 1995 (68 Age: 68). She married Elmer C. Wright, son of Lebaron Bartlett, on Dec 24, 1947 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.
- v. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2010.
- 593. vi. KENNETH STUBBS was born on Sep 08, 1932 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 21, 1992. He married Mavis Marie Beal, daughter of Roger Seymour Beal Sr and Beulah Jane Beal, on Jan 29, 1955 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 14, 1937 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1993 in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN STUBBS was born on Aug 15, 1939 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) RICHARD E. NEVELIS SR. on Feb 01, 1963 in Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 26, 1937. She married (2) KENDALL HATCH on Aug 05, 1955. He was born on Sep 11, 1935 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 13, 2019 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 594. viii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LOVEJOY.
- ix. LIVING STUBBS.
- x. LIVING STUBBS.
- xi. LIVING STUBBS.
- 409. **CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Zoeth Chas E<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1860 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1939 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Clothey, daughter of Isaac Clothey and Sarah Roundy, on May 23, 1885 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1865 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1906 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (39 Age: 39).

Notes for Charles E. Stubbs:

Was in Lynn, Massachusetts, 1882. He was listed in 1885 as a foreman. Lived in Lynn, Marblehead, and Nahant, Massachusetts.

Charles E. Stubbs and Rebecca Clothey had the following children:

- i. ETHEL MAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 05, 1886 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1952. She married Harold D. Normandy on Nov 03, 1907 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1886. He died about 1946.
- ii. CHARLES ZOETH STUBBS was born in 1889 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 14, 1896 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 7).
- iii. CLIFORD STUBBS was born on Mar 15, 1895 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1904 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 410. **ALBERT FRANK<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Zoeth Chas E<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 09, 1877 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1965 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lizzie M. Perry, daughter of George Perry and Sally, on Sep 01, 1896 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1940.

Notes for Albert Frank Stubbs:

Bert was a paper-cutter in 1907, and by 1910 was an engineer. He was also a machine operator.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

He lived in Lynn, Malden, Brookline, and Boston. Informant of death, Grace Mulford, Hull, Massachusetts.

Albert Frank Stubbs and Lizzie M. Perry had the following children:

- i. BERT E<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 17, 1905 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1976.
- ii. GRACE EVELYN STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1907 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980.
- iii. MILDRED I STUBBS was born on Jun 18, 1908 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970.
595. iv. FRANK EDWARD STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1962 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Irene Alice Rose in 1932. She was born in 1916 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1999 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA.
- v. ARTHUR M. STUBBS was born on Nov 27, 1911 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.

411. **BLANCHE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1869 in Maine, USA. She died in 1948 in Maine, USA. She married Everett L. Inman, son of Uriah Inman and Euphemia Edgerly, on Apr 28, 1895 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. He died in 1941 in Maine, USA. Everett L. Inman and Blanche Stubbs had the following child:

- i. AUDRY E<sup>10</sup> INMAN was born on Aug 09, 1897 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in 1941 in Maine, USA.

Notes for Audry E Inman:  
Cause of death - Cerebral hemorrhage  
due to arterio sclerosis.

BANGOR DAILY NEWS - 23 December 1941:

\*\*\*\*\*

Mrs. Maud Gowen, age 69, died in her home  
at Bradford after a long illness.  
She was the wife of Ora Gowen.  
Interment in Williams Cemetery.

Daughter of Uriah INMAN  
{born - 1821  
at Orono, Penobscot, Maine  
Occupation - Farmer}.  
and  
Nancy Euphemia BOWKER  
{born - 1833  
at Bradford, Penobscot, Maine}.  
Married 1 July 1847  
at Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

412. **FRED LAWSON<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 06, 1880 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1955 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA (75 Age: 75; CauseOfDeath: Hypertension). He married Mary Elizabeth Riis, daughter of Jens Riis and Mary Elizabeth, on Oct 29, 1901 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1880 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died about 1950.

Notes for Fred Lawson Stubbs:  
Fred worked as a steroypist and lived in Pelham, Stowe, and Holyoke, Massachusetts.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Fred Lawson Stubbs and Mary Elizabeth Riis had the following children:

- i. MALCOLM L. STUBBS was born on Oct 14, 1902 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1970.
- ii. GILBERT BAXTER STUBBS was born in 1906 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1970.
- iii. FREDRICK L STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1912 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.

413. **JAMES HERBERT<sup>9</sup> DEARBORN** (Harriet A.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 20, 1865 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1952 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont, USA (Age: 87; CauseOfDeath: Hodgkins Disease). He married (1) **JESSE L CHICKERING**, daughter of Lyman J. Chickering and Louiza J. Holden, on Dec 04, 1901 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Feb 29, 1876 in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1954 (Age: 77).

James Herbert Dearborn had the following child:

- i. JAMES STUART<sup>10</sup> DEARBORN was born on Jul 12, 1908. He died on Oct 16, 1957.

James Herbert Dearborn and Jesse L Chickering had the following child:

- i. JAMES STUART<sup>10</sup> DEARBORN was born on Jul 12, 1908. He died on Oct 16, 1957.

414. **PERCIVAL A.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Aaron Percival<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 06, 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Martha Mattie Eldridge, daughter of Ebenzer Eldridge and Clara Hutchins, on Jun 12, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 10, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 18, 1970 in Penobscot, Hancock, Maine, USA (Penobscot Nursing home).

Notes for Percival A. Stubbs:

Percival was a marine engineer. A member of Knox Lodge IOOF. They were members of the Medodist Church. The compiler met her in 1967, in company with her daughter Hilda Pisa Relli. *Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Martha Mattie Eldridge:

She was Past Noble Grand of Rebecca Lodge.

Percival A. Stubbs and Martha Mattie Eldridge had the following children:

- i. MARION ESTER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on May 02, 1896 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 01, 1961.

Notes for Marion Ester Stubbs:

She graduated University of Maine. She was a Librarian at Pratt Institute in New Your for many years.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. RODNEY F. STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 01, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- iii. HILDA A STUBBS was born on Feb 09, 1905 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 09, 1979 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Pisa-Relli on Mar 03, 1952. He was born about 1905. He died about 1970.

Notes for Edward Pisa-Relli:

A gentleman of ancient Waldensian ancestry. Died without children.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- iv. BABY STUBBS was born on Feb 21, 1915 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. Baby died on Feb 21, 1915 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 596. v. CHARLTON PERCIVAL STUBBS was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1996. He married Delois Pearl Stephens, daughter of William Henry Stephens and Ethel Mabbit, on Jan 15, 1945 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1918 in Anderson, Perry, Indiana, USA. She died on Aug 06, 2001.
- 415. **ARDELLE E.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Aaron Percival<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1942 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Albert E. Eldridge on Dec 12, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1880 in Maine, USA. He died in 1952 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Albert E. Eldridge:

Their son Fulton Eldridge owner of *Eldridge Reunion 1926 Bucksport*, with much Stubbs information, Letter 1970, Whitman, Massachusetts.

Albert E. Eldridge and Ardelle E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALLEYRIE M<sup>10</sup> ELDRIDGE was born in 1910 in Maine, USA. She died in 1989.
- ii. FULTON A ELDRIDGE was born on Feb 20, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 06, 2003 (Age: 91).
- 416. **CLEVELAND CHALMER<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Chalmer<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1953 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Eva M Gross, daughter of Arthur Gross and Mary Nancy Hutchins, on Mar 28, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 06, 1884 in Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1972 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Eva M Gross:

She left 41 grandchildren at her death.

Cleveland Chalmer Stubbs and Eva M Gross had the following children:

- i. GILBERT W<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 14, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 28, 1923.
- ii. ZELLA A STUBBS was born on Jun 15, 1909 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1972. She married Leon W. Gifford on Mar 14, 1931. He was born about 1909. He died about 1980.
- 597. iii. HARRY CLEVELAND STUBBS was born on May 18, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1980. He married Clara Ellen Mercer, daughter of Harry Mercer and Sarah Jane Deering, on Feb 27, 1934 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1914 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1980.
- 598. iv. CLAIRE JOSIE STUBBS was born on Dec 30, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1985 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (67 Age: 67). She married James L. Robbins on Jul 03, 1941 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 18, 1910. He died on Sep 20, 1983.
- v. OWEN CLIFFORD STUBBS was born on Nov 21, 1919 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1980 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
- 417. **RALPH NICHOLS<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James Percy<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer H.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 04, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1967 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Martha A. Monahan on Nov 26, 1907 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1885 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 13, 1965 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

Notes for Ralph Nichols Stubbs:

He was Assistant Superintendent of the Havenhill, Massachusetts office of Prudential Insurance. He Coordinated with the compiler aft his retirement in 1954.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Ralph Nichols Stubbs and Martha A. Monahan had the following children:

- i. CLINTON JAMES<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 04, 1908 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1913 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born on May 04, 1910 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 04, 1910 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

418. **DORA ADELLE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James Percy<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer H.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 02, 1887 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 05, 1928 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married Ralph Grant Webber, son of Frank L Webber and Alice Perry Randall, on Nov 28, 1916 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 25, 1882. He died in 1956 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Ralph Grant Webber and Dora Adelle Stubbs had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> WEBBER was born about 1902. He died on Jan 13, 1918.
- ii. INFANT DORA WEBBER was born about 1907. She died about 1907.
- iii. LIVING WEBBER.

419. **CLARA E.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Hudson F.<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 13, 1870 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1901. She married Elmer Elsworth Babcock, son of Amos Babcock and Mary, on Dec 07, 1889 in Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Jun 05, 1865. He died on Jul 31, 1939.

Elmer Elsworth Babcock and Clara E. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. ALBION AUTHUR<sup>10</sup> BABCOCK was born on Feb 15, 1900 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1966 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Marie Bateman, daughter of W. Bateman and Carrie Warnecke, on May 25, 1923. She was born on Nov 09, 1899 in Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, USA. She died about 1995.

Notes for Albion Authur Babcock:

Albion raised by his maternal grandparents, took the name Stubbs after his mother died. He was in the first Boy Scout Troop of Whittier, California and his uniform and merit badges are in the Whittier Historical Museum.

420. **LUCY MAUDE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Hudson F.<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 22, 1877 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Oct 04, 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married William Thomas McDougal on Nov 11, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He was born on Mar 23, 1872. He died on Dec 11, 1944 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

William Thomas McDougal and Lucy Maude Stubbs had the following children:

599. i. MILDRED VIVIAN<sup>10</sup> MCDUGAL was born on Feb 11, 1907 in Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1998. She married Austin Marshal Newton on Mar 16, 1925. He was born on Nov 19, 1900 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado, USA. He died on Oct 19, 1967 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.
600. ii. HAZEL AGNES MCDUGAL was born on May 23, 1909 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1989. She married Richard Fredrick Kelly on Jul 03, 1927 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Jun 19, 1904 in Harbor Springs, Emmet, Michigan, USA. He died about 1974.

421. **WILLARD HUDSON<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Hudson F.<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 12, 1885 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1957 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Myrtle Edna Mossinger on Aug 01,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1917 in National City, San Diego, California, USA (Rev D. W. Wilt). She was born on Aug 03, 1897 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1978 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Willard Hudson Stubbs:

Willard lived on the ranch he inherited from his father in South Pointer, California, where he had a successful agricultural business.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Willard Hudson Stubbs and Myrtle Edna Mossinger had the following children:

601. i. MAY ARLINE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1918 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died about 1990. She married Harry Louis Burnham on Jun 18, 1939 (First Methodist Church by Rev. W. W. Kaler). He was born on May 10, 1917 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He died about 1990.
  602. ii. GLENN WILLARD STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1919. He died about 1990. He married (1) GERALDINE GENEVIEVE QUINN, daughter of Carroll Fenton Quinn and Mary Anne White, on Jan 02, 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Ascension Church ). She was born on Jan 02, 1924 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She died about 2000. He married (2) FLORENCE FAY DICKENSON on Dec 13, 1941 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. She was born on Oct 02, 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died on Nov 06, 1942 in Bell, Los Angeles, California, USA.
  603. iii. DORIS ANNA STUBBS was born on May 14, 1930 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Nov 01, 1990 in Sonoma, California, USA (60 Age: 60). She married (1) EDWARD ADAM SARAFIN, son of Martin Sarafin and Mary Anne Smith, on Jun 08, 1974. He was born on Apr 09, 1920 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 12, 2004 in Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA (83 Age: 83). She married (2) DAVID JOE BINKLEY, son of Arthur Cook Binkley and Minnie Frances Allen, on Sep 02, 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Oct 28, 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1964 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (35 Age: 35). She married (3) FRED HUGH ROSEME, son of Living Roseme and Marge Janssen, on Jul 14, 1962 in Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was born on Nov 22, 1930 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on Sep 24, 2005 in Pierce, Washington, USA (74 Age: 74).
422. **FLORENCE ELLEN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 11, 1878 in Montgomery, Iowa, USA (Hawthorne,). She died on Mar 10, 1976. She married John E Selover, son of Martin VanBuren Selover and Julia Hoffman Spalding, on Oct 12, 1898 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Feb 07, 1870 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on Sep 01, 1966 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA.

John E Selover and Florence Ellen Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ELMA LUELLA<sup>10</sup> SELOVER was born on Jul 18, 1899 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1944 in Nebraska, USA.
  - ii. RUSSELL LYNDON SELOVER was born on Aug 24, 1901 in Nebraska, USA. He died on Jul 07, 1918 in Nebraska, USA.
  - iii. VIRGINIA R SALOVER was born in 1905 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1994.
423. **CLARENCE ELMER<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 31, 1882 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died on Jul 05, 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA. He married (1) **PEARLE TERRY** on Jan 24, 1906 in Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She was born on Nov 29, 1886 in Iowa, USA. She died on Apr 06, 1976 in Broward, Florida, USA.

Clarence Elmer Stubbs had the following child:

- i. HELEN M.<sup>10</sup> LAKE was born about 1902. She died about 1972.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

424. **BERNICE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 18, 1896 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1971 in Washington, Oregon, USA. She married **BASIL MAYNARD PARKER**. He was born on May 03, 1897 in Salem, Steuben, Indiana, USA. He died about 1970.

Basil Maynard Parker and Bernice Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING PARKER NEWBANKS.

425. **DOWNY ADELBERT<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 02, 1898 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1984 in Santa Paula, Ventura, California, USA. He married Caretha L. Dudley, daughter of Rose C Dudley, on Aug 14, 1926 in Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 23, 1902 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 20, 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Downey Adelbert Stubbs and Caretha L. Dudley had the following children:

- i. BEATRICE S<sup>10</sup> BASMEIR was born in 1924 in California, USA. She died about 2000.
- ii. DUDLEY GILBERT STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1928 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on Apr 29, 1999 (70 Age: 70). He married LIVING HARDING.

426. **CHARLES LESLIE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 21, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1991 (Age: 88). He married Velma Fyrne Williams, daughter of Rollen Elihu Williams and Rhoda Virginia Goss, on Jun 10, 1928 in Colton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 10, 1907. She died on Feb 17, 1993 (85 Age: 85).

Charles Leslie Stubbs and Velma Fyrne Williams had the following child:

- i. REAGH ARLINGTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 02, 1933 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He died on Feb 13, 1994 (Age: 60).

427. **MARY<sup>9</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Apr 24, 1874 in Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 15, 1965 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles M Gebbers, son of Charles Gebbers, on Jul 14, 1891 in York, Nebraska, USA. He was born in Oct 1859 in Missouri, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1953 in Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington, USA.

Notes for Mary Gebbers:

Note: Incorrect place of birth listed in obituary.

Mary Gebbers, Pioneer, Passes Away At 91 Years; Services Monday. Mary Gebbers passed away at the McKinley Memorial Nursing Home Friday evening, January 15, 1965, after a long illness. She was born, at York, Nebraska, April 24th, 1874, where she grew to young womanhood. She was married to Charles Gebbers July 7th, 1892, at York.

In 1906 the Gebbers moved to Washington with their four children, coming by seam boat from Wenatchee to Pateros, where they joined Mrs. Gebbers' mother and brothers, George and Carl. The Gebbers located four miles from Pateros at Alta Lake, where they became neighbors of the Otto family. They later lived in the Methow and the Starr Orchard. In 1919 they moved to Pateros, Mr. Gebbers preceded Mrs. Gebbers in death in 1963.

Mrs. Gebbers was a member of the Pateros Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Maude Hass of Weston, Oregon; a son, John, of Brewster and a daughter, Pearl Underwood, of Bridgeport. A daughter Jessie preceded her in death. She is also survived by seven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren, two brothers, Carl of Tacoma and Rubin of Spokane.

Funeral services were conducted Monday by Francis Adams and Rev. McConnell of Pateros, at the Methodist church. Music was furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Clark Copple. Interment followed at the Pateros Cemetery. Pall bearers were her five grandsons, Robert, Charlie and Johnny Manicke of Pateros, Danny Gebbers of Brewster and Jimmy Haas of Weston, Oregon, and a great

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

nephew, Jimmy Lovaas of Pateros.

Notes for Charles M Gebbers:

Washington Death Certificate

Name: Charles M. Gebbers

Death Date: 06 Feb 1953

Death Place: Brewster, Okanogan, Washington

Gender: Male

Age at Death: 93 years

Estimated Birth Year: 1860

Father's Name: Charles Gebbers

Film Number: 2033238

Digital GS Number: 4224178

Image Number: 1711

Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 294

Charles M Gebbers and Mary Gebbers had the following children:

- i. JESSIE BELL<sup>70</sup> GEBBERS was born on Aug 07, 1894 in York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1929 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married FRANK MANICKE. He was born on Sep 26, 1886 in Germany. He died on Sep 25, 1956 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Notes for Jessie Bell Gebbers:

From Find-A-Grave:

m: 23 Mar 1913 in Okanogan Co, WA

Jessie Manicke oldest daughter of Charles and Mary Gebbers, was born in York County, Nebraska on August seventh 1893. She passed away at her home in Pateros, Washington on Friday night, January fourth 1929, at the age of thirty-five years. She was just recovering from flu and death came very suddenly, caused by complications of the flu. Her family were with her at the time of her death. She is survived by her husband, Frank Manicke, four children, Alice, age 15; Charlie, age 12; John, age 5; and Robert age six months, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gebbers, two sisters Maude Gebbers and Mrs. Bill Underwood both of Pateros and brother John Gebbers now living in Brewster, three uncles, Carl Gebbers of Tacoma, George Gebbers of Pateros, Reuben Gebbers of Spokane, other relatives and a host of friends.

Mrs. Manicke's early childhood was spent in Nebraska and Missouri where the family lived until they came to Pateros when Mrs. Manicke was twelve years old. She grew to young womanhood in Pateros and attended the local school and church. At the age of nineteen she married Frank Manicke and lived in Pateros about two years later moved to Noxon, Montana, where the family lived until they moved back to Pateros this last summer. Her health had been poor for several years and she had been in a hospital in Spokane just before her return to Pateros, but her health had been improving this fall until both herself and her family were taken with flu. Mrs. Manicke has always loved this country and longed to come back here to live and she had been very happy that they were able to come back here where she could be near her relatives and friends. She was a loving mother and wife extremely fond of her children and untiring in her home work and efforts for her family. She was a quiet kind thoughtful person, and loved by all who knew her. Her vacancy in her home can never be filled and she leaves a beautiful memory with her family and her friends.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Pateros from the Methodist church with burial in the Pateros Cemetery. The pall bearers were Chester Tupper, Hebert Grover, Robert Dunbar, Tracy Otto, Sart Otto and Wm Holt, all former school mates of Mrs. Manicke.

Washington Death Certificate



---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Name: Jessie Manicke  
Death Date: 04 Jan 1929  
Death Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington  
Gender: Female  
Age at Death: 35 years 4 months 27 days  
Estimated Birth Year: 1894  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Edward Frank Manicke  
Father's Name: Charles Gebbers  
Mother's Name: Mary Gebbers  
Film Number: 2022645  
Digital GS Number: 4222938  
Image Number: 499  
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 6

- ii. VIRGINIA MAUDE HASS was born on Feb 24, 1896. She died on May 05, 1981 in Walla Walla, Washington, USA (Age: 85).
- 604. iii. JOHN S GEBBERS was born on Nov 19, 1897 in York, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 02, 1982 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married Martha Gamble on Dec 08, 1927 in Kootenai, Idaho, USA. She was born on Apr 08, 1899 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1970 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
- iv. PEARL MARGARET UNDERWOOD was born on Jul 07, 1904 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Apr 25, 1984 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
- 428. **RUEBEN R.<sup>9</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Aug 1879 in Iowa, USA. He died on Mar 23, 1972 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He married **BLANCHE LOUISE BECKEMIER**. She was born on Jun 15, 1890. She died in Oct 1980 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 99208; Age: 90).  
Rueben R. Gebbers and Blanche Louise Beckemier had the following children:
  - i. EDITH<sup>10</sup> GEBBERS was born about 1910. She died about 1980. She married TESDAHL. He was born about 1910. He died about 1980.
  - ii. MARIEN L GEBBERS was born in 1922 in Washington, USA. She died about 2000.
- 429. **GEORGE<sup>9</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Aug 15, 1879 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. He died on Aug 13, 1961 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married (1) **BERTHA B GELDREICH**. She was born in 1893 in Missouri, USA. She died on Feb 28, 1929 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA (Age: 34). He married (2) **DANA ELLEN GRAHAM**. She was born on Dec 18, 1889 in White, Illinois, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1972 in Bridgeport, Douglas, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 98813; Age: 82).

Notes for George Gebbers:

m: Bertha Geldreich 16 Dec 1908 in Okanogan Co, WA

George Gebbers, 83, Pateros, died in the Brewster hospital Sunday after a long illness. Mr. Gebbers was born in Red Oak, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1879. He spent his early life there. He had been a resident of Pateros for many years. He married Danna Blanchard at Omak July 296, 1940.

Surviving are his wife; Danna; one son, Roy, Pateros; four daughters, Roberta Robinson, Pateros; Evenly Lovaas, Pateros; Ruth McCoy, Corning, Calif.; Florence Dixson, Issaquah; two brothers, Reuben Gebbers, Spokane; Carl Gebbers, Tacoma; one sister, Mary Gebbers, Brewster; two stepsons, Harold Blanchard, Pateros; and Albert Blanchard, Seattle; and 16 grandchildren.

He was a member of the church of Christ. Services were held at the Pateros Methodist Church, Rev. Francis Adams officiating, interment in the Pateros Cemetery.

Notes for Bertha B Geldreich:

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Request Photo

Advertisement

Bertha Belle Geldreich Gebbers  
BIRTH Mar 1894  
Missouri, USA  
DEATH 28 Feb 1929 (aged 34)  
Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, USA  
BURIAL  
Pateros Cemetery  
Pateros, Okanogan County, Washington, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 28288829 · View Source  
SHARE SAVE TOSUGGEST EDITS  
MEMORIAL  
PHOTOS 1  
FLOWERS 0  
m: 16 Dec 1908 in Okanogan Co, WA

Washington Death Certificate

Name: Bertha B. Gebbers  
Death Date: 28 Feb 1929  
Death Place: Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington  
Gender: Female  
Age at Death: 34 years 11 months 23 days  
Estimated Birth Year: 1895  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: George Gebbers  
Father's Name: Joe Geldreich  
Mother's Name: Fronia Brotherton  
Film Number: 2022643  
Digital GS Number: 4222878  
Image Number: 582  
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 60

George Gebbers and Bertha B Geldreich had the following child:

- i. HESTER CHLOE<sup>10</sup> GEBBERS was born on Jan 03, 1912 in Washington, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1924 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

George Gebbers and Dana Ellen Graham had the following children:

605. ii. FLORENCE MARIE GEBBERS was born on Dec 04, 1909 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1984 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She married William F. Dixon, son of James Freemont Dixon and Edna A Parker, on May 19, 1930 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. He was born on Feb 16, 1898 in Rifle, Garfield, Colorado, USA. He died on Nov 19, 1973 in Okanogan, Washington, USA.
  - i. HESTER CHLOE<sup>10</sup> GEBBERS was born on Jan 03, 1912 in Washington, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1924 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
  - iv. RUTH IRENE MCCOY was born on Jan 29, 1914 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Apr 07, 2001 in Chico, Butte, California, USA.
  - v. ROBERTA ETHEL MACLEAN was born on Dec 30, 1917 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Sep 24, 1998 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
  - vi. GEORGE LEROY GEBBERS was born on Aug 21, 1922 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died in Feb 1982 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 98846; Age: 59). He married VINA LEE MCCHRISTIAN. She was born on Jan 19, 1926 in Japton, Madison, Arkansas, USA. She died on Jun 11, 2011 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. EVELYN MAE WASHBURN was born on Nov 13, 1925 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Mar 06, 2004 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA.
430. **CARL<sup>9</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Sep 23, 1888 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1979 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Alice M Gibbers on Nov 15, 1914 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA. She was born in 1889 in Washington, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1996 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.
- Carl Gebbers and Alice M Gibbers had the following child:
- i. WM M<sup>10</sup> GIBBERS was born on Feb 26, 1922 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He married Eileen Marie Prong on Sep 08, 1946 in Pierce, Washington, USA. She was born in 1923. She died about 2010.
431. **FAYVLE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 02, 1885 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 06, 1968 in Poulsbo, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Addie Bernette Sabin on Jun 12, 1907 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. She was born on Jul 11, 1889 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Jul 05, 1975 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
- Fayvle Edward Stubbs and Addie Bernette Sabin had the following children:
606. i. RAYMOND EARL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 25, 1908 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. He died on Jul 15, 1974 in Hansville, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Mae Carpenter on Nov 27, 1929. She was born on Jul 25, 1907. She died about 1970.
- ii. HOWARD EUGENE STUBBS was born in Dec 1910 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on Jun 23, 1926 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA (injured in school playground).
607. iii. GLEN EDWARD STUBBS was born on Mar 17, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1961 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He married Evelyn Bowdish in 1939. She was born on May 25, 1920. She died on Mar 12, 1987 in Poulsbo, King, Washington, USA (66 Age: 66).
608. iv. LEWIS STUBBS was born on Dec 21, 1916 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married Dorothy about 1936. She was born about 1916. She died about 1990.
609. v. WILLIS STUBBS was born on May 06, 1921 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married LIVING IRENE.
432. **LULU MAE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 29, 1887 in Nebraska, USA (Family Bible). She died on Feb 16, 1934 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Louis Ernest Dickinson on May 29, 1907. He was born on Oct 29, 1880 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 04, 1969 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA (with wife).
- Louis Ernest Dickinson and Lulu Mae Stubbs had the following children:
610. i. DOROTHY MAUDE<sup>10</sup> DICKINSON was born on Jun 25, 1908 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died about 1978 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Joseph Edward O'Brien on Jul 20, 1930 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He was born on Dec 16, 1905 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He died about 1975.
611. ii. ROY ERNEST DICKINSON was born on Jan 24, 1912 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died about 1982. He married Gertrude Mary Smith on Sep 05, 1949 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jun 25, 1916. She died about 1980.
433. **LUCY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1888 in Nebraska, USA. She died after 1977. She married **CREIGHTON MARTIN**. He was born about 1888. He died about 1958.
- Creighton Martin and Lucy Stubbs had the following child:

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. JUANITA<sup>10</sup> MARTIN was born about 1908. She died about 1980.
434. **CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 24, 1858 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 04, 1946 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (at the home of his youngest daughter Polly Sutton). He married Lillian Emma Hazelton, daughter of Nathan Charles Hazelton and Emma K. Dow, on Jan 20, 1883 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 06, 1865 in New Hampshire, USA (Penacook). She died on Aug 07, 1937 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Charles Edward Stubbs:

Charles was a salesman in the Boston area for several years, moving back to Monroe, Maine where his mother lived in 1890. Then moving to Havenhill, Massachusetts, in 1895, where he was a salesman until 1910 when they and the youngest members of their family moved to a 160-acre farm in East Knox, Maine. He had many milk cows, selling the milk to Hood's in Boston, Massachusetts. They were members of Grace Methodist Church in Havenhill. He was an old fashioned strict disciplinarian school, as were most of the men of the day.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Lillian Emma Hazelton:

Through her mother, Emma Dow, Lillian is a direct descendant of Governor Thomas Dudley, eminent Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, through his daughter Anne, America's first published poet (1650), the wife of Governor Simon Bradstreet. Lillian and several of her grandchildren, also loved and wrote poetry. Lillian sang in choirs when young. She was noted for her snow white table clothes, used at all meals, also for being an excellent cook. At their 50th Wedding Anniversary, they were given a set of solid gold spoons. A miniature in oils of Lillian is owned by her daughter Polly Sutton.

Charles Edward Stubbs and Lillian Emma Hazelton had the following children:

- i. BERTHA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 28, 1883 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1964 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married John R. F. Brown in 1922. He was born on Nov 23, 1883. He died on Dec 03, 1925.
612. ii. WALTER OSGOOD STUBBS was born on Sep 24, 1886 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1948 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Iva Lyle Randall, daughter of Hiram Randall and Mary Jeanette Dame, on Apr 25, 1906 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 16, 1886 in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Feb 19, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
613. iii. RALPH HENERY STUBBS was born on Nov 24, 1888 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1960. He married Lizzie Grace Spofford, daughter of George Spofford and Dora F. Jones, on Jul 16, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 21, 1888 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. LILIAN EDYTHE STUBBS was born on Jan 11, 1894 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 06, 1958 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Robert E. McKay in 1917. He was born on May 02, 1893. He died in 1980.

Notes for Lilian Edythe Stubbs:

Lillian was always called Edythe. She was interested in the arts and music. A talented ceramist, Robert was musical, and appeared in plays. They had no children, but adopted Edythe's brother Edgar's daughter, Marilyn, after the death of her mother. (See Edgar's family)

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

614. v. CHARLES HAZELTON STUBBS was born on May 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 24, 1953 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

USA. He married (1) FLORENCE MARIAM NOBLE, daughter of Robert Noble and Catharina McCarthy, in 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1893 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (in childbirth). He married (2) RUTH DUSTIN, daughter of Agusta R Dustin, in 1920. She was born on Mar 26, 1898 in New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1970. He married (3) BERTHA FRANCES SCHWARZ, daughter of Morris S Schwarz and Laura E Smart, on Jan 10, 1925 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in Sep 1898 in Florida, USA. She died about 1970. He married (4) FLORENCE BARNUM, daughter of William Barnum and Agnes Farrell, on May 22, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born on May 04, 1892 in Brookville, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 21, 1972 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine, USA.

615. vi. PHILIP ELWIN STUBBS was born on May 12, 1901 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married Hazel Vernetta Hogan, daughter of Bert Higgins Hogan and Grace May Brackett, on Jul 06, 1924 in Knox, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 29, 1906 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.
616. vii. EDGAR DAVID STUBBS was born on May 07, 1903 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. He married (1) DOROTHY ADELINE WHITE, daughter of Fredrick White and Nellie G. Poore, in 1928. She was born on Apr 05, 1897 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1941. He married (2) EMMA JOHNSON in 1941. She was born about 1903. She died about 1973. He married (3) GRACE ROGERS LORD in Aug 1945. She was born on Dec 26, 1889 in Berwick, York, Maine, USA. She died in Jun 1980 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.
- viii. ISABELLE ARLENE STUBBS was born on Jun 05, 1905 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1970 in Florida, USA (Deland). She married Harold Alton Wiggin on Aug 16, 1930 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born about 1905. He died about 1970.

Notes for Isabelle Arlene Stubbs:

For many years Isabelle was a secretary to her husband who was Superintendent of Schools in Knox County, Maine. Lived in Union, Maine. Had no children.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Harold Alton Wiggin:

Descent of Anne (Dudly) Bradstreet through her daughter Hannah. The latter married Andrew, son of Governer Thomas Wiggin, of New Hampshire.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

617. ix. PEARL NATALIE STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1910 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA (she was always called "Polly"). She died about 1990. She married Ralph Edwin Sutton, son of Charles Edwin Sutton and Maud Oercy Douglas, on Jun 24, 1933 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 21, 1901.
435. **ADA F<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Barnabas Cole<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1856 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1940 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married Jason Warren Smith on Oct 22, 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 02, 1849 in Maine, USA. He died in 1913 (64 Age: 64).

Jason Warren Smith and Ada F Stubbs had the following children:

- i. NETTA MAY<sup>10</sup> SMITH was born on Sep 12, 1875 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1965.
- ii. WALTER H SMITH was born in Mar 1883 in Maine, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. LENA A SMITH was born in Aug 1884 in Maine, USA.
  - iv. SADIE A SMITH was born on Dec 07, 1885 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 02, 1919 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Age: 33).
  - v. MYRTLE E SMITH was born in Jan 1887 in Maine, USA.
  - vi. DORA E SMITH was born in Jun 1892 in Maine, USA.
436. **ARTHUR PERCVIAL<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Barnabas Cole<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 23, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 19, 1932. He married Addieanna J Hooper, daughter of Charles H Hooper and Ellen Thompson Johnson, on Jun 21, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Aug 26, 1868 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 24, 1946 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arthur Percvial Stubbs:

Arthur was a druggist in Lynn for many years. He was an authority on shore birds, and often took his family on walks along the beach pointing out the species. He was editor of the: Salem (Massachusetts) Ornithological Magazine," and a long-time member of the Audubon Society. He made a chart in the late 1920's of his ancestry, placing names of family members who were not in town record, thereby adding to our knowledge of his grandfather's children and grandchildren. (Letters and chart from his daughter Brenda MacEachin, Fort Worth, Texas). He was always known in the compiler's family as a relative who was a "druggist," Lynn, Massachusetts. He had a long correspondence with Clara (Rogers) Tolman who also descended twice from Richard Stubbs.

Arthur Percvial Stubbs and Addieanna J Hooper had the following children:

- i. PAUL ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 28, 1893 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 06, 1917.

Notes for Paul Arthur Stubbs:

He was killed in a motorcycle accident age 24-2-8. His death was a great loss to his family.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. HOMER STANFORD STUBBS was born on Aug 20, 1896 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 26, 1897.
- iii. ROSCOE HOMER STUBBS was born on Feb 15, 1899 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 15, 1899 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 618. iv. BRENDA ELLEN STUBBS was born on May 28, 1901 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 09, 1993 (92 Age: 92). She married Graham Colbert MacEachin, son of Hector A MacEachin and Theodora Mae Potts, on Dec 31, 1929 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, USA. He was born on Aug 15, 1904 in Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1983 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- v. BARBARA STUBBS was born in 1904 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 09, 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. JANET MONA STUBBS was born on Mar 04, 1906 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Aug 1999 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married Ulman Ray Barrett in Jun 1946. He was born in 1901. He died in Feb 1980 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Janet Mona Stubbs:

Janet was a school teacher for many years. She lived in East Lynn, Massachusetts. Janet had the antique desk made by he great-great grandfather. She gave it to her brother Donald before he moved to California.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney:*

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

*Copyright 1984*

619. vii. DONALD STEPHEN STUBBS was born on Dec 26, 1909 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1994. He married Virginia Mildred Cornish, daughter of Bertrum Alton Cornish and Addie Isabelle Cheever, on Nov 12, 1935. She was born on Jan 25, 1911 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1996 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (85 Age: 85).
437. **ANNA P.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Barnabas Cole<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 08, 1870 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 22, 1931 (60 Age: 60). She married William Howard Ware, son of Josiah Wares and Almira Holt, on Apr 15, 1893 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born in Dec 1864 in Maine, USA. He died in 1949.

Notes for Anna P. Stubbs:

Anna was named for her aunt, Anna Cole Littlefield, who married Daniel Perkins of Winterport, Maine. Anna graduated from the seminary in Bucksport, and was a teacher before she married.

William Howard Ware and Anna P. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. VERNON H<sup>10</sup> WARE was born in Aug 1894 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
  - ii. DORIS C WARE was born on Jun 02, 1897. She died about 1970.
  - iii. CECIL A WARE was born in 1901 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
438. **ALICE ETTA<sup>9</sup> DOWNS** (Rebecca Young<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Nov 07, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1929 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- Alice Etta Downs had the following children:
- i. SADIE M. ORDWAY was born in 1888. She died in 1890.
  - ii. HORACE F ORDWAY was born in 1889. He died in 1890.
  - iii. RALPH D. ORDWAY was born in 1894. He died in 1894.
620. iv. HAROLD FRANK ORDWAY was born on Jan 08, 1896 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 22, 1954 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married GLADYS BARTLETT NASH. She was born on Jul 25, 1895 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1973 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. CORA E CLARK was born in 1898. She died in 1899.

439. **SIMEON ARDEL<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 25, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1942. He married Emma E. Ray, daughter of George Ray and Caroline Packard, on Nov 23, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (by D. M. Belcher, Justice of the Peace). She was born on Jun 04, 1868. She died on Oct 25, 1946 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Simeon Ardel Stubbs:

Simeon was a carpenter. The will of Simeon Stubbs (*Penobscot County Probate 697:423*), signed 15 September 1928, was filed 29 April, 1946, six months before his wife died. His heirs: Lester A. Stubbs, Ernest E. Stubbs, Stella Boudreau, Lewis Stubbs, Frank J. Stubbs, Everett W. Stubbs, Charles L. Stubbs and Florence Patten. His house is owned by Nathan Stubbs adopted son of Lester A. Stubbs.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Simeon Ardel Stubbs and Emma E. Ray had the following children:

621. i. LESTER ARDEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 16, 1887. He died on Feb 05, 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) CORA ANNIE LAWRENCE, daughter of Thomas Lawrence and Myrtle Smith, on Nov 16, 1909 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 28, 1888 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 02, 1934. He married (2) THEO DORIS BAKER, daughter of

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- Arthur Baker and Edith G. Hamilton, on Nov 25, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1887. She died about 1960. He married (3) DOROTHY B HAMILTON CROSBY, daughter of Ralph H Crosby and Bessie H. McGown, on May 08, 1948. She was born on Sep 23, 1899. She died on Aug 10, 1952.
- ii. ERNEST EARL STUBBS was born on Jul 11, 1890 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 21, 1979 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Leila A. Strout, daughter of Marcella C Strout and Anna A Lawry, on Dec 10, 1913 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 20, 1893 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 21, 1977 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (83 Age: 83).
- iii. GLADYS D. STUBBS was born on May 08, 1893. She died on Jul 27, 1902.
622. iv. STELLA MAY STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1896. She died about 1970. She married Frank P. Boudreau on Jan 22, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1970.
623. v. LEWIS SIMEON STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1901. He died on Sep 28, 1999 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Margaret Addie Wescott, daughter of Earnest Wescott and Florence Downs, on Jul 10, 1931 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1907. She died about 1980.
- vi. FRANK JAMES STUBBS was born on Jul 10, 1903. He died on Apr 28, 1977 in Dedham, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) LENA CAMERON ROWE on Feb 23, 1935 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born about 1903. She died about 1970. He married (2) ISABEL PERRY. She was born about 1903. She died about 1983.
624. vii. EVERETT WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1906 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1957. He married Mary Ann Whitemore, daughter of George Whitemore and Marcy Lisharn, on Feb 14, 1931 in Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 15, 1909 in Hudson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1983 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in the hospital).
- viii. CHARLES LEROY STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1908. He died on Nov 26, 1952.
- Notes for Charles Leroy Stubbs:  
Will *Penobscot County Probate, Vol. 29:427*, brother Lester was administrator, 1952. He was a carpenter and build many houses.  
*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*
625. ix. FLORENCE M. STUBBS was born on Jan 25, 1911. She died about 1981. She married (1) LARRABEE (Unknown Date). He was born about 1911. He died in 1980. She married (2) EDWIN PATTEN on Jun 13, 1931 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1911. He died about 1980. She married (3) LESTER E. CONDREY on Dec 23, 1948 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1911 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.
440. **CLARENCE G.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 19, 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1935 (Hampden Highlands). He married Addie M. Avrey, daughter of John Arey and Martha Carleton, on Jun 06, 1891 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 31, 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1940.

Notes for Clarence G. Stubbs:

Clarence died intestate, the administrator of his estate *Penobscot County Probate, 573:298* named heirs, son Harols C. Stubbs,abd daughter Viola Bulfinch, Ashtabula, Ohio. Newell S. Perry told the compiler in 1969, Clarence was called "Cad" and he dropped dead in his boat.

Clarence G. Stubbs and Addie M. Avrey had the following children:



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

626. i. HAROLD CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1892 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1956 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) LILLIE SHAW HOMER. She was born about 1892. She died about 1970. He married (2) MABLE ELLA EMMERTON, daughter of Alphonozo Emmerton and Jennie Wardwell, on Feb 08, 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1902 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.
627. ii. VIOLA STUBBS was born on Aug 24, 1898 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. She married Jay Bulfinch on Jul 20, 1918. He was born about 1898. He died about 1970.
441. **CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John D.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1933 in Wisconsin, USA. He married **NELLIE DYKE**. She was born in 1859 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1917.

Notes for Charles H. Stubbs:

Records of his family sent in 1965 by their adopted daughter Daisy Jacquin to FLavia (Stubbs) Wallace Fleishman, Baytown, Texas, who sent them to the compiler, 1971. Daisy also gave information about Hiram and Clara (Stubbs) Stubbs, of Wisconsin. Clara was the only sister of Charles.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Charles H. Stubbs and Nellie Dyke had the following children:

- i. DAISY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born about 1875. She died about 1965. She married Jacquin in 1965 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born about 1875. He died about 1965.
- ii. WALLACE STUBBS was born about 1877.

Notes for Wallace Stubbs:

Living in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, in 1965.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

442. **CLARA A<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John D.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA. She married Hiram Norton Stubbs, son of Alfred W. Stubbs and Hannah Jane Baker, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Hiram Norton Stubbs:

The will of Marston Stubbs, (brother to Hiram), signed 7 June 1934 (*Suffolk County Massachusetts Probate #262901*) Bequeaths to his niece Olive Hannah Hughes, Elkhorn, Wisconsin. Hiram went west before 1900. His father followed him there. (Records on this family from Ruth Watson, Asheville, Maine, 1970). This branch of the family is in the "*LeBarron Family*," P. 413.

Hiram Norton Stubbs and Clara A Stubbs had the following children:

- i. OLIVE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1885 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1949 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. She married Wayne Hughes in 1928. He was born about 1885. He died about 1949.

Notes for Wayne Hughes:

Named him her Uncle Marston R. Stubbs will.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. EFFIE CLARA was born on Aug 05, 1888 in Iowa, USA. She died on Sep 05, 1888.
- iii. FRANK EDWARD STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1890. He died on Aug 21, 1891.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

443. **ALSTON MAURICE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Uriah C.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1954 ("Snug Harbor" Sailors Home, ). He married (1) **CARRIE E. HURD**, daughter of James A. Hurd and Mary E. Treat, on Mar 31, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 30, 1865 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1930. He married (2) **ETHEL G. CRANE**, daughter of Melvin Crane and Isabella Parkman, on Aug 20, 1908 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1880 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1909 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Alston Maurice Stubbs:

Allston was a mariner most of his life.

Notes for Carrie E. Hurd:

In the divorce, she was given custody for their son Lewis A. Stubbs.

Alston Maurice Stubbs and Carrie E. Hurd had the following child:

628. i. **LEWIS A<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** was born on Nov 22, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1927 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Seekins Roberts, daughter of William E. Roberts and Adelia F. Seekins, on Jul 03, 1917 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 06, 1898 in Swanville, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.

Alston Maurice Stubbs and Ethel G. Crane had the following child:

- ii. **LIVING STUBBS.**

444. **ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Lemuel K.<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1931 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married (1) **CHARLES GORDON TRIBOU**, son of Rufus Tribou and Julia A Gordon, in 1882. He was born about 1865. He died in 1924 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup> TRIBOU** was born in 1888 in Maine, USA.  
ii. **CHARLES H TRIBOU** was born in 1890 in Maine, USA.  
iii. **BERNICE TRIBOU** was born in 1892 in Maine, USA.  
iv. **HARROLD TRIBOU** was born in 1894 in Maine, USA.  
v. **EARL TRIBOU** was born in 1896 in Maine, USA.  
vi. **ELLENOR TRIBOU** was born in 1898 in Maine, USA.  
vii. **FREDERICK TRIBOU** was born in 1900 in Maine, USA.  
viii. **LIVING TRIBOU.**

Charles Gordon Tribou and Anna Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup> TRIBOU** was born in 1888 in Maine, USA.  
ii. **CHARLES H TRIBOU** was born in 1890 in Maine, USA.  
iii. **BERNICE TRIBOU** was born in 1892 in Maine, USA.  
iv. **HARROLD TRIBOU** was born in 1894 in Maine, USA.  
v. **EARL TRIBOU** was born in 1896 in Maine, USA.  
vi. **ELLENOR TRIBOU** was born in 1898 in Maine, USA.  
vii. **FREDERICK TRIBOU** was born in 1900 in Maine, USA.  
viii. **LIVING TRIBOU.**

445. **HIRAM NORTON<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Clara A Stubbs, daughter of John D. Stubbs and Hannah L. Hardy, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1864 in

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Hiram Norton Stubbs:

The will of Marston Stubbs, (brother to Hiram), signed 7 June 1934 (*Suffolk County Massachusetts Probate #262901*) Bequeaths to his niece Olive Hannah Hughes, Elkhorn, Wisconsin. Hiram went west before 1900. His father followed him there. (Records on this family from Ruth Watson, Asheville, Maine, 1970). This branch of the family is in the "*LeBarron Family*," P. 413.

Hiram Norton Stubbs and Clara A Stubbs had the following children:

- i. OLIVE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1885 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1949 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. She married Wayne Hughes in 1928. He was born about 1885. He died about 1949.

Notes for Wayne Hughes:

Named him her Uncle Marston R. Stubbs will.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. EFFIE CLARA was born on Aug 05, 1888 in Iowa, USA. She died on Sep 05, 1888.
- iii. FRANK EDWARD STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1890. He died on Aug 21, 1891.

446. **EFFIE MAY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 10, 1862 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 06, 1941 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Edgar Lowden Brown, son of Henry S Brown and Lucy B, on Jun 12, 1885. He was born on Nov 27, 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1924 (64 Age: 64).

Edgar Lowden Brown and Effie May Stubbs had the following children:

- i. WINFIELD C<sup>10</sup> BROWN was born in Nov 1888 in Maine, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1906 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- ii. SEWALL C BROWN was born in Aug 1891 in Maine, USA. He died about 1960.
- iii. RUTH E BROWN was born in Nov 1894 in Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
- iv. EFFIE WHITMAN BROWN was born on Jul 27, 1901 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.

447. **AMBROSE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 02, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 27, 1946. He married Kate Higgins, daughter of Joseph Higgins and Caroline Swett, on Mar 02, 1884. She was born on Jan 06, 1866. She died on Jan 05, 1947 (81 Age: 81).

Notes for Ambrose Stubbs:

Ambrose was a painter and lived on the main road in Winterport, Maine, where his only daughter lived and died.

Ambrose Stubbs and Kate Higgins had the following child:

- i. BESSIE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1884 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1965 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married James E. Lovett on Nov 09, 1910 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born about 1884. He died about 1945.

Notes for Bessie Stubbs:

Bessie was a teacher and had no children.

448. **HENRY S.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Abel C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 29, 1858 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1928 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mary M. Fuller, daughter of Alonzo M. Fuller and Lucy H. Warren, on Nov 01, 1883 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She was born on

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Aug 19, 1860 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1939.

Henry S. Stubbs and Mary M. Fuller had the following child:

629. i. PERLEY E.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 18, 1879. He died in 1967. He married Beulah M. Peterson, daughter of Charles Peterson and Mary Fairbrother, on Dec 26, 1906 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1888 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 21, 1910 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

449. **CHARLES EVERETT<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Abel C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 30, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1918 (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married Nellie M. Tibbetts, daughter of John Tibbetts and Lucinda Horn, in 1890. She was born on Nov 21, 1871 in Avon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Charles Everett Stubbs and Nellie M. Tibbetts had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR MAURICE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 19, 1891 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 27, 1943 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

450. **WILBUR JAMES<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Abel C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 26, 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He died on Jan 03, 1938 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Anna Snow, daughter of Captian John Snow, on Apr 25, 1888. She was born about 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1941 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Wilbur James Stubbs:

Wilbur was called James most of his life. He worked as a carpenter for S.D. Warren & Co.. Westbrook, Maine. He died just before their 50th wedding anniversary. (Letter from Emma G. Stubbs, widow of his son 1979)

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Wilbur James Stubbs and Anna Snow had the following child:

630. i. HAROLD ALDEN THURSTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 04, 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 17, 1964 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Emma Henderson Gardner, daughter of Freeman Gardner and Charolette Henderson, on Sep 19, 1917 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1982 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

451. **WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Robert Albert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 11, 1867 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1939 in Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. He married Maybelle LeFavour, daughter of Thorndike LeFavour and Alice Roles, in 1906. She was born on May 26, 1877 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1959 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

Notes for William Albert Stubbs:

William's red-granite gravestone, has "Knight of Pythias, : engraved on it. William went to sea as a young man on his father's and stepfather's vessels during school vacations, coastwise to the Caribbean and to South America on whaling voyages (Record of son). He was a manufacturer of box-toes for shoes, and an inventor and owner of many patents having to do with the shoe industry. He lived in Dover and Manchester, New Hampshire, and in Massachusetts and New York, before going to Canada to live. There he continued in the shoe business. After his death his wife continued to live with her son. (Correspondence with William Albert Jr. 1979-82)

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

William Albert Stubbs and Maybelle LeFavour had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 23, 1909 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died about 1990 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. He married Marion May MacDonald, daughter of Neil MacDonald and Aurore Florence Roy, on Dec 22, 1939. She was born on Nov 07, 1916 in Chisholm, St

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Louis, Minnesota, USA. She died about 1990.

Notes for William Albert Stubbs:

William graduate from Worchester Academy, Worchester, Massachusetts, 1929, and O'Sullivan's Business College in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. During World War II he was a civilian pay master on the staff of the Windsor Mills Flunf School, operated by the Department of Defense in conjunction with the Royal Canadian Air-Force of Canada. Later he was the Assistant Chief Clerk Accountant. His wife owned the "Marion Stubbs Secretarial School." William retired from work in the textile manufacturing company. No children, Letters 1979-1983.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

ii. LIVING STUBBS.

452. **ANNA FLORANCE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fredrick Lord<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 10, 1866 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1903 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married James Warren Hawley, son of George Hawley and Elizabeth Ferrin, on Jul 13, 1887. He was born on Nov 23, 1852 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. He died on May 04, 1943 in Richmond, Richmond, New York, USA (Age: 90).

Notes for James Warren Hawley:

*Fulham Gen. page 268*

James Warren Hawley and Anna Florance Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ETHEL F<sup>10</sup> HAWLEY was born in Mar 1889 in Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
  - ii. WARREN FREDERICK HAWLEY was born in Feb 1891 in Maine, USA. He died about 1960.
  - iii. HOWARD BROMELL HAWLEY was born on Mar 23, 1892 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1943 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
  - iv. EDWARD J HAWLEY was born in 1902 in Maine, USA.
453. **BURTON L.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Timothy McDaniel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 17, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1907 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married Mary Ellen Daicy, daughter of William Daicy and Mary F. Flynn, in 1885. She was born on Aug 20, 1863 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Feb 01, 1929 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Burton L. Stubbs:

Burton was living at 52 Canal Street at death. He worked at the Bates Mill, *Kennebec County Probate 1903-1908*; Heirs of Burton Stubbs, wife Mary E. daughters Mable F and Gertrude. *Kennebec Probate Case #16690*, Heirs of Mary E. Stubbs, Mable F. Warren and Gertrude M. Doyle.

Burton L. Stubbs and Mary Ellen Daicy had the following children:

- i. MABEL FRANCES<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 19, 1886 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died about 1960. She married Willie F. V. Warren on May 11, 1911 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1886. He died about 1960.
  - ii. GERTRUDE M STUBBS was born in Oct 1888 in Maine, USA. She died about 1950. She married Dr. William Wallace Doyle on Jun 25, 1912 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1888. He died about 1950.
  - iii. HATTIE STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1896. She died on Nov 16, 1898.
454. **HATTIE L.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Timothy McDaniel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 20, 1866. She died about 1936. She married Charles Donnell on Jul

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

23, 1911 (second Marriage). He was born about 1866 in Canada. He died in 1933.

Charles Donnell and Hattie L. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. FLOYED<sup>10</sup> DONNELL was born in 1900 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
- ii. CLARENCE DONNELL was born in 1902 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
- iii. OLIVETTE DONNELL was born in 1902 in Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
- iv. ALFRED MCPHERSON DONNELL was born in 1908 in Maine, USA. He died about 1980.

455. **LINCOLN GRANT<sup>9</sup> PERRY** (Matilda<sup>8</sup> Boyden, Emily<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in 1865 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930. He married **JULIE MCLEAN**. She was born about 1865. She died about 1930.

Lincoln Grant Perry and Julie McLean had the following child:

631. i. ESTER MATILDA<sup>10</sup> PERRY was born in 1893 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married MAYNARD ALEXANDER HUGGAN. He was born on Feb 03, 1898 in Canada. He died on Jan 28, 1986 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA (Age: 86).

456. **ELLA REBECCA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 06, 1871 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died in Jun 1944 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Alexander Melton Whittington, son of Willey Whittington and Evelina Butler, on Aug 26, 1890. He was born in 1860 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1932.

Alexander Melton Whittington and Ella Rebecca Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> WHITTINGTON was born about 1891. He died about 1900.
- ii. JOHN WARREN WHITTINGTON was born about 1893. He died about 1893.
- iii. MARY ANN WHITTINGTON was born in 1896. She died about 1969. She married (1) MATT BAUMGARNER. He was born about 1896. He died about 1965. She married (2) OTIS WESTBROOK about 1916. He was born about 1896. He died about 1920.
- iv. EMMETT JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON was born in 1899. He died about 1986 in Bells, Crockett, Tennessee, USA (Near by Bells).
- v. TRESSIE IRENE WHITTINGTON was born in 1900. She died in 1903.
- vi. HENRY NORWOOD WHITTINGTON was born about 1901. He died about 1971.
- vii. EMMA MARJORIE WHITTINGTON was born in 1904. She died about 1920.
632. viii. FANNIE JOSEPHINE WHITTINGTON was born in 1906. She died about 1990. She married Oscar Hurbert Dorris about 1926. He was born in 1896. He died about 1966.
- ix. CHARLES WHITTINGTON was born about 1908. He died about 1915.

457. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1875 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1950 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **SUSIE MAY** in 1897. She was born in 1880. She died about 1910. He married (2) **THELIA PATT** about 1920 (third marriage, #2 died within one year.). She was born about 1875. She died about 1950.

William Franklin Stubbs and Thelia Patt had the following child:

- i. REUBEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born about 1922. He died about 1943.

458. **TRESSIE JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 09, 1879 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1936 in Moselle, Jones, Mississippi, USA. She married Albert Sidney Gerald in 1894. He was born on Sep 17, 1869. He died on Dec 07, 1907 in Smithdale, Amite, Mississippi, USA.

Notes for Albert Sidney Gerald:

He died in Smithdale Mississippi where they owner a country store. He was accidently killed before 1920.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Albert Sidney Gerald and Tressie Josephine Stubbs had the following children:

- 633. i. MYRTIS EULA<sup>10</sup> GERALD was born on Feb 28, 1896. She died on Feb 24, 1969. She married Thurlow Smith in 1913 in Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1966.
- ii. HENRY LEWIS GERALD was born on Nov 04, 1897. He died on Oct 09, 1915.
- 634. iii. ELLIS JEFFERSON GERALD was born on Nov 04, 1899. He died on Jul 07, 1966. He married Ora Shows about 1920. She was born about 1899. She died about 1931.
- iv. WALTER TIMOTHY GERALD was born on Dec 05, 1901. He died about 1971. He married (1) NETTIE FALLEY about 1922. She was born on Apr 06, 1906. She died about 1971. He married (2) LENORA HEDRICK about 1920. She was born about 1901. She died about 1920.
- 635. v. CLAUDE FRANK GERALD was born on Oct 05, 1904. He died about 1974. He married Rosa Mell Holder about 1924. She was born on Jan 01, 1906. She died about 1974.
- 636. vi. CURTIS SIDNEY GERALD was born on Aug 10, 1906. He died about 1976. He married Mattie King about 1926. She was born about 1906. She died about 1976.
- 459. **TIMOTHY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 07, 1882 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Nov 18, 1959 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 77). He married Mary Belle Whittington, daughter of Calvin H Whittington and Mary Victoria Whitehead, in 1908. She was born on Aug 24, 1895 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1973 in Little Rock, Saline, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Timothy Stubbs:

Timothy lived in the large Stubbs homestead. His mother lived in a small house on the property until she died. She was the midwife of the community and delivered all his children. He moved with some of his children to North Carolina, where he died. He was named for his uncle Timothy Stubbs. He had a great resemblance to his father's family, being tall and thin.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Timothy Stubbs and Mary Belle Whittington had the following children:

- 637. i. JULIUS WATSON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1909 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1992 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 82). He married Vergie Evelyn Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Jun 05, 1938 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was born on Nov 05, 1916 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Nov 18, 1999 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. LEWIS MOYSE STUBBS was born on Mar 16, 1911 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1970 in Askewville, Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He married Flossie Heavener about 1931. She was born about 1911. She died about 1970.

Notes for Lewis Moyse Stubbs:

In World War II he was in the marines and took part in the Okinawa invasion.

- 638. iii. CLARA MAY STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1913 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Dec 06, 1966. She married Bardie G. Odom about 1929. He was born on Oct 17, 1905 in Jones, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1966.
- 639. iv. PERCY TRULY STUBBS was born on Jan 27, 1915 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1999 (Age: 84). He married Frances Louise Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Sep 22, 1938 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (by Rev. C. M. White Reeves Chapel Parsonage). She was born on Jul 03, 1918 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 07, 2014 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.
- 640. v. ERLY LUCILLE STUBBS was born on Jun 18, 1919 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) WILLIE GERALD PITTS, son of Wilmer Daniel Pitts and

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Gladys Welch, about 1955. He was born on Dec 24, 1933. He died about 2003. She married (2) SCARBORO BUSH on Oct 16, 1935. He was born about 1919. He died about 2000.

641. vi. HARMON ELMO STUBBS was born on Dec 20, 1922 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1992. He married (1) LIVING HARRIS. He married (2) EMILY REBECCA JAMES in 1944. She was born on Jul 12, 1926 in Bay Springs, Jasper, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA (of cancer).
460. **LETHA ANN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 26, 1884 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1923 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married John Peel King about 1904. He was born on Apr 17, 1877 in Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1945 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
- John Peel King and Letha Ann Stubbs had the following children:
- i. GENGY ETHEL<sup>10</sup> KING was born in 1901 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1904.
  - ii. EVA KING was born in 1905 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1975. She married A. J. RABB. He was born about 1905. He died about 1975.
  - iii. CLAUDIE KING was born in 1906 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1976. She married CARROLL RABB. He was born about 1906. He died about 1980.
  - 642. iv. LILLIE DESSIE KING was born on Apr 16, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1983 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married Eldred Day on Oct 10, 1925. He was born on Oct 29, 1906 in Wilkinson, Mississippi, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1975 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - v. LETHA CLARA KING was born on Jan 26, 1909 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1910.
  - 643. vi. JOHN WESLEY KING was born on Jan 27, 1913 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1984. He married Rae Lavernia Barron on Nov 02, 1938. She was born on Sep 06, 1919 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 18, 2002 in Denham Springs, Livingston, Louisiana, USA.
  - vii. OSCAR KING was born in 1916 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1986.
  - viii. TENNIE MAE KING was born on Jul 31, 1917 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jan 10, 1975 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married EARL E. TURNER. He was born about 1917. He died about 1985.
  - ix. MORRELL KING was born in 1918 in Mississippi, USA. He died in 1988.
  - x. PAUL KING was born in 1920 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1999.
461. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 04, 1886 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on May 16, 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married William F. Sullivan, son of Jack Sullivan and Jane Randall, on Mar 09, 1902 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Dec 08, 1883. He died on Apr 07, 1962.

William F. Sullivan and Sarah Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. CLINTON TRULY<sup>10</sup> SULLIVAN was born on Mar 04, 1903. He died on Jul 10, 1970.
- ii. NOLAN W. SULLIVAN was born in 1904. He died in 1929.
- iii. ORA JANE SULLIVAN was born on Mar 24, 1906. She died on Apr 24, 1958. She married Walter Boleware in 1924. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976.
- iv. REUBEN FREDRICK SULLIVAN was born on Dec 29, 1908. He died about 1978. He married Eva Wilkinson in 1936. She was born about 1908. She died about 1978.
- v. SARAH ESTELLE SULLIVAN was born on Jan 06, 1911. She died about 1981. She married Jack Travis in 1928. He was born about 1911. He died about 1981.
- vi. VIOLA MAE SULLIVAN was born on Jun 12, 1912. She died about 1982. She married Richard Carnegie in 1928. He was born about 1912. He died about 1982.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. ETTA MARY SULLIVAN was born on Apr 10, 1915. She died about 1985. She married Jewell Thornton in 1930. He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
  - viii. JAMES HALLIE SULLIVAN was born on Oct 14, 1917. He died about 1987. He married Claudia Zeigler in 1945. She was born about 1917. She died about 1987.
  - ix. ARAM JACOB SULLIVAN was born on Dec 10, 1919. He died about 1999. He married Catherine Lee in 1944. She was born about 1919. She died about 1999.
  - 644. x. TIMOTHY LEROY SULLIVAN was born on Aug 27, 1921 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 20, 2003 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married ANITA MAXINE NORMAN. She was born on Mar 20, 1923 in Houlka, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 20, 2003 (Age: 81).
  - xi. ADAM ABRAHAM SULLIVAN was born on Aug 27, 1921. He died about 1991. He married Maxine Norman in 1945. She was born about 1921. She died about 1991.
  - xii. REDA SULLIVAN was born on May 15, 1927. She died about 1997. She married Dan Daley about 1947. He was born about 1927. He died about 1997.
  - xiii. NOAH SULLIVAN was born on Feb 26, 1930. He died about 2000. He married Lina Spiker in 1951. She was born about 1930. She died about 2000.
462. **EMMA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 04, 1888. She died on Mar 01, 1967 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Edward Wooley, son of Ander Wooley and Adeline D Wooley, in 1906. He was born on Sep 02, 1884. He died about 1967.

Edward Wooley and Emma Stubbs had the following children:

- i. INFANT<sup>10</sup> WOOLEY was born about 1907. Infant died about 1907.
  - ii. JEWELL EDWARD WOOLEY was born on Sep 06, 1909. He died about 1979. He married Nettie Whittington about 1929. She was born about 1909. She died about 1979.
  - iii. CULLEN CLEAVLAND WOOLEY was born on Feb 02, 1912. He died on Feb 03, 1976. He married CAROLYN. She was born about 1912. She died about 2000.
  - iv. GARNER JUDSON WOOLEY was born on May 15, 1915. He died on Dec 19, 1998 (83 Age: 83). He married Ruby Lee Alexander about 1945. She was born on Aug 31, 1927. She died on Aug 21, 2011 in Shelby, Bolivar, Mississippi, USA.
  - v. CLAUDE DAVIS WOOLEY was born on Jun 18, 1919. He died about 1989.
  - vi. ILA MAE WOOLEY was born on Nov 21, 1921. She died about 1991. She married Claude Milstead about 1941. He was born about 1921. He died about 1990.
  - vii. EMMA BELLE WOOLEY was born in 1924. She died about 1994. She married Trelling about 1944. He was born about 1924. He died about 2000.
463. **REUBEN WATSON<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 01, 1892 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in May 1968 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He married Eva Josephine Norris, daughter of Armel Norris and Alzeda Guidry, in 1919. She was born on Mar 19, 1900 in Bell City, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1970 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Reuben Watson Stubbs:

Reuben left home before he was eighteen and enlisted in the Army in World War I, He was married and settled in Welsh, Louisiana, returning home to visit he mother before she died. He was the youngest of the children by his father's first wife, and an infant when his father left home. He was an inventive person, and good father and husband. His son Harold visited the compiler in 1981.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Reuben Watson Stubbs and Eva Josephine Norris had the following children:

- 645. i. HAROLD WATSON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1920 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1997 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

He married Mary Allene Chism, daughter of James Pierce Chism and Rena Belle Hickey, on Oct 05, 1948 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA (18th Street, Baptist Church). She was born on Sep 13, 1925 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1999 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.

646. ii. RALPH NORRIS STUBBS was born on Oct 16, 1921 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 11, 2012 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90). He married Alice Marie Allen, daughter of Oscar E. Allen and Ruth Idelle McGauley, on Sep 12, 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on Mar 24, 1925 in Clark, Arkansas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 2014 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

647. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING KILLIAN.

464. **EMMA LOU<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 04, 1890 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala,). She married Thomas Gregg Harper, son of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Oct 25, 1908 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He was born on Aug 12, 1884 in Como, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1975 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90).

Thomas Gregg Harper and Emma Lou Stubbs had the following child:

648. i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> HARPER was born on Aug 07, 1918 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He married Margaret Helen about 1938. She was born about 1918. She died about 1973.

465. **JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 24, 1893 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1974 in Fairfield, Solano, California, USA. He married (1) **ARDIE LUCY MERRELL**, daughter of Ebenezer Frost Merrell and Frances Elizabeth Patterson, on Oct 26, 1916 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Aug 27, 1899 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 26, 1961 in California, USA (Salona, /).

Notes for John Franklin Stubbs:

John lived on a farm near Sulphur Springs until 1944, when he moved to California. He worked as a civilian at the Travis Air Force Base throughout the war. He retired living in Fairfield, California. He was a tall thin man, a trait that ran in his family. His death triggered his daughter Mary's quest for his ancestry. In the course of her correspondence, she was sent the compiler's address by a Stubbs family (not related) in Colorado, received by the family ten years earlier. A long correspondence and the quest for all of her grandfather's descendents have brought forth the records in this book. Until her letter the compiler onlu knew her great-grandfather Franklin's family in Washington Parish Louisiana. This family was reared as Methodists.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

John Franklin Stubbs had the following child:

649. i. THOMAS SHELBY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 22, 1918 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died about 1981. He married (1) LIVING LAMM. He married (2) VIRGINIA SLATTER MARR in Jun 1949. She was born about 1918. She died about 1990. He married (3) JUNE TALBERT in 1959 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She was born about 1918 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died about 1967.

John Franklin Stubbs and Ardie Lucy Merrell had the following children:

- ii. THOMAS S. STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1917. She died on Jul 31, 1987 in Fairfield, Solano, California, USA.
650. iii. CARL DEAN STUBBS was born on Mar 02, 1922 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Nov 17, 2001 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Prue Elise Connor, daughter of Gus Conner and Mary M Harris, on Jan 17, 1941 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on May 07, 1925 in Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 25, 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

651. iv. MARVIN RAY STUBBS was born on Nov 23, 1925 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Jan 01, 2019 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Mary Helen Pierce, daughter of James Ury Pierce and Vera Nell Simmons, on Feb 21, 1946. She was born on Feb 19, 1927 in Texas, USA (Ash Grove, ). She died on May 01, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.
652. v. MARY LOU STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1927 in Texas, USA. She died about 2010. She married LIVING WIDMAR.
653. vi. WILLIAM ROSCO STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1929 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He married LIVING MYERS.
654. vii. BILLY MERRELL STUBBS was born on Mar 31, 1935 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 02, 2012. He married LIVING COVEY.
466. **BEULAH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 23, 1896 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 03, 1982 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (Age: 85). She married Ernest Shelton Goolsey, son of John Vines Goolsby and Sallie Cates, on Dec 07, 1913 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 14, 1894 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1959 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA (64 Age: 64).

Notes for Beulah Stubbs:

Beulah remembered her grandfather came from Bucksport, Maine to Louisiana. A beautiful and regal lady.

Notes for Ernest Shelton Goolsey:

Record of Funeral #240 - Oakley-Metcalf Funeral Home:

World War I Veteran

Occup: Stockman & Farmer

Died at Angelina County Hospital

Services held Monday, Feb. 16, 1959 at Oakley-Metcalf Chapel

Rev. H. E. Small & Travis Allen

Ernest Shelton Goolsey and Beulah Stubbs had the following child:

655. i. PAUL RAY<sup>10</sup> GOOLSEY was born on Jun 23, 1916 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Brashear, ). He died on May 16, 1998 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Lavonia Daisy Baisden, daughter of James Kendrick Baisden Sr and Daisy Bell Yarbrough, on Sep 03, 1937 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 13, 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
467. **HARRISON<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 13, 1906 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on May 06, 1983 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, ). He married (1) **WILLIE LOU HARPER**, daughter of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Dec 19, 1940 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1901 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 31, 2000 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married (2) **LILLIAN INEZ DOUGLAS**, daughter of Charles Wesley Douglas and Fannie May Darlin, (never married). She was born on Jan 21, 1913 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 09, 1994 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (PostalCode: 75482; Age: 81).

Harrison Stubbs and Willie Lou Harper had the following child:

656. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING FIDDLE.

Harrison Stubbs and Lillian Inez Douglas had the following children:

657. ii. NAWANA LEE DOUGLAS was born on Mar 14, 1933 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 05, 1976 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, USA (PostalCode: 92397; Age: 42). She married Robert Ward Glomb, son of Conrad Ralph Glomb and Clema M. Daly, on Aug 18, 1951 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Nov 15, 2019 in Jacksonville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

468. **JAMIE LEE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 11, 1909 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). She died on Jun 07, 1999 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She married Maurice Franklin Fitzgerald, son of Bob Fitzgerald and Della Miller, on Nov 25, 1925. He was born on Jun 17, 1906 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He died about 1970.

Maurice Franklin Fitzgerald and Jamie Lee Stubbs had the following child:

658. i. **THURMAN WAYNE<sup>10</sup> FITZGERALD** was born on Sep 29, 1927. He died about 2000. He married (1) LINDA STEWARD. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000. He married (2) LOUVA G. MILLER. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000.
469. **ALLEN KEITH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 23, 1911 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Dec 22, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Orene Emma Freeman, daughter of Andrew Oliver Freeman and Ollie-Bea Stepeson, on Nov 21, 1936 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on Apr 18, 1916 in Ben Franklin, Delta, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1999 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.

Notes for Allen Keith Stubbs:

Funeral services for Allen Keith Stubbs, 92, of Sulphur Springs were held at 11 a.m. Wednesday December 24, at Wesley United Methodist Church with Rev. Steve Davis officiating.

Burial followed in South Liberty Cemetery with Marvin Stubbs, Billy Crowson, Raymond McCraig and Billy Wayne Orr serving as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers were the Harvey Class of Wesley United Methodist Church.

Mr. Stubbs died at 12:55 p.m. on Monday Dec. 22 at Hopkins County Memorial Hospital.

He was born on Dec. 22, 1911, in South Liberty, to Reuben and Minerva Angelina Morgan Stubbs. He married Orene E. Freeman on Nov. 21, 1936, in Sulphur Springs. She preceded him in death.

Mr. Stubbs was a truck farmer and cattle rancher. He was also a member of Wesley United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one daughter Betty Warren and Husband mark of the South Liberty Community; daughter-in-law Pat Stubbs of Sulphur Springs, six grandchildren Kelly Stubbs, Kristen Langford, Mark Allen Warren, Stephen Andrew Warren, Lisa Hanna, and Teresa Myrick; and nine great-grandchildren, Sandy Stubbs, Shane Stubbs, Health Stubbs, Jaden Stubbs, Logan Langford, Landon Langford, Kylie Warren, Heath Hanna and Brandon Myrick.

Mr. Stubbs was preceded in death by one son, Michael Stubbs in October 2003, four brothers, John, Jabe, Harrison, and Buford Stubbs; three sisters, Emma Harper, Beulah Goolsby, and Jaime Lee Fitzgerald.

Allen Keith Stubbs and Orene Emma Freeman had the following children:

659. i. **MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** was born on Apr 18, 1943 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 20, 2003 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married Delores Sue Johnson in May 1966. She was born about 1943. She died about 2005.
660. ii. **LIVING STUBBS**. She married **MARCUS CLARENCE WARREN**. He was born on Nov 19, 1943 in Joiner, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He died on Jul 05, 2020 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.
470. **WILLIE "BUFORD"<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 22, 1914 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Feb 24, 1998 (Age: 83). He married Eva Nell Dixon, daughter of Alvie Dixon and Hensy Bea Palmer, on Aug 01, 1942. She was born on Mar 02, 1924. She died about 1995.

Notes for Willie "Buford" Stubbs:

Willie lives in Dallas, Texas. He is a floor layer in housing construction.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Willie "Buford" Stubbs and Eva Nell Dixon had the following child:

661. i. **LIVING STUBBS**. She married **LIVING CAREY**.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

471. **MARY OPHELIA<sup>9</sup> MCKENZIE** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 14, 1896 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 17, 1966. She married **MALCOLM MULLINS**. He was born about 1896. He died about 1956.

Malcolm Mullins and Mary Ophelia McKenzie had the following child:

- i. GIRL<sup>10</sup> MULLINS was born about 1916. She died about 1976.

472. **JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1879 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 1949. He married (1) **SOPHIA RIALS**, daughter of M. L. Rials, on Jan 06, 1901. She was born on Nov 07, 1883. She died on Jan 14, 1903. He married (2) **JULIE** about 1908. She was born in 1878 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1958 in Louisiana, USA.

John Franklin Stubbs and Sophia Rials had the following children:

- i. WALLACE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born about 1902.
662. ii. CHARLY STUBBS was born on Nov 19, 1909 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 17, 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (67 Age: 67). He married (1) ELZINE CUTRER. She was born on Apr 01, 1914. She died on Oct 12, 1940 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (27 Age: 27). He married (2) LILLIAN ANNE LEBLANC, daughter of Gilbert J Leblanc and Mary L Martin, in Feb 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1922 in Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1997 (74 Age: 74).

Notes for Julie:

Unable to find grave yet. Death certificate lists this cemetery.

John Franklin Stubbs and Julie had the following child:

662. ii. CHARLY STUBBS was born on Nov 19, 1909 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 17, 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (67 Age: 67). He married (1) ELZINE CUTRER. She was born on Apr 01, 1914. She died on Oct 12, 1940 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (27 Age: 27). He married (2) LILLIAN ANNE LEBLANC, daughter of Gilbert J Leblanc and Mary L Martin, in Feb 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1922 in Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1997 (74 Age: 74).
473. **SUSAN MARTHA ANN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 31, 1881 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Apr 23, 1948 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married John Sylvester McNeese, son of Sidney McNeese and Denelia Wittington, in 1899 in Upson, Georgia, USA. He was born on Oct 03, 1880 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1967 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.

John Sylvester McNeese and Susan Martha Ann Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MCCATHY<sup>10</sup> MCNEESE was born in Jan 1900 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980.
663. ii. FRANK WILTON MCNEESE was born about 1900. He died about 1970. He married RUBY MAGALINE BOONE. She was born about 1900. She died about 1970.
- iii. CAULY MCNEESE was born on Jan 03, 1900 in Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1951.
- iv. OSCAR MCNEESE was born about 1902 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1979.
664. v. ALTON NATHANIEL MCNEESE was born about 1904 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980. He married VERGIE MCNEESE. She was born on Mar 30, 1908. She died on Oct 27, 1998.
- vi. WILTON MCNEESE was born about 1906 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1981.
- vii. LATIMORE MCNEESE was born on Dec 23, 1907 in Louisiana, USA. He died on May 29, 1947 in Louisiana, USA.
- viii. ELMER MCNEESE was born about 1908 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1985.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

665. ix. JOHN ELMER MCNEESE was born on Oct 11, 1911 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1989 in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) LIVING QUEENIE. He married (2) MARIE. She was born on Dec 12, 1924 in Isabel Washi, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 12, 1995 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
666. x. ALMA RUTH MCNEESE was born on Aug 23, 1916 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1949 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Emmett Higginbotham, son of Charles Higginbotham and Nancy R. Nannie McDonald, on Oct 12, 1940 in Kemper, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1959 in St Tammany, Louisiana, USA.
474. **EMMA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 29, 1883 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 26, 1957 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA (73 Age: 73). She married James Monroe DeLaughter, son of Henry DeLaughter and Mary Ann Buckhaulter, on Dec 16, 1897 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1873 in Lawrence, Newton, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1951 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (78 Age: 78).
- James Monroe DeLaughter and Emma Stubbs had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR NATALL<sup>10</sup> DELAUGHTER was born on Mar 13, 1912. He died on Nov 11, 1990.
667. ii. HAMBY DELAUGHTER was born about 1913. He died about 1983. He married MARY CHRISTINE RIDGDELL. She was born about 1913. She died about 1983.
475. **JULIA E.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 23, 1885 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Nov 04, 1976 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married George Louis McNeese in 1903. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.

Notes for Julia E. Stubbs:

She related family stories to the the compiler Allen had heard, and information about his fathers first family.

George Louis McNeese and Julia E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LEAH<sup>10</sup> MCNEESE was born about 1905. She died about 1975.
- ii. DAISEY MCNEESE was born about 1906. She died about 1976.
- iii. FREDDIE MCNEESE was born about 1907. He died about 1977.
- iv. CLYDE MCNEESE was born about 1908. He died about 1978.
- v. DELOS MCNEESE was born about 1909. He died about 1979.
- vi. CHESS MCNEESE was born about 1910. He died about 1980.
- vii. ARCHIE MCNEESE was born about 1912. He died about 1982.
- viii. EDNA MCNEESE was born about 1914. She died about 1984.
- ix. WILLIAM MCNEESE was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
- x. MYRTLE MCNEESE was born about 1916. She died about 1986.
- xi. ETHEL MCNEESE was born about 1917. She died about 1987.
- xii. CLARENCE MCNEESE was born about 1919. He died about 1989.
- xiii. RALPH MCNEESE was born about 1921. He died about 1992.
476. **MARY J.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1887 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1965. She married (1) **JOHN STRAHAN**. He was born about 1887. He died about 1965. She married (2) **FLYNN**. He was born about 1887. He died about 1957.
- John Strahan and Mary J. Stubbs had the following children:
- i. FRANK<sup>10</sup> STRAHAN was born about 1909. He died about 1979.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. JESSE STRAHAN was born about 1911. He died about 1978.
  - iii. LIZZIE STRAHAN was born about 1913. She died about 1983.
477. **MINNIE OLIVIA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 15, 1889 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1961 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Otis Crain about 1909. He was born about 1889. He died about 1959.
- Otis Crain and Minnie Olivia Stubbs had the following children:
- i. HAZEL<sup>10</sup> CRAIN was born about 1911. She died about 1981.
  - 668. ii. OTIS CRAIN was born on May 18, 1911. He died in Jan 1991 (79 Age: 79). He married HELEN LOUISE. She was born in 1922 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1998.
  - iii. SEDGIE CRAIN was born about 1913. He died about 1983.
  - iv. FRANIE CRAIN was born about 1915. She died about 1985.
  - v. LINA CRAIN was born about 1918. She died about 1988.
  - vi. RUBY CRAIN was born about 1920. She died about 1990.
  - vii. FLEET CRAIN was born about 1921. He died about 1991.
  - viii. OTIS CRAIN was born about 1922. He died about 1992.
  - ix. SHELTON CRAIN was born about 1923. He died about 1993.
  - x. CELEST CRAIN was born about 1924. She died about 1994.
478. **CORDELIA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 16, 1891 in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Sep 24, 1972. She married Jesse Crain on Nov 28, 1907 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1888. He died on Apr 29, 1946.
- Jesse Crain and Cordelia Stubbs had the following children:
- i. EDITH<sup>10</sup> CRAIN was born about 1908 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1986.
  - ii. JAMES T CRAIN was born in 1910 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980.
  - iii. ESTES CRAIN was born about 1910 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1979.
  - iv. OCIE CRAIN was born on Oct 21, 1910 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died in Nov 1985 (75 Age: 75). He married LIVING BEALL.
  - v. MAE CRAIN was born about 1911 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1984.
  - vi. LILLIE CRAIN was born in 1914 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1983.
479. **BIRDIE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 01, 1899 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1972 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married David I Hudson, son of John A Hudson and Georga Anne Williams, about 1922. He was born on Mar 03, 1903 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1972 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (Bogalusa, Age: 68).
- David I Hudson and Birdie Stubbs had the following children:
- i. N F<sup>10</sup> HUDSON was born in 1926 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000.
  - ii. MAGGIE GEORGIA LOCKE was born on Jan 14, 1927 in Kokomo, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Dec 11, 2010 in Doddridge, Miller, Arkansas, USA.
  - iii. MILDRED HUDSON was born in 1928 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1990.
  - 669. iv. DAVID LEVON HUDSON SR was born on Dec 18, 1929 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1998 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married EDNA ALICE SIMMONS. She was born in 1943. She died in 2005.
  - v. LAVORA HUDSON was born in 1930 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1999.
  - vi. EDDIE LEE HUDSON was born on Apr 14, 1932.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. EUNICE HUDSON was born on Sep 17, 1935 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on May 20, 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - viii. CHARLES VERNON HUDSON was born on Aug 02, 1937. He died on May 09, 2000.
  - ix. ELMER HUDSON SR was born on Jun 28, 1939 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Oct 12, 2010 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - x. CLARA EVA HUDSON was born on Jul 26, 1941. She died on Aug 23, 1995.
  - xi. LIVING HUDSON.
480. **DIXIE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 24, 1902. She died on Jun 11, 1960 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (56 Age: 56). She married Ollie Barber, son of James Barber and Josephine, on Jan 24, 1918 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Mar 13, 1902 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1982.

Ollie Barber and Dixie Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MAVIS<sup>10</sup> BARBER was born in 1920 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1990.
  - ii. FRANK BARBER was born in 1922 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000.
  - iii. JASON BARBER was born in 1925 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1999.
  - iv. ZAZY BARBER was born in 1928 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1999.
  - v. LETTIE MAE BRITT was born on Aug 10, 1929. She died on Apr 10, 2001.
481. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 18, 1904 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1957 (electrocuted on the job.). He married Othera Olevia Waters, daughter of Floyd Waters and Bertha Simmons, in 1925. She was born on Jan 24, 1906. She died on Sep 03, 1963.

Notes for George Edward Stubbs:

George was a farmer until 1947, holding various jobs until he worked for the Department of Highways when he was killed. His son FLOYD witnessed the tragedy. Active in church affairs, he also played the guiter, fiddle and harmonica.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

George Edward Stubbs and Othera Olevia Waters had the following children:

- 670. i. ALTON RAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 05, 1925 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2010. He married (1) VERNIE about 1945. She was born about 1925. She died about 1980. He married (2) BETTY LOU HOSEK on Jul 02, 1960 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born about 1925. She died about 2000.
- 671. ii. JEWELL EDWARD STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1926 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000. He married (1) ALBERTA COCHRAN. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000. He married (2) LIVING STEPHENS. He married (3) VIOLA WENDT. She was born about 1926. She died about 1999.
- 672. iii. FLOYD NATHANIEL STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1935 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 06, 2002 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) RUBY CARPENTER. She was born on May 07, 1937. She died on Jul 04, 2009 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA (72 Age: 72). He married (2) BETTY ZIMMERMAN, daughter of Wilfred Zimmerman and Amelie Guuidry, on Feb 26, 1959 in Breaux Bridge, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Mar 21, 1935 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 03, 2015 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
- 673. iv. RUFUS STUBBS JR was born on Oct 05, 1940 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 18, 2000 (59 Age: 59). He married LIVING FREEMAN.
- 674. v. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING JONES. She married (2) LIVING MILTON. She married (3) LIVING VAN CLEEVE.



---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

vi. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING WARREN.

482. **MARBLE PIERCE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (William Pierce<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1934 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Julian Seybt, son of Robert F. Seybt and Elvira Rouvillet, on Jul 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1874 in Charleston, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Marble Pierce Stubbs:

In 1920 she married Bert Parker who adopted her son Charles in 1932. He took the Parker name, retaining his surname as his middle name.

Notes for Edward Julian Seybt:

Edward was a photographer. Mable left an orphan when her father was committed to a mental hospital in 1894, when she was nine years old, spent some sad early years, but she fondly remembered watching her father paint a ship in Boston Harbor as she rolled a hoop around the base of the Bunker Hill Monument as a child. She owned a photography shop in Castine.

Edward Julian Seybt and Marble Pierce Stubbs had the following child:

675. i. CHARLES SEYBT<sup>10</sup> PARKER was born on Jun 02, 1919 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA (Died of a heart attack while attending a religious conference). He married (1) LEAH GRAHAM in 1949. She was born about 1919. She died about 2000. He married (2) CHRISTINE MCLEAN, daughter of Bert McLean and Theresa Howard, on Dec 27, 1965. She was born about 1919. She died about 1989.
483. **EMILY A.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Cornelius F.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1941 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). She married Charles H. Lawrence, son of Robert Lawrence and Josephine Clark, on Jul 17, 1879 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 (Bible). He died on Mar 14, 1931 in Chambers, Texas, USA.

Notes for Emily A. Stubbs:

Sue Lilley Find A Grave member #47263401 contributed the following information, as well as her middle name and the links to her parents! Thank you Sue!

Siblings: \*, Emily, James, Robert.

Spouse: Thomas S. Lanmon, marriage in 1879.

Children: Thomas W., Henry C., Minnie L, John Roy, Mattie E., Carrie M., Ernest B.

1860: Living in Refugio, Refugio, Texas with parents.

1870: Living in Subdivision 4, Refugio, Texas with parents and three siblings.

1900: Living in Precinct 2, Goliad, Texas with spouse and seven children.

1910: Living in Precinct 7, DeWitt, Texas with spouse and four children.

1920: Living in Precinct 7, Lee, Texas with spouse and one child.

1930: Living in Waco, McLennan, Texas with married son's family.

Charles H. Lawrence and Emily A. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EMMA<sup>10</sup> WILBORN was born in 1883 in Texas, USA.
  - ii. EDNA LAURENCE was born in 1885 in Texas, USA.
  - iii. ROBERT LAURENCE was born in 1894 in Texas, USA.
  - iv. CHARLES LAURENCE was born in 1895 in Texas, USA.
  - v. JOSEPH LAURENCE was born in 1898 in Texas, USA.
  - vi. HENERY LAURENCE was born in 1900 in Texas, USA.
  - vii. LIVING LAURENCE.
484. **JEREMIAH FISHER<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Cornelius F.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 26, 1870 in Texas, USA. He died on Jul 08, 1938 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA. He married **ADA COMBEST**. She was born on Jun 26, 1880 in

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Bosque, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1957 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Jeremiah Fisher Stubbs and Ada Combest had the following children:

- i. EDNA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> TATUM was born on Nov 25, 1898 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 22, 1978 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH ROSS STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1900 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 23, 1965 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM CORNILOUS STUBBS was born on Feb 13, 1902 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1963 in Lewisville, Denton, Texas, USA.
- iv. ALVA LUCILE PROFFER was born on Sep 08, 1907. She died on Dec 13, 1991.
- v. TRUMAN COMBEST STUBBS was born on Jun 18, 1910 in Medina, Bandera, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 29, 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

485. **CLAUDIA JANE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 16, 1889 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Jan 09, 1912 in Texas, USA. She married Preston Lee McShan, son of William Chambers McShan and Barcelona Moody, on Feb 23, 1911 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 12, 1887 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1958 in Texas, USA.

Notes for Claudia Jane Stubbs:

Inscreition on Headstone:

"A precious one from us is gone. A voice we loved is stilled. A place is gone..."

Notes for Preston Lee McShan:

First wife to Preston Lee McShan Dec. 6, 1911; Liberty Co, Tx.

=====

\*\*1920 Census\*\*

Age 27

Birthplace: Texas

Residence: Montgomery Cty

Married: Preston Lee Mcshan Age 32

Father: Missouri

Mother: Missouri

Children:

Katie Loreal Mcshan 7y

Bessie Mcshan 6y

Linda Mcshan 4y

Pete Mcshan 2y

=====

Brothers And Sisters

Fannie Elizabeth Dever Faulkner

William John Dever

Peter James Dever

George Dewey Dever

Roy Dever 1880 Mo

Mattie Dever 1888 Mo

Inscription

Maude A McShan

Aug. 26, 1892

Feb. 23, 1971

Gravesite Details

MaMa

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Preston Lee McShan and Claudia Jane Stubbs had the following child:

- i. ETHEL<sup>10</sup> MCSHANN was born in 1911. She died about 1981.

486. **FIELDING SHILLING<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 05, 1891 in Texas, USA. He died on Jan 02, 1963 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (71 Age: 71). He married Lavada Florence Yancey, daughter of Louis F Yancy and Mary J Yancey, in 1917 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 15, 1898 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1961 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Fielding Shilling Stubbs:

Fielding was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church.

Fielding Shilling Stubbs and Lavada Florence Yancey had the following children:

676. i. ELNORA LYNDOL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on May 09, 1920 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 07, 2006 (86 Age: 86). She married (1) FRITZ FREDERICK THAMM, son of Fred Thamm and Helen Koske, on Nov 08, 1937. He was born on Nov 11, 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 28, 1979 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (63 Age: 63). She married (2) LIVING WHITTEN.
  677. ii. BRUCE NORMAN STUBBS was born on Apr 14, 1922 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 05, 2008. He married Clara Bell Houston, daughter of James G Houston and Alice Josephine Highsaw, on Jun 16, 1946 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 15, 1925 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 05, 2007 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.
  678. iii. HAROLD LEONARD STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1925 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING FRANKLIN.
  679. iv. NAOMI LOUISE STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1928 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married LIVING MICHALSKY.
487. **LAURA ANNIE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 27, 1894. She died about 1964. She married Jasper Simmons about 1914. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964.

Jasper Simmons and Laura Annie Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EDGAR<sup>10</sup> SIMMONS was born about 1916. He died about 1986.
  - ii. ROSAMAE SIMMONS was born about 1918. She died about 1988.
  - iii. EDITH SIMMONS was born about 1920. She died about 1990.
  - iv. MURIEL SIMMONS was born about 1922. She died about 1992.
488. **ANNIE MAY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 05, 1877 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1914 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery). She married Michael Antoine Peterson Jr, son of Michael Peterson and Catherine Kelly, on Jan 24, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (At her parents home). He was born on Nov 06, 1873 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on May 05, 1957 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery).

Michael Antoine Peterson Jr and Annie May Stubbs had the following children:

680. i. ANNIE MAY<sup>10</sup> PETERSON was born on Oct 29, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 21, 1983 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married Harry Clay Craft on Apr 19, 1924. He was born on Aug 19, 1883 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. LAURA EFFIE PETERSON was born on Feb 15, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 07, 1986 in Harris, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

681. iii. KATIE INGRE PETERSON was born on Jul 11, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 03, 2001 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) HARRY CLAY FONTS on Jan 22, 1918. He was born about 1900. He died about 1934. She married (2) ROSS WILLIAMS on Oct 18, 1935. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970.
682. iv. WILLA NEVADA PETERSON was born on Oct 20, 1902 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1987 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married (1) PAT MARCONTELL about 1922. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970. She married (2) FRANCIS DELNO GRAHAM on Dec 01, 1923. He was born on May 20, 1902 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1995 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
- v. MURDOCK FIELDING PETERSON was born on Aug 25, 1904 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1914 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA (drowned).
683. vi. OCIA ELENOR PETERSON was born on Dec 12, 1906 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 30, 1970 in Chambers, Texas, USA (brain Tumor). She married (1) CURTIS G AYCOCK, son of John William Aycock and Lucy Corine Wallace, on Apr 24, 1934 in Wharton, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1897 in Rogers, Bell, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1979 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. She married (2) JAMES HARVARD. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976. She married (3) LOVELACE LIVINGSTON. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976.
- vii. MICHAEL PETERSON was born on Sep 08, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 12, 1979.
- viii. BABY PETERSON was born on Feb 04, 1913 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. Baby died on Feb 10, 1913.
489. **MARTHA OLGA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 09, 1878 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1974 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Robert Freeman McCay, son of Eularian Vincent McCay and Marleta A. Dugat, on Nov 24, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 13, 1874 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 21, 1962 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

Robert Freeman McCay and Martha Olga Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ODIE<sup>10</sup> MCCAY was born on Sep 24, 1898 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 29, 1898 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (buried in Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA).
- ii. DAUGHTER MCCAY was born on Jan 10, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 10, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemeter, Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA).
- iii. WELDON FREEMAN MCCAY was born on Jun 01, 1901 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1901 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA).
- iv. ARLIE MCCAY was born on Oct 07, 1902 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 25, 1975.
- v. FIELDING VICENT MCCAY was born on Oct 05, 1903 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 23, 1903 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- vi. BOY MCCAY was born on Dec 04, 1904 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1904 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- vii. ARNOLD FLORIN MCCAY was born on Jan 30, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1980.

Notes for Arnold Florin McCay:

Arnold was in the medical corps, in the South Pacific during WWII.

- viii. LETA INA MCCAY was born on Nov 29, 1912 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1982. She married Jesse H. Strickland on Sep 17, 1932. He was born

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

about 1912. He died about 1982.

- ix. DAMON MCCAY was born on Mar 13, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1986. He married Jackie Fay Clark on May 28, 1948. She was born about 1916. She died about 1990.

Notes for Damon McCay:

Damon was in the medical corps, in the South Pacific during WWII.

- x. MYRTLE MCCAY was born on Dec 04, 1919 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 23, 1919 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

490. **MARTIN ERASTUS<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 26, 1880 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 24, 1955 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Iris Connie Barrows, daughter of Amos Henry Barrow Jr and Agnes Wilburn, on Aug 03, 1908 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1890 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1940 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

Notes for Martin Erastus Stubbs:

(Letters from relatives Charlene (Morgan) Gill and Fred Lee Williams, Texas).

Martin Erastus Stubbs and Iris Connie Barrows had the following children:

684. i. TRACY FREEMAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 23, 1909 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married LIVING MARSHALL.
685. ii. ARTRUDE ALICE STUBBS was born on Sep 23, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 1966 in Texas, USA. She married Sam Linize Griffith on Mar 09, 1930 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 09, 1901 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1982 in Texas, USA.
- iii. ELWEE ERASTUS STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1912 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 13, 1977 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (64 Age: 64). He married (1) ETHEL WILLIAMS. She was born about 1912. She died about 1990. He married (2) BETTY DANIELS. She was born about 1912. She died about 1990.

Notes for Elwee Erastus Stubbs:

Birth: Jul. 9, 1912, USA

Death: Feb. 13, 1977  
Texas, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Martin Erastus Stubbs (1880 - 1955)

Iris Connie Barrow Stubbs (1890 - 1940)

Siblings:

Tracy Freeman Stubbs (1909 - 1993)\*

Artrude Alice Stubbs Griffith (1910 - 1966)\*

Elwee Erastus Stubbs (1912 - 1977)

Annie Eula Stubbs Fayle (1914 - 2002)\*

Connie Agnes Stubbs (1917 - 1920)\*

Bonnie Laura Stubbs Reeves (1917 - 1980)\*

Lila Lee Stubbs (1922 - 1934)\*

Baby Stubbs (1925 - 1925)\*

Martin Erastus Stubbs (1928 - 1929)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial: Tilton Cemetery - Old River-Winfree - Chambers County - Texas, USA

Maintained by: Daniel Bode Originally Created by: W & L

Record added: Jun 05, 2009

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- Find A Grave Memorial# 37958467
686. iv. ANNIE EULA STUBBS was born on Nov 30, 1914 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 15, 2002 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) IRVIN TILTON. He was born about 1914. He died about 1990. She married (2) WILLIAM RUSSELL FAYLE. He was born on Feb 03, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1982 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
687. v. BONNIE LAURA STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) ROBERT BOWEN in Fort Bend, Texas, USA. He was born about 1917. He died about 1990. She married (2) ELLIS WILLARD REEVES on Feb 22, 1965. He was born on Sep 22, 1912. He died on Jan 09, 1976. She married (3) ODIE EARL WILLIAMS. He was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. She married an unknown spouse in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.
- vi. CONNIE AGNES STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 23, 1920 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- vii. LILA LEE STUBBS was born on May 15, 1922 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 30, 1934.
- viii. BABY STUBBS was born on Jan 14, 1925 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 14, 1925 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (0 Age: 0).
- ix. MARTIN ERASTUS STUBBS was born on Mar 08, 1929 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 08, 1929.
491. **LAURA DAISEY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 02, 1885 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1980 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joshua Hazzard Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on Dec 09, 1903 in Hill, Texas, USA (Barber's Hill Texas). He was born on Jan 19, 1881 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 14, 1956 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.

#### Notes for Laura Daisey Stubbs:

Laura attended a family reunion of her grandfather, Washington Stubbs's brother Franklin's children, November 1979, held at her sister FLavia's house. The compiler also attended.

Joshua Hazzard Williams and Laura Daisey Stubbs had the following children:

688. i. ODIE EARL<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. He married (1) BONNIE LAURA STUBBS. She was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) MADELINE TERRY AZAR on Dec 13, 1943 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1906 in Texas, USA. She died about 1976 in Texas, USA.
- ii. VELTON HOWARD WILLIAMS was born on Aug 23, 1907 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 19, 1933.
689. iii. WELTON JOSHUA WILLIAMS was born on May 12, 1909 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 07, 1998 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA. He married Viola Reed on Sep 29, 1925. She was born about 1909. She died on Sep 29, 1962.
- iv. CHARLIE LEE WILLIAMS was born on Jul 28, 1910 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1984 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Avie Proctor on Jun 04, 1937. She was born about 1910. She died about 1990.
690. v. ETHELYN OLETA WILLIAMS was born on Oct 08, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Alvin Eugene Cawley on Apr 19, 1932 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on May 20, 1912. He died on Feb 07, 1962 (Age: 49).
691. vi. VERDA PEARL WILLIAMS was born on Dec 14, 1913 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 22, 2002 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA. She

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

married Frank James Sample, son of Thomas Frank Sample, on Oct 01, 1932 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Aug 20, 1909 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 05, 1984 in South Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

692. vii. LAURA AMANDA WILLIAMS was born on Mar 03, 1915 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 14, 2006 in Texas, USA. She married James Ocie Smith on Feb 21, 1934 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (used to be Goose Creek). He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
693. viii. DONNA OLGA WILLIAMS was born on Nov 01, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1997 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) CECIL MERRILL on Oct 29, 1942 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 12, 1918 in Kountze, Hardin, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1978 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (2) BENJAMIN HARMOM on Sep 02, 1972. He was born about 1922. He died about 1992.
492. **WILBUR JENKS<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 16, 1886 in Dickinson, Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1952 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married Rowena Ann Williams, daughter of Marion Williams and Amanda Barber, on Jul 28, 1907. She was born on Jun 11, 1886 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1971 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA.

Notes for Wilbur Jenks Stubbs:

Wilbur was a member of the Methodist Church. Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace Fleishman, Charlene (Morgan) Gill, and Fred L. Williams.

Wilbur Jenks Stubbs and Rowena Ann Williams had the following children:

- i. CONLEY ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 22, 1911 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 27, 1970 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married ZAMMA SCOTT. She was born in 1911. She died in 2005.
694. ii. ARLENE MILDRED STUBBS was born on Jan 11, 1914 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1995 in Limestone, Texas, USA. She married (1) HENRY J. VAUSE on Nov 24, 1964. He was born about 1913. He died about 1980. She married (2) FORREST RAY GOODRUM, son of James Lee Andrew Goodrum Sr and Lula May Coleman, on Oct 26, 1933 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Feb 02, 1905 in Waller, Waller, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 20, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (3) ELBERT JULIUS LUM on Dec 16, 1968 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 25, 1911. He died on May 15, 1998.
695. iii. ELLA MAE STUBBS was born on Sep 05, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1998 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Jesse Leroy Fayle on Jun 05, 1933 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 18, 1911 in Aldine, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 12, 2002 (90 Age: 90).
- iv. VELMA AGNES STUBBS was born on Nov 28, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jun 14, 1920.
696. v. DELMUS JENKS STUBBS was born on Nov 28, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). He died about 1980. He married NELLIE JEAN CONSTANCE. She was born about 1916. She died about 1980.
- vi. THORTON LEROY STUBBS was born on Oct 17, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 06, 1919.
697. vii. LELA AMANDA STUBBS was born in 1920 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married (1) EVERETT IZZARD. He was born about 1920. He died about 1990. She married (2) DOUG KUHN. He was born about 1920. He died about 1980.
- viii. WILBUR DEAN STUBBS was born on Aug 17, 1922 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1953 (Drowned).
- ix. RUBY OPAL STUBBS was born on Mar 08, 1924 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married (1) GEORGE WALLACE. He was born about

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1924. He died about 1980. She married (2) ERNEST ESTES. He was born about 1924. He died about 1980. She married (3) BOBBY FISHER. He was born about 1924. He died about 1980.
698. x. TRAVIS MARION STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1926 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1997 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) DORIS F ROBINSON, daughter of Frank A Robinson and Alice Robinson, on May 02, 1974 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She was born in 1921 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 2011 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) JOANNE HATLER. She was born on Jun 04, 1932 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1999 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
699. xi. WILMA DEAN STUBBS was born on May 28, 1929 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) HUBERT LEE CAROTHERS. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000. She married (2) BOBBY LEE LYNN. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000.
493. **ORA OLA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 01, 1887 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1975 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 87). She married William Oscar Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on Dec 20, 1905 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Apr 21, 1882 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1942 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- William Oscar Williams and Ora Ola Stubbs had the following children:
700. i. LORIS AMANDA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS was born on Dec 21, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1982. She married Claude Gunn on Mar 26, 1934. He was born on Apr 05, 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on Apr 23, 1952 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Buried in Barber Cemetery).
- ii. HARVEY BURNEL WILLIAMS was born on Sep 06, 1908 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 18, 1953 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Killed in a car accident in heavy fog.).
701. iii. THURNAN FIELDING WILLIAMS was born on Oct 21, 1910 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 24, 1973 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married Doris Way on Jan 06, 1934. She was born about 1910. She died about 1980.
702. iv. BESSIE ELVINA WILLIAMS was born on Mar 19, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 02, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joe Berry on Dec 27, 1938 (Second Marriage). He was born on Apr 06, 1905 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 15, 1964 in Liberty, Texas, USA.
- v. OSCAR MAYFIELD WILLIAMS was born on Aug 16, 1914 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 23, 1915 in Chambers, Texas, USA.
703. vi. JOYCE FLAVIA WILLIAMS was born on Mar 12, 1916 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1958 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA (Age: 42). She married (1) DEWEY HAROLD MEADOWS on Jun 12, 1936. He was born on Jul 20, 1912 in Panama, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died about 1982.
704. vii. MARY ETTA WILLIAMS was born on Sep 07, 1917 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 26, 1993 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Tarkington Prairie, ). She married Robert Henderson Presnull on Jan 18, 1938. He was born on Jan 21, 1914. He died on Jul 18, 1993.
705. viii. FREIDA ELAINE WILLIAMS was born on Jul 15, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 28, 2007 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA. She married J.D. Hansbro on Dec 31, 1938. He was born on Aug 06, 1915 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1986 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- ix. FREDDIE LEE WILLIAMS was born on Mar 28, 1925 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 19, 1999 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.
706. x. FRELAN BOYD WILLIAMS was born on Jan 16, 1929 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 31, 2012 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Helen Loreta Troutman on Nov 11, 1960. She was born about 1930. She died about 2012.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- xi. DONALD LEWIS WILLIAMS was born on Jan 13, 1931 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 07, 1989 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.
494. **EFFIE PEARL<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 03, 1891 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 10, 1950 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Asa William Morgan, son of Charles Edward Morgan and Amanda Julia Kelly, on Oct 03, 1909 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1887 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou,/Cedar Bayou, ). He died on Jan 04, 1948 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Age: 60).
- Asa William Morgan and Effie Pearl Stubbs had the following children:
707. i. RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>10</sup> MORGAN was born on Jan 22, 1912 in Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). He died on Aug 11, 1965 (Tilton Cemetery Cove, Chamber, Texas). He married Mary M. Leskovian on Sep 14, 1938. She was born in 1917 in Texas, USA. She died about 1982.
708. ii. MARVEL LEE MORGAN was born on May 07, 1913 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). She died on Aug 07, 2007 (Age: 94). She married Otis Clifton Dunaway on Nov 13, 1930. He was born on Aug 14, 1907 in Trinity, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1968 in Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 61/Precinct 3, ).
709. iii. SHERIDAN ASA MORGAN was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1985. He married Mable Loela Cupps on Apr 21, 1935. She was born on Oct 10, 1917 in Trinity, Trinity, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 11, 1964 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
710. iv. ANNIE CHARLENE MORGAN was born on Jan 17, 1918 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1990. She married Edmund Presley Gill, son of Mary Ellen Gill, on Aug 25, 1937. He was born on Jul 10, 1911 in Texas, USA. He died on Jun 17, 2000 in Post, Garza, Texas, USA.
- v. MARGARET PEARL MORGAN was born on May 28, 1923 in Texas, USA. She died on Mar 15, 2009.
711. vi. JOY JULIENE MORGAN was born on Jul 19, 1926 in Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek,). She died on Nov 18, 1993 (Age: 67). She married Leonard L. Moss on Oct 28, 1944. He was born about 1926. He died about 1996.
- vii. LAURA MAE MORGAN was born on Sep 18, 1927 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). She died on Mar 04, 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
495. **BESSIE EARL<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 07, 1893 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1979 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) **JAMES OSCAR MILLIGAN** after 1938. He was born about 1893. He died about 1943. She married (2) **JAMES LEWIS ARMSTRONG**, son of James Armstrong Jr and Agnes Hutt, on Jul 05, 1913 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He was born on Oct 12, 1891 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He died on Nov 14, 1938 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek; 47 Age: 47).
- James Lewis Armstrong and Bessie Earl Stubbs had the following child:
712. i. LAVADA ALICE<sup>10</sup> ARMSTRONG was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1989 (Age: 73). She married (1) PERAL LEVADE IRISH, son of Jody Irish and E Harriet Jernigan, in 1932 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on May 01, 1904 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Brain Tumor). She married (2) PETE THOMPSON. He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
496. **ALICE FLAVIA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 02, 1894 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 11, 1981 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried in Tilton Cemetery, Cove, CHambers, Texas). She married (1) **JAMES BRITAIN WALLACE**, son of Daniel Houston Wallace and Laura Knight, on Oct 20, 1917. He was born on Apr 20, 1885 in Lone Star, Morris, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 07, 1937 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA (in Mayo Clinic for cancer). She married (2) **MORRIS FLEISHMAN** on Jun 03, 1944. He was born about 1894. He died about 1960.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Alice Flavia Stubbs:

Flavia was the historian of the descendants of Washington Stubbs, her grandfather, trying for over 20 years to find his parents in Bucksport Maine. Her aunt had told her about Captain Jabez Stubbs, Washington's brother, who wanted to adopt a daughter of Washington, also, that Washington was from Bucksport, Maine. Long correspondence with the compiler who furnished her with her ancestry in 1970, to her great joy. A lovely lady, Flavia wrote a history of West Chambers County, Texas, titled "*Old River Country*" published November 1979, Filled with pictures and genealogical information of early settlers. She held a family reunion for the descendants of Washington Stubbs and his brother Franklin Stubbs, attended by the compiler in November 1979. Washington and Franklin Stubbs were sons of the compilers great-great-great-grandfather, James Stubbs's youngest brother Reuben Stubbs. Her great-great-grandfather David Stubbs was first cousin and surely knew them. The reunion was joyful and emotional. Three of Washington Stubbs's grandchildren attended: Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace- Fleishman, Laura Daisey (Stubbs) Williams and Don Quixote Stubbs, Franklin Stubbs's grandson, Allen Keith Stubbs, Allen's daughter Elizabeth (Stubbs) Warren, Mary (Stubbs) Widmar and Orene (Freeman) Stubbs, Allen's Wife.

James Brittain Wallace and Alice Flavia Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES BRITTAI<sup>10</sup> WALLACE was born on Dec 04, 1918. He died about 1998. He married Janie Bender on Oct 14, 1939. She was born about 1918. She died about 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - ii. GLORIA JAQUELIN WALLACE was born on Jun 08, 1921 in Texas, USA. She died on Jul 31, 2001 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Douglas Egglestone Walter Avenell, son of Walter E W Avenell and Ada Jones, on Jul 12, 1940 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Apr 16, 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 08, 1973 (57 Age: 57).
  - iii. DELIGHT WALLACE was born on Nov 08, 1922. She died on Jul 07, 1923 (buried Evergreen Cemetery,, Houston Harris, Texas).
  - iv. WILLIAM O'BRIAN WALLACE was born on Jul 29, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 20, 2006 (81 Age: 81). He married Hope Lorene Haskins on Aug 27, 1945 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1925. She died about 1995.
497. **BERTHA LAVADA<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 07, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1972 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **LAKE**. He was born about 1895. He died about 1970. She married (2) **CARTER HARRISON CONROY**, son of Kate Conroy, on Feb 19, 1920 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He was born on Mar 07, 1892 in Missouri, USA. He died about 1965.

Carter Harrison Conroy and Bertha Lavada Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> CONROY was born about 1917. She died about 1919.
498. **DON QUIXOTE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 17, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1985 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Frances Elmore Huebner, daughter of James Frederick Huebner and Frances Emily Fannie Ketchum, on Mar 19, 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on Jul 10, 1906 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1968 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA (62 Age: 62).

Notes for Don Quixote Stubbs:

Don was in the Army in World War I. Member of the Church of Christ. Lives in a brick house next to his sister Flavia. He was present at the Stubbs reunion November 1979 of Franklin and Washington Stubbs's grandchildren and descendants.

Don Quixote Stubbs and Frances Elmore Huebner had the following child:

713. i. BETTY JEAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 31, 1925 in California, USA. She died on Feb 02, 2005 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Frank Bates McCune, son of Joe Morris McCune, on Apr 03, 1948 in Harris, Texas, USA. He

---

**Generation 9 (cont.)**

was born on Jan 11, 1923 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (Goose Creek, ).  
He died on Feb 26, 2009 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

499. **LEROY LESTER<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 25, 1890 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 25, 1957 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. He married (1) **VERA ROBINSON**, daughter of William Richard Robinson and Jessie Dugat, in 1922. She was born on Oct 26, 1906 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 25, 2006 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married (2) **ADDIE VIRGINIA CAPPS**, daughter of John Bell Capps and Emma Lou Holliday, in 1914 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Feb 20, 1900 in Diboll, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1970 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

Notes for Leroy Lester Stubbs:  
(Letter 1977 from Virginia (Stubbs) Danklefs, W. Columbia, Texas)  
*from Find-A-Grave.com Notes*

Roy Stubbs was the son of George Washington Stubbs and Eva D. Brashear.  
Roy married Addie Virginia Capps on Jan. 7, 1914, and they were the parents of two daughters.  
Roy and Addie divorced. Roy Stubbs married Vera Robinson on June 19, 1922, and they were  
the parents of one son and three daughters. Roy was 32 years of age and Vera was 15 years of  
age when they married.

\*\*\*\*\*

OBITUARY FROM THE LIBERTY VINDICATOR:

FINAL RITES HELD FOR ROY STUBBS IN DAYTON FRIDAY

DAYTON -- Funeral services for Roy Stubbs, 67, were held in the Pace-Stancil Funeral Chapel  
Friday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Howard T. Wilson, pastor of Old River Baptist Church, officiating.  
Mr. Stubbs, a lifelong resident of Chambers and Liberty Counties, died in a Galveston hospital  
Tuesday after a 12-day illness.

A farmer and rancher in Dayton for a number of years, he was a member of the South Dayton  
Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Vera Stubbs; one son, Leroy of Dayton; four daughters, Mrs. Esther  
Gates and Mrs. Louise Vyoral, both of Dayton, Mrs. Virginia Danklefs of Rosenberg, and Mrs.  
Lavinia Dillard of Baytown; three sisters, Mrs. Alva Robinson of Dayton, Mrs. Ollie Gresham and  
Mrs. Ruth Young of Mont Belvieu; one brother, Reuben Stubbs of Mont Belvieu; and five  
grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Richard Eaton, Sr., Clarence Porter, H. C. Dell, Ed Cox and Bill Wade, all of  
Dayton, and Ross Dugat of Kountze.

\*\*\*\*\*

Uncle Roy Stubbs was preceded in death by his parents, George Washington Stubbs and Eva D.  
Brashear Stubbs Cooper, and his daughter, Viola Louise Stubbs.

Notes for Vera Robinson:  
Vera Robinson was the daughter of William Richard Robinson and Jessie Lavinia Dugat. Vera  
married Lester Leroy "Roy" Stubbs on June 19, 1922.

\*\*\*\*\*

OBITUARY FROM THE LIBERTY VINDICATOR, March 29, 2006

Vera "Mamaw" Stubbs

A funeral service for Vera "Mamaw" Stubbs, 99, a lifelong resident of the Dayton area, was held  
Tuesday, March 28, 2006, at the Pace-Stancil Funeral Home Chapel with Brother Don Chumbly,  
Brother Larry Akins, and Brother Lee Gruver officiating services. Burial followed at Heirlawn  
Cemetery in Dayton.

She died March 25, 2006 surrounded by her family. Stubbs was born October 26, 1906 to Dick  
and Jesse Robinson. Her family saw her as a devoted mother and grandmother. She was a  
charter member of the South Dayton Baptist Church where she worshipped until her health no  
longer allowed. According to her family she was a strong Christian influence to all who knew her.  
She loved her church, spending time with and cooking for her family, especially everyone's  
favorite chicken and dumplings.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

She was preceded in death by her parents, Papa Dick and Mama Jesse; husband, Roy Stubbs; and daughter and son-in-law, Esther and Albert Gates, and son-in-law, Henry Vyoral. Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Leroy "Bo" and Ethel Stubbs of Dayton; daughters and son-in-law, Louise Vyoral of Dayton and Lavinia and H. G. "Sonny" Dillard of Old River/Winfree; and sister-in-law, Blanche Robinson; eight grandchildren: Leo Gates, Jeanette Shipman, Tony Dillard, Barbara Tilton, Glyn Dillard, Fay Brown, Roy Stubbs, and Benny Stubbs; 14 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren and one great-great-great-grandchild also survive.

Pallbearers were Glyn Dillard, Benny Stubbs, Tooter Dillard, Roy Stubbs, Leo Gates, Jr., and Kevin Dillard. Honorary Pallbearers were Leo Gates, Leonard Shipman, James Tilton, Sid Brown, Cpl. Jonathan Stubbs, Tony Dillard, Leonard Shipman, Jr., Mike Tilton and Aaron Richardson.

Leroy Lester Stubbs and Vera Robinson had the following children:

- i. ESTHER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 21, 1923 in Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek,). She died on Feb 27, 2005 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married ALBERT GATES. He was born on Oct 17, 1918 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 18, 2003 (84 Age: 84).

Notes for Esther Stubbs:

Esther Belle Stubbs was the daughter of Lester Leroy "Roy" Stubbs and his second wife, Vera Robinson Stubbs. Esther Stubbs married Albert Leo Gates on June 6, 1940.

\*\*\*\*\*

OBITUARY FROM THE LIBERTY VINDICATOR:

Esther B. Gates, 82, of Dayton, died Sunday, February 27, 2005 at Triumph Hospital in Houston.

Funeral services will be 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 1, 2005, at the Pace-Stancil Funeral Home Chapel with Lee Gruver officiating. Burial will follow at Heirlawn Cemetery in Dayton under the direction of Pace-Stancil Funeral Home of Dayton. Visitation will be from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., Monday, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Gates was born Jan. 21, 1923 in Goose Creek, Texas, to parents; George and Vera Stubbs. She resided in the Dayton area all her life, and was a member of South Dayton Baptist Church.

Mrs. Gates was preceded in death by her husband, Albert L. Gates, and father, George Leroy Stubbs. She is survived by her mother: Vera Stubbs of Dayton; daughter: Jeanette Shipman and husband Leonard of Dayton; son: Archie L. Gates and wife Linda of Dayton; brother: George Leroy Stubbs and wife Ethel of Dayton; Sister: Louise Vyoral of Dayton, and Lavina Dillard and husband Sonny of Old River; four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and one great-grandchild; numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

- ii. VERA LOUISE STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1924 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She died about 1995.
- iii. GEORGE LEROY STUBBS was born on Jun 18, 1927 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 11, 2009 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- iv. LAVINIA STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1930 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 22, 2019 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She married J. E. DILLARD. He was born about 1929. He died about 1995.

Leroy Lester Stubbs and Addie Virginia Capps had the following children:

- v. VIOLA LOUISE STUBBS was born on Feb 08, 1916 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 12, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA.
714. vi. VIRGINIA DARE STUBBS was born on Jan 31, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 17, 1999 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA. She married HARRY DANKLEFS. He was born on Dec 29, 1905 in Handley, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 15, 1986 in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

500. **ALVA EDITH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 04, 1891. She died on Jan 19, 1976 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Luther Monroe Robinson, son of James E Robinson and Mary Cooper, in 1908 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 26, 1879 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1958 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

Luther Monroe Robinson and Alva Edith Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANNIE EVA<sup>10</sup> BROOKS was born on Nov 05, 1909 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 20, 1991 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - ii. THERON LESTER ROBINSON was born on Feb 14, 1914 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1984 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
  - iii. LORENA MAE JOHNSON was born on Sep 26, 1915 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 20, 1973 in Highlands, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - iv. RAYMOND HOLLIS ROBINSON was born on Feb 03, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 15, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - v. OMA LEE ROBINSON was born on Feb 24, 1919 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1991 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
  - vi. DOROTHY EDITH CALDWELL was born on Dec 21, 1926 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 07, 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - vii. LIVING ROBERSON.
501. **EFFIE RUTH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 18, 1906 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 30, 1990 (84 Age: 84). She married Alfred Lafayette Young Sr., son of Joseph Joe Young and Martha Jane Wade, on Nov 09, 1922 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 13, 1894 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1969 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Alfred Lafayette Young Sr.:

Alfred Lafayette "Rose" Young was the son of Joseph "Joe" Young (born about 1866 in Fayette County, Texas, and he died before 1900 in Coryell County, Texas) and Martha Jane Hitchcock.

Alfred L. Young married Effie Ruth Stubbs on November 9, 1922, in Pelly, Harris County, Texas. They were married 46 years.

#### OBITUARY FROM THE BAYTOWN SUN: ALFRED L. YOUNG

Alfred Lafayette Young, Sr., 74, of 207 E. Francis, died at 11 a.m. Wednesday in a Baytown hospital.

In 1958, he retired as a pipefitter from Humble Oil and Refining Co.'s Baytown Refinery. He was the father of Gary Young, Baytown Sun composing room employee.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Effie Ruth Young of Baytown; two daughters, Mrs. L. E. Hillhouse and Mrs. Darlene Pierce, both of Baytown; five sons, Alfred L. Young, Jr. and Gary Young, both of Baytown, Richard Young of Highlands, Buck Alton Young of Gray Falls, Mont.; and Kenneth Young of Lufkin; one half-sister, Mrs. Cleora Garrett of Santa Ana, Calif. Also surviving are 23 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Paul U. Lee Funeral Chapel with the Rev. A. Matney and the Rev. Milton Ford, both of Faith Temple, officiating.

Burial will be in White Cemetery and Memorial Gardens near Highlands. Pallbearers will be James Young, J. C. Bean, Emory Porter, Jimmy Baker, Johnny Baker, Wayne Walton and J. L. Chance.

Alfred Lafayette Young Sr. and Effie Ruth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. BERTHA BERNICE<sup>10</sup> HILLHOUSE was born on Aug 19, 1923 in Pelly, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 16, 2013.
- ii. RUTH DARLINE PIERCE was born on Jun 24, 1925 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 23, 2001 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. ALFRED L. YOUNG JR was born on Dec 15, 1927 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- iv. RICHARD ALVIN YOUNG was born on Dec 22, 1930 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 18, 2019.
- v. MAJ BUCK ALTON YOUNG was born on Aug 28, 1932 in Pelly, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 24, 2016 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
- vi. KENNETH ALBERT YOUNG was born on Jan 02, 1935 in Pelly, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 07, 2015 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

502. **FEDELIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon<sup>8</sup>, Simeon Knowles<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862 in Vermont, USA (Adopted). She died in 1934 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Morton Carroll Crowell, son of Freeman T Crowell and Phebe S Hallett, on Nov 24, 1881 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Apr 29, 1862 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 22, 1927 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Morton Carroll Crowell and Fedelia Louise Stubbs had the following child:

- i. CARROLL STUBBS<sup>10</sup> CROWELL was born in 1886. He died on Jan 23, 1950 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

503. **JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James M.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 26, 1852 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1922 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Fannie B. Barnes, daughter of George H. Barnes and Harriet Mowry, in 1880. She was born in 1855 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1902 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for James Henry Stubbs:

James is listed in City Directories in 1880 Boston as a Salesman and from 1886 as Civile Engineer. He lived in Waltham, Chelsea, Boston, and West Roxbury. No later record.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

James Henry Stubbs and Fannie B. Barnes had the following children:

- i. MARY LEWIS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1886 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.
- ii. GEORGE HARRIS STUBBS was born on Nov 09, 1888 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 03, 1965 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. CHAUNCEY WARD STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1893 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.
- iv. STANLEY MOWRY STUBBS was born on Sep 13, 1895 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married ELIA G. HARVEY. She was born in 1897 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 27, 1938 (Killed by flying wood in a storm).

Notes for Stanley Mowry Stubbs:

Mowry was listed as Treasurer of Liberty Supply Company, Everett, Massachusetts, in Boston City Directories 1924 on.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

504. **ALEXANDER JONES<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Warren<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 27, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1918. He married Charlotte J Whitmarsh, son of Joshua Whitmarsh and Nancy, on Feb 20, 1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 09, 1848 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 14, 1921 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Alexander Jones Stubbs:

Only one in the family not to die of TB. They lived in Middleboro and Boston, Massachusetts. He

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

was Superintendent in the city directories. Separated from his wife who lived with her son until she died. His death date is not known.

Alexander Jones Stubbs and Charlotte J Whitmarsh had the following children:

715. i. ARTHUR WARREN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 09, 1869 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 08, 1956 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Birdie Orene, daughter of Johua H Orene and Elizabeth Bonney, on Sep 11, 1901 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (31 Baker Street). She was born in 1876 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1957 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. HARRY W. STUBBS was born on Apr 17, 1871 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

505. **ALMA F.<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Whitfield Arey<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 01, 1874 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Chester L. Paul, son of Amasa Paul Jr and Mary Ann Blood, on Oct 09, 1869 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 13, 1851 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 16, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (21 Age: 21).

Chester L. Paul and Alma F. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. WILLIS CHESTER<sup>10</sup> PAUL was born on Apr 28, 1870 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 29, 1915 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
506. **ETHELIN ROSAMUND<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 12, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 02, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (29 Age: 29). She married Don L Fassett, son of Charlott Fassett, on May 27, 1893 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in Jun 1866 in Vermont, USA. He died about 1936.

Don L Fassett and Etheline Rosamund Stubbs had the following child:

- i. HENRY F<sup>10</sup> FASSETT was born in Jan 1896 in Massachusetts, USA.
507. **CHARLES HENRY BLANCHARD<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Asa Mayo<sup>8</sup>, Elkanah W.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 14, 1870 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1958 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Phebe Hall Long, daughter of Levi Long and Lydia B Snow, on Dec 15, 1899 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 17, 1865 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 01, 1923 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Charles Henry Blanchard Stubbs:

Charles was Manager at Dampney Company of America through 1945.

Charles Henry Blanchard Stubbs and Phebe Hall Long had the following children:

716. i. WILBUR MOORE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 21, 1900 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1955 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married MABLE WAREHAM. She was born in 1904 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 09, 1945 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  717. ii. SAMUEL RIDLEY STUBBS was born in 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married EUGENIA LITCHFIELD. She was born about 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980.
508. **CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Alexander Atwood<sup>8</sup>, Robert Young<sup>7</sup>, Ephraim Covell<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 16, 1879 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1954 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Hoar on Mar 29, 1906 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1882 in Nova Scotia, Canada (Treley Island,). She died on Jul 15, 1966 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Charles Alexander Stubbs and Mary C. Hoar had the following child:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

---

- i. AGNES M.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born in 1909 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Aug 19, 1926 (18 Age: 18).
- 

### Generation 10

509. **ESTELLE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 21, 1870 in Athens, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1948 in Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada (Perth, ). She married William Finnemore, son of John Allen Finnemore and Mary Louise Pelletier, on Apr 06, 1896 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 22, 1876 in Gladwyn, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on Oct 02, 1954 in Wakefield, Les Collines-de-l'Outaouais, Quebec, Canada. William Finnemore and Estelle Stubbs had the following children:
  - i. SYBIL MAE<sup>11</sup> FINNEMORE was born on Mar 19, 1898 in Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada (Rowena,). She died in 1974.
  - ii. MINNIE BELLE FINNEMORE was born on Nov 20, 1902 in Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada (Gladwyn, ). She died in 1987.
  - iii. HENRY JOHN FINNEMORE was born in 1905 in Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada (Gladwyn, ). He died in 1976.
  - iv. HAZEN WILLIAM FINNAMORE was born on May 31, 1908 in Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada (Rowena,). He died on May 21, 1963 in Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada.
510. **BENJAMIN R.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 12, 1872 in Old Orchard Beach, York, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 30, 1944 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Eliza Maud Wark, daughter of Robert John Wark and Anna Augusta Smith, on Nov 18, 1901 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 26, 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada (Florenceville, ). She died on Jan 17, 1964 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA. Benjamin R. Stubbs and Eliza Maud Wark had the following children:
  - i. MARGURITE M.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 10, 1904 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1954 in Mapleton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
  - ii. MARION ELLEN STUBBS was born on Dec 26, 1905. She died about 1980. She married Harold Henry Dow on Sep 30, 1923 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born about 1905. He died about 1980.
  718. iii. LOTHROP HERMON STUBBS was born on May 21, 1907 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 1980. He married LIVING DOODY.
  - iv. CHILD STUBBS was born in 1909. Child died in 1909.
  719. v. ROBERT JOHN STUBBS was born on Jul 01, 1912 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1976 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He married Margaret Nash Gibberson, daughter of Fred Giberson and Susie A Collins, on Apr 14, 1941 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born in 1907 in Maine, USA. She died about 1980.
  - vi. IRENE RHODA STUBBS was born on Apr 24, 1928 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1990 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Forrest E. Wheaton on Aug 04, 1950. He was born about 1927. He died about 1990.
511. **WALTER LINCOLN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 11, 1876 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 03, 1949 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ZELIA TRIBIDEAU**, daughter of Eli Tribideau and Emily Oulette, on Jul 12, 1915. She was born in 1895. She died about 1970. He married (2) **LIZZIE LENORA TAYLOR**, daughter of Shankling H. Taylor and Harriet Watson, on Nov 20, 1907 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born in 1890 in Salmon River, Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Apr 21, 1912. Walter Lincoln Stubbs and Zelia Tribideau had the following children:



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. MALE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on May 02, 1916 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on May 02, 1916 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- ii. EVA STUBBS was born on Nov 03, 1917 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 28, 1917 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- iii. FRANK STUBBS was born on Nov 07, 1918 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 11, 1919 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA (0 Age: 0).

Walter Lincoln Stubbs and Lizzie Lenora Taylor had the following children:

- iv. JULIA STUBBS was born on Dec 25, 1910 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1980. She married Lyman Rossignol on Sep 29, 1931 in Perham, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born about 1910. He died on May 17, 1970.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS.

512. **HOWARD GARFIELD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 04, 1882 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 13, 1936 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Helen Hope Cyr, daughter of Elias Cyr and Alice Keegan, on May 28, 1905 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 11, 1883 in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1964 in Washburn, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

Howard Garfield Stubbs and Helen Hope Cyr had the following children:

- 720.
- i. HENRY ROOSEVELT<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 26, 1906 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 29, 1980 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Lula Louise Cheviot, daughter of Tyco X Cheviot and Elizabeth Farley, on Nov 30, 1932 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 05, 1913 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 12, 1997 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
  - ii. VERA LOUISE STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1907. She died about 1980. She married Herbert R. Burgess on Dec 26, 1925. He was born about 1907. He died about 1990 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, USA.
  - iii. RALPH STUBBS was born on Jan 31, 1910. He died on Aug 26, 1910.
  - iv. FLOYD GREENWOOD STUBBS was born on Feb 25, 1911 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1919 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
  - v. FLOYD STUBBS was born on Feb 25, 1911 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1984 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA (72 Age: 72).
  - vi. VELMA A. STUBBS was born on Nov 25, 1912 in Washburn, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 1985. She married Alshire Luary about 1932. He was born about 1912. He died about 1980.
  - vii. ALTON BERLING STUBBS was born on Nov 08, 1917 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 03, 1990 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
  - viii. GREENWOOD STUBBS was born on Nov 08, 1917. He died on Jul 09, 1919.
  - ix. BERNICE STUBBS was born on Nov 27, 1918 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 13, 1919 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

513. **BERTHA MAUD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (William R<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878. She died after 1925. She married John Wingate Shaw on Sep 21, 1901. He was born on Dec 28, 1875. He died about 1950.

Notes for Bertha Maud Stubbs:

Information from (Shaw Memorial, 1904).

John Wingate Shaw and Bertha Maud Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EDNA N.<sup>11</sup> SHAW was born about 1897. She died about 1965.
- ii. HELEN C. SHAW was born about 1898. She died about 1978.

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

514. **HOWARD S.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John W<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 26, 1932 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Henrietta C. Leighton Simpson, daughter of James Leighton and Ann Doughty, on Mar 19, 1870 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1848 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1911 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Howard S. Stubbs:

*Cumberland County Probate Volume 340:31*, Howard Stubbs, now of South Portland, formerly of Bridgton, "care of cemetery where my wife burried\$100.00," names as heir obly son Fred J. Stubbs and mentions stepson Louis A. Slmpson, signed 16 April, 1926. He was a member pf the Masonic Lodge and the I.O.O.F. An electrician.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Howard S. Stubbs and Henrietta C. Leighton Simpson had the following children:

721. i. **FRED JAMESON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Feb 17, 1871 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1943 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ALICE GERTRUDE COBB**, daughter of George F. Cobb and Lucinda Ramsdell, on Jun 01, 1893 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 19, 1875 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MARY ALICE SONA ROSS**, daughter of John V. Sona and Hannah Foote, on Sep 19, 1917. She was born about 1871. She died about 1940. He married an unknown spouse on Sep 19, 1917.
- ii. **CLARA B. STUBBS** was born on Feb 10, 1884. She died on Apr 02, 1926 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
515. **CARRIE M<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John W<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 12, 1852 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 06, 1922 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (69 Age: 69). She married Charles H. Jury on Aug 17, 1871 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Cumberland Co., M. rec., Vol. D., page 356). He was born in 1849 in Maine, USA. He died in 1887 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Charles H. Jury and Carrie M Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **ETHEL M.<sup>11</sup> JURY** was born in 1878 in Maine, USA.
- ii. **HARRY LEON JURY** was born on May 20, 1883.
516. **CHARLES F.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John W<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 05, 1932 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA (of injuries after being struck by a horse and carriage). He married (1) **MARGARET E. MCFARLAND**, daughter of Robert McFarland and Hannah Welsh, on Jun 20, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1874 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1921. He married (2) **MINNIE B. GILBERT O'ROURK**, daughter of John Gilbert and Sarah Beak, on Jun 23, 1911. She was born on Mar 04, 1880 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 11, 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Charles F. Stubbs:

*Cumberland County Probate, Volume 342:469, 470*, next of kin, Harry A. Jury and Fred J. Stubbs, nephews, claim against John Twaddle for injuries.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Charles F. Stubbs and Margaret E. McFarland had the following child:

- i. **MARY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jun 22, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 02, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
517. **HARRY LINCOLN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Edward James<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 03, 1862 in Yarmouth, Barnstable,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1931 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Abbie W. Grindle, daughter of Jeremiah Grindle and Joan P. Gray, on Jul 02, 1887 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Jul 24, 1868 in Brooksville, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1943 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Harry Lincoln Stubbs:

Lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Somerville, Massachusetts, and Yarmouth, Maine. (*Hancock County Deeds, Volume 243, p. 288*, Abbie W. Stubbs, wife of Harold L. Stubbs of Portsmouth, New Hampshire sell; land "willed me by Robert Gray," signed 31 January 1890, Abbie W. and Harry L. Stubbs). *Cumberland County Probate Volume 69, pp. 10, 48*, concerns guardianship of Caro Ethel, Olga DeF, in an inheritance, signed 16 May 1916. He was an insurance agent.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Harry Lincoln Stubbs and Abbie W. Grindle had the following children:

722. i. BASIL LINCOLN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1889 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1963 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Betsy Carlson, daughter of Jens Carlson and Marie Harkinson, on Dec 20, 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 18, 1890 in Sweden. She died on Jan 05, 1976 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. PAULINE MERRILL STUBBS was born on Dec 17, 1890 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960. She married Frank E. Armstrong on Sep 23, 1913 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 05, 1888. He died in Apr 1971 (82 Age: 82).
  723. iii. CARO ETHEL STUBBS was born on Nov 27, 1895 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 31, 1978 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Sherman J Canning on Apr 02, 1921 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 28, 1896 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Jul 23, 1978 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
  724. iv. OLGA DEFOREST STUBBS was born on Mar 29, 1900 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married Ronello B. Curit, son of Irving L Curit, on Oct 07, 1920. He was born on Aug 03, 1892 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 16, 1965 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
518. **ALICE M.**<sup>10</sup> **STUBBS** (Edward James<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1865 in Maine, USA. She died about 1935. She married Charles Russell Denning, son of Job Cushman Denning and Harriette Berry, on Apr 30, 1884 ((letter from Irene Dunham Lovell, Maine 1982)). He was born on May 30, 1864 in Oxford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 03, 1939 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (75 Age: 75).

Charles Russell Denning and Alice M. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. HELEN M.<sup>11</sup> DENNEN was born about 1886. She died about 1946.
  - ii. PAUL DENNEN was born about 1887. He died about 1957.
  - iii. EARL DENNEN was born about 1888. He died about 1960.
519. **ANNIE**<sup>10</sup> **STUBBS** (Joseph William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 22, 1870 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1956 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married William H. Brown, son of William H Brown and Cathrine Farrelley, on Feb 08, 1899 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 09, 1867. He died in 1927 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

William H. Brown and Annie Stubbs had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS W.<sup>11</sup> BROWN was born on May 25, 1903 in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1922 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. WARREN STANLEY BROWN was born on Jun 03, 1904 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1975.
- iii. PHILLIP W. BROWN was born in 1905. He died on Jul 17, 1955.
- iv. MAURICE HENRY BROWN was born on Oct 05, 1906 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 02, 1908 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- 725. v. RICHARD HARVEY BROWN was born on Dec 16, 1909 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1975 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married LIVING STUBBS.
- vi. WILLIAM EVERETT BROWN was born on Mar 02, 1912 in Falmouth Foreside, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 26, 1972 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

520. **JESSE HARVEY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 06, 1871 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 16, 1963 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Wlnefred Griggs, daughter of Henry W. Griggs and Mary Emma Cotton, on Mar 15, 1903 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1878 in Brownfield, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1949 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Jesse Harvey Stubbs:

Jesse was a marine engineer, lived in Falmouth, Maine and for many years, in Weston, Massachusetts. He died at his son's home, 14 years after his wife died.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Jesse Harvey Stubbs and Mary Wlnefred Griggs had the following child:

- 726. i. JOSEPH HAROLD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 16, 1904 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1979 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) ANN CLARK. She was born in 1911 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1980. He married (2) MARGERY ANDERSON, daughter of George E Anderson and Harriet M Fairbanks, on Dec 27, 1930 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1903. She died on Oct 09, 1931 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
521. **LORANA RENA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 23, 1876 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Family Record). She died on Jul 19, 1968 in Sebago Lake, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Howard Chessman Titcomb on Jan 19, 1898. He was born about 1876. He died about 1956.

Howard Chessman Titcomb and Lorana Rena Stubbs had the following child:

- i. GILBERT MERRELL<sup>11</sup> TITCOMB was born about 1896. He died about 1950.

Notes for Gilbert Merrell Titcomb:

He compiled the "*Desc. of William Titcomb*" Newbury, Massauschettes, (Pub. 1969)

522. **ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 17, 1880 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Family Record). He died on Apr 26, 1961 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah Balmforth, daughter of William Balmforth and Elizabeth Patterson, on Oct 12, 1910 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Oct 23, 1886 in England. She died on Oct 10, 1941 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Arthur Stubbs:

Arthur was a railroad conductor in 1915 and, from the 1920's on he was a clerk in the Post Office in Portland, Maine.

Arthur Stubbs and Sarah Balmforth had the following children:

- i. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 19, 1913 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 2007 (93 Age: 93). She married Bay Edward

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Estes Jr, son of Bay E Estes and Mellie G Timberlake, on Apr 25, 1936 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on Jul 11, 1910 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Apr 1981 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Stubbs:

She is a graduate of Colby College, Waterville, Maine. Lived in New Jersey. Frazer

Ruth (Estes)

Age 93 of Upper St. Clair (Friendship Village), on January 3, 2007. Predeceased by loving husbands Bay E. Estes and Stan Frazer and grandson Brian Bray. Loving mother of Bay Estes of Chicago, Barbara Dreher of Little Torch Key, FL, Karen (Bruce) Menke of Houston and David (Nancy) Estes of Pittsburgh; sister of Donald Stubbs of NC and the late Dana Stubbs; also survived by nine grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren who affectionately call Grandma "Madee". A Memorial Service will be held 1pm on Saturday, February 10 at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 2040 Washington Road, Upper St. Clair. Arrangements by Beinhauers, McMurray 724-941-3211.

- ii. DONALD HARVEY STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1921 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 18, 2014 (93 Age: 93). He married Elizabeth Eleanor Doucette, daughter of Norman Doucette and Marion Dennison, on Sep 02, 1951 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Aug 12, 1924 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 29, 1997 in Pinehurst, Moore, North Carolina, USA (73 Age: 73; CauseOfDeath: Septicemia: Unspecified septicemia; Moore Reg Hosp Inc, ).

Notes for Donald Harvey Stubbs:

Donald attended North Eastern University. He lived in Woburn, Massachusetts and was a member of the Masonic Lodge and Aleppo Shrine, Boston, Massachusetts.

- iii. DANA MARSHALL STUBBS was born on Apr 15, 1924 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 2004 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Dana Marshall Stubbs:

She graduated from Carnegie Tech. Lived in New Jersey.

523. **ELIZA ALFARETTA<sup>10</sup> MOODY** (Dorcas Victoria<sup>9</sup> Coffin, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 14, 1859. She died about 1930. She married **ROBERT RAMSEY**. He was born about 1859. He died in Apr 1939 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA.

Notes for Eliza Alfaretta Moody:

Her husband was a landscape gardener. Their son Allan Howard Ramsey, well known singer in the area, gave the primitive painting of Darcus (Coffin) Stubbs to Dorothy (Drinkwater) Rees, Hollister Massachusetts descendants of Darcus (Coffin) Stubbs.

Robert Ramsey and Eliza Alfaretta Moody had the following child:

- i. ALLAN HOWARD<sup>11</sup> RAMSEY was born about 1879. He died about 1950.
524. **HERBERT P.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Hanson Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA (from census). He died on Dec 23, 1919 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Grace M. Hunt, daughter of Samuel E. Hunt and Eliza Pond, on Jul 02, 1895 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1874 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 23, 1946 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Herbert P. Stubbs:

Herbert is listed in the 1890 city directory, Boston, As a steamfitter. He went into partnedship with his brother Edwin as contractors. *Suffork County Probate #191156*, estate of Herbert P Stubbs, heirs: wife, Grace M Stubbs and father, Hanson S. Stubbs, North Yarmouth, Maine, administrator, 1919.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Herbert P. Stubbs and Grace M. Hunt had the following child:

- i. MILDRED B.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1898 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 10, 1899.
525. **CHARLES STANLEY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Hanson Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1948 in Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Leonice Libby, daughter of Moses Libby and Ester B. Kimball, on Oct 10, 1893 in Bethel, Oxford, Maine, USA. She was born in 1873 in Bethel, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1936 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Charles Stanley Stubbs:

*Suffolk County Probate #273011* will of Margaret L Stubbs, signed 15 April 1915, allowed, 24 February 1936, names children: Hester W. and M. Jordon and husband Charles S. Stubbs.

Charles went to Massachusetts and entered business with his brother Edwin after his brother Herbert died. They were listed in the city directories as "Stubbs Bros. Heating and Ventilation."

Charles Stanley Stubbs and Margaret Leonice Libby had the following children:

727. i. RALPH ALGAR<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 01, 1895 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1970. He married (1) MILDRED D. HARRIS in 1920. She was born about 1895 in Sterling, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. He married (2) ANNA MAY BRAGA about 1929. She was born about 1895. She died about 1970.
  - ii. HESTER WAUGH STUBBS was born on Mar 19, 1896 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married PERCIVAL. He was born about 1896. He died about 1968.
  - iii. MELVIN JORDON STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 04, 1960 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) IDA L. EDWARDS. She was born on Dec 13, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Aug 25, 1947 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) LOUISE M. WARE in 1948 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA (Strafford County Probate Marriage Contract). She was born on Jan 30, 1915 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1990.
  - iv. PAUL H STUBBS was born in 1903. He died in 1919 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
  - v. HARRIET WHEELER STUBBS was born on Jun 26, 1907. She died about 1980. She married PERCVIAL. He was born about 1907. He died about 1980.
  - vi. GLENN LIBBY STUBBS was born on Dec 19, 1910 in Hyde Park, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 03, 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
526. **EMMA CHASE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Hanson Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 03, 1874 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married William Hinton Barrett, son of John C Barrett and Esther Fardy, on Dec 14, 1904 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 21, 1874 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1912.

William Hinton Barrett and Emma Chase Stubbs had the following children:

- i. BRUCE C<sup>11</sup> BARRETT was born in 1905. He died in 1905.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. WARREN HINTON BARRETT was born on Apr 29, 1907 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 21, 1991 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (84 Years Age: 84 Years). He married Jessie Irene Powers on Apr 19, 1937 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1906 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1976.
  - iii. LOUISE ELIZABETH BARRETT was born on Dec 06, 1908 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 10, 1996 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (88 Years Age: 88 Years). She married LEONARD TRUESDELL. He was born in 1900 in Massachusetts, USA.
  - 728. iv. WILLIAM C BARRETT was born on Feb 23, 1910 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 23, 2000 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Robina MacWilliam, daughter of Alex T MacWilliam and Helen, in 1928. She was born on May 05, 1911 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died in 1984.
527. **CLYDE STANLEY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Hanson Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 24, 1892. He died on Sep 29, 1951 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **HELEN M. PACEVICZ SLIPEY** in 1938. She was born in 1907 in Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1969. He married (2) **CARRIE L. P. CURTIS**, daughter of Walter Curtis and Almira Doughty, on Nov 07, 1925 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 08, 1898 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 26, 1992 in Oxford, Maine, USA (94 Age: 94).

#### Notes for Clyde Stanley Stubbs:

Clyde was an insurance agent and grocer in Portland from 1919-1936. He was a Private in World War I June 24, 1918-December 3, 1918. He was a salesman when he died.

Clyde Stanley Stubbs and Helen M. Pacevicz Slipey had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ii. LIVING SLIPEY.
  - iii. LIVING SLIPEY.
528. **LAWRENCE HANSON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Hanson Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 26, 1903. He died on Apr 12, 1964 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Phyllis Doreen Wells in 1930. She was born in 1900 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

#### Notes for Lawrence Hanson Stubbs:

Lawrence was Vice President and General Manager of Gannet Publishing Company. In 1924 became Secretary to Gut Gannett of Gannett Publishing Company. Retired in 1959 as a consultant. He was a Director of Casco Bank and Trust. Lawrence was 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Member of Portland Country Club.

#### Notes for Phyllis Doreen Wells:

Mrs. Stubbs lives in their beautiful home in Falmouth Forside. Over the living room fireplace is a painting by William Pierce Stubbs of the Ship "Annie B. Chase." Members of St. Mary the Virgin Episcopal Church, Falmouth, Maine.

Lawrence Hanson Stubbs and Phyllis Doreen Wells had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING WEILDMAN.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING SPAULDING.
529. **VICTOR CARROLL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Francis Augustus<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 13, 1884 in Cumberland, Maine, USA (Deering). He died on Apr 16, 1941 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married Hattie S. Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson and Elva Strout, in 1905. She was born in 1886 in Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1956.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Victor Carroll Stubbs:

Victor was a salesman in Massachusetts and forman in early years in a lumberyard. (Letter 1978, daughter Haze, Brown).

Victor Carroll Stubbs and Hattie S. Anderson had the following children:

- i. PHILIP ANDERSON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in Nov 1906 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 30, 1907.
- ii. CHESTER ELLIOTT STUBBS was born on Jul 05, 1908 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 14, 1923 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- iii. BABY STUBBS was born in 1924. Baby died in 1924.
729. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married RICHARD HARVEY BROWN. He was born on Dec 16, 1909 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1975 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

530. **EMMA A.**<sup>10</sup> **STUBBS** (Phillip Henry<sup>9</sup>, Phillip Morse<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1940. She married Oscar Peterson on Oct 17, 1905 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1876 in Sweden. He died in Aug 1962 (86 Age: 86).

Notes for Oscar Peterson:

Lived in Pepperell, Maine.

Oscar Peterson and Emma A. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING PETERSON.
  - ii. LIVING PETERSON.
531. **ANNIE BELL**<sup>10</sup> **STUBBS** (Phillip Henry<sup>9</sup>, Phillip Morse<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 02, 1871 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 18, 1969 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA (97 Age: 97). She married Charles William Bell on Nov 07, 1907 in Maine, USA (home of her grandparents). He was born on Jan 29, 1873. He died in 1944 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA (gravestone).

Notes for Charles William Bell:

Charles was a doctor and graduated from Bowdoin College Medical School, 1897, and owned a small hospital in Strong Maine where he was also a surgeon. He attended Mayo Clinic with his brother-in-law, Dr. Richard Stubbs, where they learned the latest techniques.

Charles William Bell and Annie Bell Stubbs had the following children:

- i. BELL<sup>11</sup> was born about 1893. She died on May 23, 1903 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA.
730. ii. SARA BELL BELL was born about 1895. She died about 1985 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married PHILIP EMMONS FOLGER. He was born about 1895. He died in 1974 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.
- iii. RICHARD HENRY BELL was born about 1897. He died in 1973. He married Marilyn Chilles about 1920. She was born about 1897. She died about 1980.

Notes for Richard Henry Bell:

A large write up about him in the Farmington, Maine newspaper at his death in 1973.

532. **PHILIP DANA**<sup>10</sup> **STUBBS** (Phillip Henry<sup>9</sup>, Phillip Morse<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 27, 1873 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1951 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Annie E. Howard, daughter of Frank E. Howard and Jennie H. Vining, on Aug 14, 1908. She was born in 1887 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died about 1950 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Philip Dana Stubbs:

Phillip graduated from Bowdoin College 1895, A. B. He was an attorney in Strong, Maine from 1900-1921, and in the Maine legislature, 1907, 1908, 1918. He was Maine Inheritance Tax Commissioner from 1921 to 1946. He was Assistant Attorney General., a member of Alpha Kappa Epsilon, the Congregational Church, Davis Lodge F.&A.M., Strong, Maine and other



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Masonic bodies.

Philip Dana Stubbs and Annie E. Howard had the following children:

731. i. ETHELYN HOPE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 24, 1913 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 2005 (91 Age: 91). She married (1) JOHN FOSTER CHOATE. He was born on Nov 19, 1893 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1975 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married (2) RAY STROUT BAKER SR, son of Oscar Terry Baker and Ruth Beulah Strout, on Sep 07, 1935 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on Aug 24, 1911 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1985 in Pasco, Pasco, Florida, USA.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married CHARLES O'CONNER. He was born about 1914. He died about 1990.

533. **RICHARD HENRY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Phillip Henry<sup>9</sup>, Phillip Morse<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 17, 1875 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1957 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Ethelyn Hope Burleigh, daughter of Edwin C Burleigh and Mary J. Bither, on Apr 20, 1904 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 19, 1877 in Linneus, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1948 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Richard Henry Stubbs:

Richard graduated from Bowdoin College, 1898, and Harvard Medical School, and was a surgeon and general practitioner from 1903 until he died. He was on the Maine State Board of Health, 1930-1933. They were patrons of the arts and charitable organizations, having many musicals and parties in the or lovely brick house, still standing, 333 State Street, Augusta, Maine. Dr, Stubbs was rather short, s bit stout, and dark blue eyes. He was much beloved by his patients. He left a very large estate to his relatives.

Richard Henry Stubbs and Ethelyn Hope Burleigh had the following children:

- i. PHILIP BURKEGH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 14, 1905 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 24, 1905 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- ii. RICHARD H STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1909 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 29, 1954.

Notes for Richard H Stubbs:

He had a nervous disorder, but was very intelligent. In his will he remembered his relatives.

- iii. MARY BURLEIGH STUBBS was born in 1912. She died on Mar 16, 1912 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA (Stillborn Age: Stillborn).

534. **ROBERT GOFF<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Phillip Henry<sup>9</sup>, Phillip Morse<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 12, 1886. He died on Apr 17, 1941 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA (in hospital). He married Marion Brainerd, daughter of Newell Washburn Brainerd and Theresa Brown, on Dec 08, 1927 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 19, 1888 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 06, 1967 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Marion Brainerd:

Robert graduated from Bowdoin College, 1909 A.B., from Yale University, 1913 M.F. and studied at Harvard 1909-1911. He was a forester with wide experience in Canada, the Gold Coast of Africa, 1924-1926 and British West Africa. He was Commissioner for the state of Maine Department of Forestry. A member of Alpha Kappa Epsilon. After his death, his wife became a State Librarian, a post she held until her death. The compiler was a guest of her son and wife in 1969. when they went through old papers of the family. The house on 2 Pleasant Street Hallowell, Maine is full of artifacts brought from Africa and other places.

Robert Goff Stubbs and Marion Brainerd had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING MEADER.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

535. **CHARLES THOMAS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Abner<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Hill<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 06, 1873 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on May 26, 1949 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Lizzie Brooks, daughter of Ambrose Brooks and Harriet Wood, on Oct 08, 1892 in Madison, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 29, 1874 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1966.

Notes for Charles Thomas Stubbs:

Charles was the mill operator in Andover, Massachusetts in 1901. Having lived earlier in Dover, Newport and Guilford, Maine. He lived in Stowe, Massachusetts (1905) and it is said by his family to have left them and return to Maine. It is not known if he remarried. (letter from his granddaughter Patricia (Pratt) Robitale, Woonsocket, Rhode Island 1979).

Obituary:

PITTSTON - Charles Thomas Stubbs, 76, died early Thursday morning at his home here after a long illness. He was a woolen mill worker by trade. He was born in Guilford, Feb 6, 1873, the son of Charles and Anna Jackson Stubbs. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Hazel Pengalley, Mrs. Grace Darby, Mrs. Helene Pratt, all of Rhode Island. Three sons, Thomas Stubbs and Norman Stubbs, Rhode Island, Fred Stubbs, a member of The U. S. Navy, Two sisters, Mrs. Maude Weeks, Old Town, and Mrs. Susie Cromwell, Providence, R.I. Funeral services will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock from Pomeroy's Funeral Home, 79 Dresden Avenue, Gardiner. [Kennebec Journal, issue of May 27, 1949]

GARDINER - Funeral services for Charles Thomas Stubbs were held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at the Pomeroy Funeral Home, 79 Dresden Avenue, with the Rev. Martin Storms of the First Baptist Church officiating, Burial was in West Street Cemetery. [Kennebec Journal, issue of May 31, 1949] His name is on a line of 265 people buried in unmarked graves in this cemetery from the Gardiner Public Library. Gravesite Details 1 of 265 people buried in an unmarked grave

Charles Thomas Stubbs and Elizabeth Lizzie Brooks had the following children:

- i. HAZEL M<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 03, 1893. She died about 1970. She married DANIEL PENGALLY. He was born about 1893. He died about 1970.
  - ii. JAMES STUBBS was born on Nov 14, 1894 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1965.
  - iii. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born in 1896 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1896.
  732. iv. FRED IRVING STUBBS was born on May 28, 1901 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 15, 1956 (55 Age: 55). He married AMELIA A. RABIDEAU. She was born in 1895 in Harrisville, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1987 in Burrillville, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
  - v. GRACE ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Oct 22, 1905 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970.
  - vi. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1908 in Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1925.
  - vii. NORMAND STUBBS was born in 1910 in Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1978.
  733. viii. HELEN GERTRUDE STUBBS was born on Apr 13, 1912. She died on Oct 07, 1933. She married FREDRICK A. PRATT. He was born on Oct 16, 1910. He died about 1980.
536. **HERBERT HENRY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Abner<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Hill<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 29, 1879 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1950. He married Susan Stevens on Oct 23, 1897 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1879 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Notes for Herbert Henry Stubbs:

Robert lived 1909-1911 in Bangor, Maine, then moved to Newport, after selling his house in Bangor in 1914. He and his wife separated before he went to Massachusetts, where he was an auto mechanic. He was killed when a car fell on him and broke his back.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Herbert Henry Stubbs and Susan Stevens had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE LEROY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 18, 1900 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 15, 1972 in Maine, USA (Togus Veteran's Hospital). He married (1) ENEYLN J. BROWN on Dec 06, 1919 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970. He married (2) MARGARET BRAGDON on Dec 06, 1919 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born in 1899 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. He married (3) CAROLYN KAYTE, daughter of Albert Kayte, on Dec 16, 1950 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1907. She died on Sep 11, 1962.

Notes for Clarence Leroy Stubbs:

Clarence attended Newport, Maine schools, was in World War I. He was a Registered Marine Guide. He and his mother ran "Camp Welcome" on Sugar Island, Moosehead Lake for most of his life.

537. **EVELYN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Winfield Ordway<sup>9</sup>, Richard True<sup>8</sup>, Richard True, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 23, 1917 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1978. She married (1) **GERALD M. ADAMS**, son of James G Adams and Ethel F Mower, on Jan 01, 1935 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born on Mar 18, 1915 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1954 (38 Age: 38). She married (2) **JOSEPH A PADUR**, son of Michael Padur and Elizabeth Kondas, on Nov 14, 1936 in Maine, USA. He was born on Feb 03, 1912 in Maine, USA. He died on Jan 12, 1971 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Joseph A Padur and Evelyn Stubbs had the following children:

- i. GERALDINE MAE<sup>11</sup> PADUR was born on Jan 20, 1935 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 22, 2017 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She married Edwin Fenimore on Nov 15, 1952 in Maine, USA. He was born on Sep 30, 1926 in Saddle River, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died on Sep 05, 2009 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Geraldine Mae Padur:

*From Find-A-Grave.cpm notes:*

TOPSHAM - Geraldine M. Fenimore, 82, died Sunday October 22, 2017, at her home in Topsham.

She was born January 20, 1935 in Brunswick to Joseph A. and Evelyn E. (Stubbs) Pardur.

She was a lifelong resident of Topsham, where she worked on the family farm.

She also worked as a baker at Parkview Hospital in Brunswick for many years, also worked in area shoe shops, and as an Education Tech in the Topsham school system.

She retired to gardening, being a mermaid at the YMCA, and enjoying grandchildren. Geraldine was known and loved by many.

Geraldine was predeceased by her husband of 57 years, Edwin Fenimore, and three sisters Joanne, Evelyn and Janice.

She is survived by three daughters, Cathleen A. Hanscom of the US Virgin Islands, Joyce E. Sobolewski and her husband, Paul of W. Bridgewater, MA and Mary E. Atkins of Topsham, five grandchildren, Allison McDougall and her husband Josh, Jamus Hanscom, Brittany Sobolewski, Rylene E. Atkins and Alfred L. Atkins IV, and one great-grandchild, Kayla.

Friends and relatives may call from 5-7pm, Wednesday October 25, at Brackett Funeral Home, 29 Federal Street in Brunswick. A graveside service will be held at 11am Thursday October 26, at Bayview Cemetery in Bowdoinham with Rev.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Ronald McLaughlin officiating.

In lieu of flowers, those who wish may make a memorial contribution to the Cancer Center at Parkview, Maine Street, Brunswick, ME. Those who may wish, may leave a condolence for the family at: [www.brackettfuneralhome.com](http://www.brackettfuneralhome.com)

(The Times Record/ Tuesday, October 24, 2017)

ii. LIVING PARDUR.

iii. LIVING PARDUR.

538. **BERNARD CLAIR<sup>10</sup> STUBBS SR** (Fredrick A.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 22, 1894 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1967 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married (1) **EDITH MAY PIPER**, daughter of Andrew Piper and Bridget Kone, on Jun 02, 1928 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 04, 1908 in Oxford, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Apr 15, 1995 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (2) **FLORENCE WILLIAMS**, daughter of Otis P Williams and Mary Laudere, on May 23, 1916 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jan 26, 1897 in Maine, USA (Carey Plantation,). She died on Oct 11, 1924.

Bernard Clair Stubbs Sr and Edith May Piper had the following children:

- i. IDA ELLEN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1929. She died on Jan 22, 1998. She married Leonard Metcalf on Nov 28, 1953. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000.
- ii. WILLARD ANGUS STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1934. He died on Mar 13, 2015.
- iii. RODNEY EARL STUBBS was born on Mar 07, 1942 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 08, 1999 (57 Age: 57).
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING DAGGETT.
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING SMITH.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING DELAITE.

Bernard Clair Stubbs Sr and Florence Williams had the following children:

- viii. FRED LYLE STUBBS was born on Feb 11, 1919 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 13, 1939 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
734. ix. **BERNARD CLARE STUBBS** was born on Aug 06, 1920 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 27, 2014 in Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) **FRANCES ETTA TURNER**, daughter of Ruel Turner and Lottie M. Tuttle, on Oct 26, 1946 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 14, 1928 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on May 16, 2011 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA. He married (2) **CATHERINE KITTY MATTHEWS**, daughter of Earl B Matthews and Clara A Dickey, after 1949. She was born on Dec 04, 1926 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1998 in Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (73 Years Age: 73 Years).
735. x. **MERLE EDWARD STUBBS** was born on Jan 01, 1922 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1998 (75 Age: 75). He married (1) **LIVING DUTTON**. He married (2) **ROSE M. CLARK**, daughter of Raymond Clark and Louise D. Duffey, on Apr 30, 1948. She was born in 1927. She died about 2010.
539. **CYRUS EDMUND<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Walter Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 12, 1902 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 25, 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (84 Age: 84). He married Ethel Alice Kimball, daughter of Lemuel P Kimball and Gladys Gray, on Mar 24, 1934 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 26, 1913 in Burnham, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1995 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA (80 Age: 80).

Cyrus Edmund Stubbs and Ethel Alice Kimball had the following children:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

736. i. EDMUND ELVIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 11, 1935 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA. He died on May 12, 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (58 Age: 58). He married (1) LIVING HULBERT. He married (2) SHARON CURTIS on Jan 05, 1980 in Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 21, 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 2012 (67 Age: 67).
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
540. **OSCAR THOMAS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Walter Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 13, 1907 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 06, 1982 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Emma Viola Abro, daughter of Harold Abro and Christina Bremen, on Feb 05, 1931 in Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 04, 1913 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1985 in Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (71 Years Age: 71 Years).
- Oscar Thomas Stubbs and Emma Viola Abro had the following children:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
541. **GUY WILTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilton Irving<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 18, 1896 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 24, 1976 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, USA (at the home of his daughter Marilyn Shimp). He married Annie Pauline Ingraham, daughter of Albert N. Ingraham and Alma Haggard, on Dec 11, 1920. She was born on Mar 20, 1902. She died on Apr 23, 1965 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

#### Notes for Guy Wilton Stubbs:

Guy was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge in Sherman for fifty years. He left ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He spent winters in Englewood, Florida.

Guy Wilton Stubbs and Annie Pauline Ingraham had the following children:

- i. CLAYTON ROGER<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1921 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1945 (Killed at Iwo Jima).

#### Notes for Clayton Roger Stubbs:

He was in the United States Army in World War II, killed at Iwo Jima.

#### From Find-A-Grave:

Clayton joined the USMC in June 1942 and became a Rifle Instructor at Parris Island. He volunteered for combat duty and was killed in action during the battle of Iwo Jima on Feb 21, 1945. He was part of the 5th Marine Div, 27th Reg., 3rd Battalion, G Co. G-3-27. The 3rd Battalion were held in reserve for the 1st and 2nd Battalions. On the morning of February 19th when the invasion started, the 1st and 2nd hit the beach at 9AM. The 3rd was held in reserve but was called in to hit the beach at 11AM during the height of the battle to back fill the losses for the 1st and 2nd Battalions. Clayton's records indicate that he was shot in the head and later died from his wounds on Feb 21, 1945. He is listed as DOW, Died of Wounds. He was buried on Iwo Jima until 1948 when Congress allowed them to bring them home. Clayton was buried in Sherman Mills in 1949. Dental records prove that the remains are those of Sgt. Clayton Stubbs. Records in his files show a Helen Rentz as a girl that he may have known and had a relationship with.

737. ii. AVIA MAY STUBBS was born on Feb 19, 1923 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 22, 2010 (86 Age: 86). She married Leslie Tyler Robinson, son of Walter L Robinson and Lila Isabel Cushman, on Jun 14, 1941 in Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 28, 1918 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 27, 2003 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iii. ERLINE ALTHEA STUBBS was born on Oct 17, 1926. She died on Nov 03, 1926.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING SHIMP.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

542. **FELIX MCLAIN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilton Irving<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 02, 1897 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 26, 1975 in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Helen M. Welton, daughter of Austin S Welton and Mary M Sparks, on Jun 07, 1924 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1901 in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 01, 2000 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Felix McLain Stubbs:

Military Duty WWI

Enl: USN Portland, Dec. 12/17. AS 105 days; Sea 2c 229 days.

Served at: NTS Newport RI Feb. 27/18 to Mar. 27/18;

USS Zeelandia Mar. 27/18 to Apr. 1/18;

Naval Hosp New York NY Apr. 1/18 to Apr. 5/18;

R/S New York NY Apr. 5/18 to Apr. 6/18;

USS Zeelandia Apr. 6/18 to Nov. 11/18.

Disch USS Zeelandia Newport News Va: Mar. 19, 1919.

Felix McLain Stubbs and Helen M. Welton had the following children:

- i. PAULA DOREEN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1927. She died about 2010. She married Perly M. Kelly on May 07, 1948 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 1987.
  738. ii. WINSTON WELTON STUBBS was born on Apr 11, 1928 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 29, 2011 (82 Age: 82). He married LIVING ALDRICH.
543. **HOWARD BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilton Irving<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 03, 1899 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 07, 1965 in York, Maine, USA. He married (1) **LAURA GERTRUDE HAYES**, daughter of John Hayes and Stella Smith, on Aug 21, 1921 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on Jul 23, 1904 in Monticello, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 19, 1934. He married (2) **RUTH MAY CLARK**. She was born about 1900. She died about 1970.

Notes for Howard Beverly Stubbs:

He lived in Crystal, Patten, Silver Ridge, Sherman and Portland, Maine. *See Hayes Genealogy.*

Howard Beverly Stubbs and Laura Gertrude Hayes had the following children:

- i. GLORIA P<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 03, 1922 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married Perry Raines on Apr 17, 1949 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born about 1922. He died about 2000.
739. ii. JOHN BEVERLY STUBBS was born on Feb 12, 1923 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 2000. He married JOAN GERTRUDE PERRY. She was born in 1926 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 2000.
- iii. VIOLA GERTRUDE STUBBS was born on Apr 15, 1924 in Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) DEROSIER. He was born about 1924. He died about 2000. She married (2) WILLIAM FOLSOM. He was born about 1924. He died about 2000.
- iv. VIRGINIA GALE STUBBS was born on Apr 29, 1925 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2000.
- v. MARION CONSTANCE STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1926 in Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married Albert J. Beval on Dec 18, 1945 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1926. He died about 2000.
- vi. VIVIAN P STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1927 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married Theodore Hayes on Feb 10, 1946 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.
- vii. PAUL STUBBS was born on Apr 24, 1931 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 24, 1931 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

Howard Beverly Stubbs and Ruth May Clark had the following children:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- viii. LIVING STUBBS.
- ix. LIVING STUBBS.
- x. LIVING STUBBS.
- xi. LIVING STUBBS.
- xii. LIVING STUBBS.

544. **WILLIAM ERROLL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Guy Lee<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 25, 1896 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1982 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married (1) **PAULINE BURKE TRACEY**. She was born in 1899 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. He married (2) **EVA MAY KINNEY**, daughter of Hallowell H. Kinney and Annie Kinney, on Feb 21, 1919 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 10, 1896 in Brookton, Washington, Maine, USA (Formerly Jackson Brook). She died on Nov 19, 1933 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for William Erroll Stubbs:

William was a millwright as a young man. He worked for the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad for many years. He was in World War I and was a Past Commander of the Milo American Legion. He was also a member of Sherman Mills Masonic Lodge #165.

Notes for Eva May Kinney:

The *Kinney Genealogy*, gives Eva's parents as George W and Marie (Scribner) Kinney. Her marriage record gave parents First listed. A brief visit on a work site in Gray, Maine with her son Erroll in 1969 was not very fruitful. No response from others in the family who were connected. (Newsclip of his death).

William Erroll Stubbs and Eva May Kinney had the following children:

- i. MURIEL ANNE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 22, 1920 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married DANA LOVELL. He was born about 1920. He died about 2000.
- 740. ii. ERROLL STUBBS was born on Apr 10, 1921 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 17, 2007 (86 Age: 86). He married (1) DOROTHY ALYWOOD. She was born about 1921. She died about 1990. He married (2) INEZ IDA GRAIG in 1961 (his cousin). She was born about 1921 (a). She died about 2000. He married an unknown spouse on Mar 01, 1962 in Maine, USA.
- iii. GLORIA HOPE STUBBS was born on Mar 05, 1923 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2000. She married Walter Luttrell on Apr 02, 1950. He was born about 1923. He died about 2000.
- 741. iv. CLAYTON STUBBS was born on Oct 17, 1925 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 30, 2008 (82 Age: 82). He married Marilyn Effie Roberts, daughter of Virgal Roberts and Helen Drinkwater, on Jun 10, 1947 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1926 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on May 04, 1991 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (65 Age: 65).
- 742. v. BARBARA LEONE STUBBS was born on Mar 16, 1927 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1997 in Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married (1) KEITH N EDGERLY on Dec 01, 1965 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died after 1982 in Cave Creek, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married (2) CLYDE KEITH HOXIE, son of Charles Frederick Hoxie and Gladys E Bishop, on Mar 07, 1946 in Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 08, 1925 in Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on May 07, 1996 in Lagrange, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- 743. vi. BRYAN WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Nov 06, 1933 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (His mother died 10 days later.). He died on Jul 31, 1983 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (Derby Village). He married LIVING DOUCET.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS.
- viii. LIVING STUBBS.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

545. **LEROY GUY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Guy Lee<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929 in Haynesville, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 2005. He married **LIVING TAYLOR**.

Leroy Guy Stubbs and Living Taylor had the following children:

- i. **ASA VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Mar 20, 1949 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1949.
  - ii. **LIVING STUBBS**.
  - iii. **LIVING STUBBS**.
  - iv. **LIVING STUBBS**.
  - v. **LIVING STUBBS**. She married **LIVING BAILEY**.
546. **VANCE C.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Earl S.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 29, 1901 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1972 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA (in the hospital after a long illness.). He married Minnie E. Derosier, daughter of Edmond Derosier and Melvina Bouchard, on Jan 15, 1922. She was born on Dec 31, 1904 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 18, 1994 (89 Age: 89).

Notes for Vance C. Stubbs:

Vance worked for many years for the Great Northern Paper Company mill in Millinocket, retiring in 1972.

Vance C. Stubbs and Minnie E. Derosier had the following children:

744. i. **CONSTANCE E.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jul 23, 1922 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 23, 1967 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA (45 Age: 45). She married **JOHN P CANNON**. He was born about 1922. He died about 2000.
  - ii. **KAREN STUBBS** was born about 1924. She died about 2010.
  745. iii. **VERNAL THOMAS STUBBS** was born on Jan 20, 1925. He died on Sep 18, 2012. He married **FREDA EARLENE HALL**. She was born in 1929 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 2010.
547. **ANNIE PAMELIA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Earl S.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 12, 1905 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 1993 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She married Carrol Thomas Smith on Nov 27, 1927. He was born on Jun 09, 1906. He died about 1985.

Carrol Thomas Smith and Annie Pamela Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **BURNS W.<sup>11</sup> SMITH** was born about 1926. She died about 1999.
  - ii. **ALIDA P. SMITH** was born about 1926. She died about 1996.
548. **EARL MANFORD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Earl S.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 08, 1908 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1990 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (82 Years Age: 82 Years). He married Isadore Heath, daughter of Frank E Heath and Mary E Scudder, on Aug 22, 1934 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 30, 1913 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 10, 2002 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (89 Years Age: 89 Years).

Earl Manford Stubbs and Isadore Heath had the following children:

- i. **DANA MANFORD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Dec 04, 1948 ( DayAlias: 04). He died about 2020. He married **LIVING VILLANO**.
  - ii. **LIVING STUBBS**.
  - iii. **LIVING STUBBS**.
549. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Elmer Lee<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 14, 1904 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1931. He married (1) **MARGARET B. BRAGDON** on May 11, 1922. She was



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

born about 1904. She died about 1970. He married (2) **LIVING STEWARD**.

William Edward Stubbs and Margaret B. Bragdon had the following child:

- i. **DORIS LOUISE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Sep 19, 1922 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 22, 1922 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (0 Age: 0).

550. **GERALD STANCHFIELD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Elmer Lee<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 29, 1910 in Guilford, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died after 1983 in Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **BARBARA DOUGLAS**. She was born about 1910. She died in 1978 in Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Gerald Stanchfield Stubbs:

Gerald worked for F. W. Woolsworth Company, first as a clerk, then as a manager of a store. until he rose to Assistant Vice-President in the New York office. He lived several places in Massachusetts before moving to Connecticut. He retired in Hampstead, New Hampshire where he lives, 1982.

Gerald Stanchfield Stubbs and Barbara Douglas had the following child:

- i. **GERALD S.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Sep 05, 1942. He died on Apr 05, 1943.

551. **DOROTHY LAYTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Carroll<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 01, 1909 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1997 (88 Age: 88). She married Clarence Ellsworth Dearborn, son of Elmer Ellsworth Dearborn and Albra Marshall, on Jun 03, 1933 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on Nov 13, 1905 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1993 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (87 Age: 87).

Notes for Dorothy Layton Stubbs:

Dorothy graduated from nursing school in Portland and was an active registered nurse for years. She and her husband were members of the Church of Latter Day Saints, joining in 1971.

Notes for Clarence Ellsworth Dearborn:

He attended Gordon COLlege and worked until his retirement in Beniot's Department Store, Portland, as manager of the Men's Department.

Clarence Ellsworth Dearborn and Dorothy Layton Stubbs had the following children:

746. i. **LIVING DEARBORN**. She married **KRISHNA TALIM BENNY**. He was born on Mar 29, 1946 in Trinidad and Tobago (West Indies). He died in Sep 1978.
  - ii. **LIVING DEARBORN**.
  - iii. **LIVING DEARBORN**. He married **LIVING HEILKER**.
  - iv. **LIVING DEARBORN**. She married **JAMES DWIN LANGILL**. He was born on Oct 27, 1939. He died on Apr 26, 2009 (69 Age: 69).
  - v. **LIVING DEARBORN**. She married **LIVING MELIKKIAN**.
552. **MARJORIE HARRISON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Carroll<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 25, 1910. She died about 1980. She married Raymond Walter Smith, son of George A Smith and Esther M. King, on Aug 09, 1930 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He was born on Sep 17, 1905 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.

Raymond Walter Smith and Marjorie Harrison Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **LIVING SMITH**. She married **LIVING WALLACE**.
- ii. **LIVING SMITH**. She married **LIVING KING**.
- iii. **LIVING SMITH**.
- iv. **LIVING SMITH**. He married **LIVING BLANCHARD**.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

v. LIVING SMITH. He married (1) LIVING JOHNSON. He married (2) LIVING ANDREWS.

553. **VERNA MILDRED<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Carroll<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 21, 1912 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1990. She married (1) **LIVING WILSON**. She married (2) **JOSEPH CLAUDE CORO**, son of Frank Coro and Nellie, in 1940. He was born about 1912. He died in 1943. She married (3) **LIVING LEWIS**.

Living Wilson and Verna Mildred Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING WILSON.
- ii. LIVING WILSON.

Joseph Claude Coro and Verna Mildred Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING CORO.
- ii. LIVING CORO.

554. **KATHLEEN MURIEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Carroll<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 28, 1915 in Greenville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1990. She married **LIVING PERKINS**.

Living Perkins and Kathleen Muriel Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING PERKINS.
- ii. LIVING PERKINS.
- iii. LIVING PERKINS.
- iv. LIVING PERKINS.

555. **EDITH LEONE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Carroll<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 13, 1917 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1973 in Bowerbank, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She married (1) **VINAL ARTHUR PERKINS**, son of Perkins and Ruth L Ferson, about 1937. He was born on May 19, 1917 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 13, 1978. She married (2) **ROBERT MARSHALL DEARBORN** on Jan 11, 1941 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1917. He died about 1990.

Notes for Edith Leone Stubbs:

Edith was a poet of merit, a very sensitive person. She drowned in 1973, her family watching, helpless to save her.

Robert Marshall Dearborn and Edith Leone Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING DEARBORN. She married LIVING GRADY.

556. **JEAN MARGARET<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Carroll<sup>9</sup>, William Ruel<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 26, 1922. She died on Nov 08, 2015. She married **LIVING HANSAN**.

Living Hansan and Jean Margaret Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING HANSAN.
- ii. LIVING HANSAN.
- iii. LIVING HANSAN.
- iv. LIVING HANSAN.

557. **LIVING STUBBS** (John Foss<sup>9</sup>, Edward Herrman<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING DUNSCOMBE**.

Living Stubbs and Living Dunscombe had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

558. **ROLAND HENRY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Roland Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward Herrman<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 07, 1935 in Brownville, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He died on Dec 05, 2011 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married **PHILLIS GAUL STANCHFIELD**. She was born on Jan 02, 1940 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 02, 1984 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Notes for Roland Henry Stubbs:

Living in Bakersfield, Connecticut, 1982 in Brownville. Letter from his sister Violet Artus.

Notes for Phillis Gaul Stanchfield:

See Stanchfield Genealogy

Roland Henry Stubbs and Phillis Gaul Stanchfield had the following children:

747. i. **DALE ANDREW<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jul 06, 1961 in Maine, USA (DayAlias: 01). He died on Apr 02, 2012 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (50 Age: 50).
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SMITH.
- v. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SEARS.
559. **ALDEN TAYLOR<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 06, 1884 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1958 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA (73 Age: 73). He married (1) **MILDRED KAY KNIGHT**, daughter of Algernon Knight and Eliza Alice Knight, on Jun 18, 1906 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 23, 1879 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1918 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **MARION CUSTANCE SMITH**, daughter of Dinsmore, on May 02, 1931 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She was born on Mar 31, 1893 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1963 in Los Angeles, California, USA (70 Age: 70).

Notes for Alden Taylor Stubbs:

Alden lived in Portland, Maine and several towns in Massachusetts, where was a cabinet maker and also taught industrial arts in vocational schools. *Cumberland County Probate 250:107*, gives the guardianship to Alden at the death of his wife Mildred, the sale of property for the benefit of the children, (*ibid.* 246:498). Letters 1979-1982 from Margaret (Stubbs) Hodgdon.

Alden Taylor Stubbs and Mildred Kay Knight had the following children:

748. i. **MARGARET ELEANOR<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jun 25, 1907 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1980. She married John David Hodgdon, son of Augustus Fisher Hodgdon and Lesley Marion Buray, on Jun 25, 1939 (St. Mary's Episcopal Church). He was born on Nov 30, 1906 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.
749. ii. **MILDRED ELIZABETH STUBBS** was born on May 31, 1909 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 07, 1992 (82 Age: 82). She married LIVING HARWOOD.
750. iii. **CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA STUBBS** was born on Nov 30, 1912 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 03, 1993 (80 Age: 80). She married Clayton Ira Morgan, son of Walter J Morgan and Elizabeth H Philips, on Apr 12, 1941 in South Eliot, York, Maine, USA (by her maternal uncle). He was born on Jul 29, 1917 in Petersburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on Jun 16, 1993 in Charlotte, Florida, USA.
751. iv. **ALDEN KNIGHT STUBBS** was born on Apr 08, 1915 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 12, 1982 in Naples, Lee, Florida, USA. He married (1) LIVING LINSKOTT. He married (2) **JANE CATHERINE LINSKOTT**, daughter of Frank Linscott and Victoria Walong, on Nov 03, 1940 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1908 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Apr 20, 1996 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (87 Age: 87). He married (3) **MARGARET HAUSMAN** in 1954. She was born about 1915.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

She died about 1980. He married (4) ANNA MARIAN CIESIELSKI, daughter of Benjamin Ciesielski and Lillie, in Sep 1967. She was born on Aug 09, 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1980.

Alden Taylor Stubbs and Marion Custance Smith had the following children:

748. i. MARGARET ELEANOR<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 25, 1907 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1980. She married John David Hodgdon, son of Augustus Fisher Hodgdon and Lesley Marion Buray, on Jun 25, 1939 (St. Mary's Episcopal Church). He was born on Nov 30, 1906 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.
749. ii. MILDRED ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on May 31, 1909 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 07, 1992 (82 Age: 82). She married LIVING HARWOOD.
750. iii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA STUBBS was born on Nov 30, 1912 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 03, 1993 (80 Age: 80). She married Clayton Ira Morgan, son of Walter J Morgan and Elizabeth H Philips, on Apr 12, 1941 in South Eliot, York, Maine, USA (by her maternal uncle). He was born on Jul 29, 1917 in Petersburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on Jun 16, 1993 in Charlotte, Florida, USA.
751. iv. ALDEN KNIGHT STUBBS was born on Apr 08, 1915 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 12, 1982 in Naples, Lee, Florida, USA. He married (1) LIVING LINSKOTT. He married (2) JANE CATHERINE LINSKOTT, daughter of Frank Linscott and Victoria Walong, on Nov 03, 1940 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1908 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Apr 20, 1996 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (87 Age: 87). He married (3) MARGARET HAUSMAN in 1954. She was born about 1915. She died about 1980. He married (4) ANNA MARIAN CIESIELSKI, daughter of Benjamin Ciesielski and Lillie, in Sep 1967. She was born on Aug 09, 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1980.
752. ix. ELMER R STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1932 in Clinton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 07, 2005 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA (72 Age: 72). He married Dorothy Lee Prosser, daughter of John William Prosser and Janie B. Collins, on Aug 23, 1957 in Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She was born on Nov 09, 1937 in Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died about 2015.
753. x. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING PHILIPS.
560. **HELEN ROBERTA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Eugene Mears<sup>9</sup>, Peter Adams<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 27, 1877 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 10, 1918 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Luther Weglie Chick, son of Hiram C Chick and Lavina, on Jan 15, 1916. He was born on Jan 18, 1863 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 05, 1937 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Luther Weglie Chick:  
Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

Name: Luther W Chick

Age: 44

Birth Year: abt 1863

Birth Place: Brewer, Maine

Marriage Date: 31 Aug 1907

Marriage Place: Chelsea, Massachusetts, USA

Father: Hiram C Chick

Mother: Lavina Saunders

Spouse: Mina F Noble

Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1922

Name: Luther Weglie Chick

Gender: Male

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Age: 52  
Birth Date: abt 1864  
Marriage Date: 15 Jan 1916  
Marriage Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA  
Father: Hiram C Chick  
Mother: Levinia Saunders  
Spouse: Helen Roberta Stubbs

1920 Chelsea, Massachusetts census:

Household Members:

Name Age

Luther W Chick 56

Annie Adams Chick 39

[third wife]

Marion N Chick 11

[daughter of Luther and Mina;

Marian Noble (Chick) Quimby]

Anna H Chick 3

[daughter of Luther and Helen]

Helen E Chick 1

[daughter of Luther and Helen]

Luther Weglie Chick and Helen Roberta Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MARIAN NOBLE<sup>11</sup> CHICK was born on Aug 04, 1908 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 08, 1997 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married QUIMBY. He was born about 1908. He died about 1968.
  - ii. ANNA HARRIET CHICK was born on Dec 29, 1916 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 25, 1999 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married MORTIMER WYMAN BOND JR. He was born on Sep 07, 1909 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1993 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
  - iii. HELEN ELIZABETH CHICK was born on Apr 05, 1918 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 16, 2001 in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (83 Age: 83). She married RICHARD EDWARD SUNDSTROM. He was born on Nov 20, 1924 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 24, 2001 (76 Age: 76).
561. **ARTHUR ROLLIN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Eugene Mears<sup>9</sup>, Peter Adams<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 29, 1892 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 03, 1953. He married **MARGERY**. She was born in 1897 in Canada. She died about 1953.

Arthur Rollin Stubbs and Margery had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
562. **DONALD ANDERSON<sup>10</sup> COLLINS** (Peter Stubbs<sup>9</sup>, Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 02, 1894 in Coopers Mills, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He died in 1946 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Alma Manning on Mar 23, 1923 in Bozrah, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1900 in Connecticut, USA. She died about 1980.
- Donald Anderson Collins and Alma Manning had the following child:
- i. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> COLLINS was born in 1929 in Connecticut, USA. She died about 2010.
563. **STUART BARTLETT<sup>10</sup> COLLINS** (Peter Stubbs<sup>9</sup>, Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Aug 21, 1906 in Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on Sep 16, 1965 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He married **CECILE MARIE POCHE**. She was born in 1912 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1990.

Stuart Bartlett Collins and Cecile Marie Poche had the following child:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. DONALD STEPHEN<sup>11</sup> COLLINS was born on Mar 20, 1937 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He died about 2018.
564. **ERNEST BURTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 29, 1882 in Lee, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 23, 1952 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA (70 Age: 70). He married Nellie May Sellars on May 24, 1905 in Wisconsin, USA. She was born on Apr 06, 1890 in Central City, Merrick, Nebraska, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1966 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- Ernest Burton Stubbs and Nellie May Sellars had the following children:
- i. DONNA LAURIE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 04, 1922 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She died on Feb 21, 2001 in La Puente, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- ii. MARY MAGDALENE STUBBS was born on Dec 12, 1927 in Arkansas, USA. She died on Dec 12, 1995 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.
565. **EDITH BELLE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 12, 1902 in Granton, Clark, Wisconsin, USA (Twin to Edna). She died on Nov 04, 1988 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas, USA. She married (1) **PERRY MITCHELL** in 1918. He was born about 1902. He died about 1992. She married (2) **TOM BATMAN**. He was born about 1902. He died about 1972.
- Perry Mitchell and Edith Belle Stubbs had the following children:
- i. WARREN<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL was born about 1922. He died about 1982.
- ii. DONALD MITCHELL was born about 1922. He died about 1992.
566. **ELLIS HARVEY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Floyd Dunn<sup>9</sup>, William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 27, 1917 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 24, 1990 (73 Age: 73; CauseOfDeath: Natural). He married Diana Woodrow Taylor, daughter of Wallace Taylor and Christine Woodrow, on Jan 26, 1952 in Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 31, 1926 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 11, 2000 (73 Age: 73).

### Notes for Ellis Harvey Stubbs:

In 1979 Ellis had worked twenty-four years with Sundstrand Inc., Rockford Illinois. He served with the Sea Bees in World War II. He enjoys sports, camping and hiking. They were members of Free Evangelistic Church in Lovesport, Illinois.

### Notes for Diana Woodrow Taylor:

They lived in Kittery, and New Harbor, Maine before moving to Illinois. She was a Scout leader.

Ellis Harvey Stubbs and Diana Woodrow Taylor had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING PATNOU.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING WENSTORM.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING RAMBOU.
567. **DONALD MERRILL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Floyd Dunn<sup>9</sup>, William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 14, 1923 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 08, 1978 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (In a boating accident). He married Jeanette Rose Therrien, daughter of Edmund P. Therrien and Delia Menard, on Jul 14, 1945 in Maine, USA (St. Johns Rectory). She was born on Dec 30, 1925 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 16, 2000 in Maine, USA (75 Age: 75).
- Donald Merrill Stubbs and Jeanette Rose Therrien had the following children:
754. i. DONALD DELANO<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1946 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 02, 2004 (57 Age: 57). He married (1) LIVING SAUCIER. He married (2) LIVING TURNER.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. MARY LINDA STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1949. She died on Jan 04, 1949.
  - 755. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING BYRAS.
  - 756. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HUNTON.
  - v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING ROTH.
568. **ABBIE E. J.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel R.<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 19, 1886 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1940 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Loren Tripp, son of George Tripp and Hannah M. Boles, on Jan 09, 1912 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 26, 1891 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950. Loren Tripp and Abbie E. J. Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING TRIPP.
569. **ALICE GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Henry Coffin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 28, 1875 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 01, 1937 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married Aaron C. Hunter, son of Aaron Hunter and Annie Lancaster, on Apr 03, 1895 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jun 16, 1872 in Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1945 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- Aaron C. Hunter and Alice Gertrude Stubbs had the following children:
- i. EDWARD C<sup>11</sup> HUNTER was born in Nov 1895 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1960.
  - ii. LINWOOD A HUNTER was born in Oct 1897 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1965.
  - iii. EARL L HUNTER was born in 1905 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1965.
  - iv. RUSSELL S HUNTER was born in 1909 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.
  - v. LIVING HUNTER.
570. **MARION<sup>10</sup> STETSON** (Georgiana<sup>9</sup> Coffin, Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup> Coffin, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Apr 10, 1864. He died on Jan 27, 1956. He married **ALBERTA HUBBARD**. She was born on Nov 03, 1865. She died on Mar 23, 1943.
- Marion Stetson and Alberta Hubbard had the following children:
- i. ELRA<sup>11</sup> HUBBARD was born about 1884. She died about 1954. She married PALMER. He was born about 1884. He died about 1954.
  - ii. SARAH C HUBBARD was born in 1910 in Maryland, USA. She died about 1980.
571. **THOMAS MATTHEW<sup>10</sup> HUBBARD** (Georgiana<sup>9</sup> Coffin, Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup> Coffin, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 13, 1869 in St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA. He died on Jun 16, 1953 in Maryland, USA. He married Mary A Plummer in 1893. She was born on Jul 26, 1862 in Maryland, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1943 in Maryland, USA.
- Thomas Matthew Hubbard and Mary A Plummer had the following children:
- i. WALTER L.<sup>11</sup> GIANVILLE was born about 1886. She died about 1960.
  - ii. STANLEY B. KESSLER was born about 1889. She died about 1950.
  - iii. RUTH HUBBARD was born in Sep 1893 in Maryland, USA. She died about 1973.
  - iv. ELSIE HUBBARD was born on Feb 24, 1895 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She died about 1965.
  - v. THOMAS FOY HUBBARD was born on Sep 14, 1898 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. He died on May 01, 1977 in Maryland, USA.
572. **SARAH CALDER<sup>10</sup> HUBBARD** (Georgiana<sup>9</sup> Coffin, Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup> Coffin, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 31, 1871 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1909 in Baltimore,

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She married Thomas Insley in 1897. He was born about 1871 in Maryland, USA. He died about 1935.

Thomas Insley and Sarah Calder Hubbard had the following child:

- i. MARION CLARENCE<sup>11</sup> INSLEY SR was born on May 13, 1899 in Maryland, USA. He died on Jun 27, 1993.

573. **HESTER<sup>10</sup> HUBBARD** (Georgiana<sup>9</sup> Coffin, Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup> Coffin, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Jul 1879 in St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on Jun 24, 1968 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA (2211 West Rogers avenue). She married Joseph Edward Bartholomee, son of John J. Bartholomee and Sarah J, in 1901. He was born on Mar 09, 1878. He died about 1950.

Joseph Edward Bartholomee and Hester Hubbard had the following child:

- i. DORIS K<sup>11</sup> BARTHOLOMU was born in 1915 in Maryland, USA. She died about 1985.

574. **CAROLINE I<sup>10</sup> COFFIN** (Greenbury Marshall<sup>9</sup>, Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Aug 1896 in Maryland, USA. She died about 1975. She married (1) **PERCY HAMILTON INGLES**, son of Homer Leslie Ingles and Annie Virginia Jukes, in 1919 in New Jersey, USA. He was born on Jun 02, 1894 in Charleroi, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Aug 05, 1982 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married (2) **JOHN S OLIVER** between 1930-1940. He was born in 1886 in Maryland, USA. He died about 1956.

Percy Hamilton Ingles and Caroline I Coffin had the following children:

757. i. RICHARD HOMER<sup>11</sup> INGLES was born on Nov 09, 1920 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1969 (Age: 48). He married Ruby L Whetzel, daughter of George Ezra Whetzel and Verdie Marie Eye, about 1956. She was born on Apr 04, 1936 in Franklin, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA. She died on Feb 06, 2004 (Age: 67).
- ii. ROBERT COFFIN INGLES was born on Mar 07, 1924 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, USA. He died on Dec 17, 1987 in Palos Hills, Cook, Illinois, USA (Age: 63). He married CONCETTA MARIA THERESA CULOTTA. She was born about 1924. She died about 2010.
- iii. OLIVER H INGLES was born on Mar 15, 1925 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, USA. He died on Apr 08, 2000 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married MARIAN RUTH OLIVER. She was born about 1925. She died on Nov 27, 1996 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

John S Oliver and Caroline I Coffin had the following children:

- i. ROBERT COFFIN<sup>11</sup> INGLES was born on Mar 07, 1924 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, USA. He died on Dec 17, 1987 in Palos Hills, Cook, Illinois, USA (Age: 63). He married CONCETTA MARIA THERESA CULOTTA. She was born about 1924. She died about 2010.
- ii. OLIVER H INGLES was born on Mar 15, 1925 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, USA. He died on Apr 08, 2000 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married MARIAN RUTH OLIVER. She was born about 1925. She died on Nov 27, 1996 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

575. **WILLIAM MAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (William Robbins<sup>9</sup>, William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 20, 1907 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died about 1980. He married Ethel A Wessel, daughter of Anton Wessel and Ethel M. Burnham, on Apr 10, 1932 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA (by Rev. H. M. Ladd, who had married his parents, at Grace Episcopal Church.). She was born on Apr 25, 1907 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. She died on Oct 25, 1977 in Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for William May Stubbs:

William, through hard work and long hours, became owner of a large supermarket, retiring in 1966, having worked since he was in high school. He is an antique car and dealer of in old



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

photographs. He was a member of Paramus, New Jersey Historical Society. He had his ancestry researched. The compiler had the records of his ancestor, Captain William Stubbs, who married three times and died in Maine, his death and place not known to William May, nor were the names of his other wives. In 1982 William May through English researchers tried to trace the place of origin of Richard Stubbs who came to New England in 1641. The Bible of Captain William Stubbs, owned by his son William Leggett stubs, and the Bibles of William Leggett Stubbs and his son William Robbins Stubbs are owned by William May Stubbs. The records from these bibles were sent to the compiler. The Nantucket vital records had said Captain William Stubbs had "no children," and until the compiler heard from Williams May Stubbs, she had only found two children of Captain William; Samuel and Charles. These bibles were invaluable for establishing this family. (Letters from William May Stubbs, 1979)

William May Stubbs and Ethel A Wessel had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 07, 1935. He died in 1982.
758. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CAREY.

576. **MILTON SHEFFIELD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (William Robbins<sup>9</sup>, William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 31, 1911 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1977 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Ellen Walsh about 1944. She was born about 1911 in New York, USA. She died on May 21, 1958.

Notes for Milton Sheffield Stubbs:

When he was seventeen, his mother died, and he left home soon after.

Notes for Ellen Walsh:

She lived in Connecticut.

Milton Sheffield Stubbs and Ellen Walsh had the following child:

759. i. ELLEN LUCY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on May 23, 1946 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died on Sep 15, 2005 (59 Age: 59). She married LIVING ARNDT.

577. **ELWOOD IRVING<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (William Robbins<sup>9</sup>, William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 07, 1913 in Rutherford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died on Apr 13, 1984 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (70 Years Age: 70 Years). He married Grace Virginia Haring, daughter of Edward Haring and Anna, on Nov 06, 1948 in New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1919 in New Jersey, USA. She died about 1990.

Elwood Irving Stubbs and Grace Virginia Haring had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

578. **WILLIAM SHEFFIELD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Frank Sheffield<sup>9</sup>, William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 22, 1921. He died about 2010. He married Martha Nuney on Dec 08, 1956. She was born about 1921. She died about 2010.

William Sheffield Stubbs and Martha Nuney had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

579. **ARTHUR CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> DOUGHTY** (Clarence Cornelius<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, William Leggit<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 03, 1940 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1990 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

Arthur Clarence Doughty had the following child:

- i. DIANE JEAN<sup>11</sup> DOUGHTY was born on Mar 08, 1964 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Oct 19, 1981 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

580. **CLARENCE RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> DOUGHTY** (Clarence Cornelius<sup>9</sup>, Phoebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, William Leggit<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Apr 29, 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on Jul 30, 2000 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married **ANN JOSEPHINE SLADECK**. She was born on May 04, 1916. She died on Jul 30, 1991 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Clarence Raymond Doughty and Ann Josephine Sladeck had the following children:

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> DOUGHTY was born on Jun 29, 1948 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died on May 09, 2006 (Age: 57). She married LIVING ASHER.
  - ii. LIVING DOUGHTY.
  - iii. LIVING DOUGHTY.
  - iv. LIVING DOUGHTY. She married LIVING TEDESCO.
581. **EXPEIENCE ELLEN MELLIE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 22, 1860. She died on Dec 05, 1944 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elden C. Rogers, son of Loring W. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Grant, on Dec 25, 1880. He was born in Dec 1853 in Maine, USA. He died in 1943.

Elden C. Rogers and Expeience Ellen Mellie Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EDITH J<sup>11</sup> ROGERS was born in Apr 1882 in Maine, USA.
  - ii. ATHEA ROGERS was born in Mar 1884 in Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. LLWELLYN ROGERS was born in May 1885 in Maine, USA.
  - iv. WILLIAM D ROGERS was born in Nov 1886 in Maine, USA.
  - v. NANCY F. ROGERS was born on Oct 30, 1889. She died about 1958. She married Robert Lane Newcomb on Jan 03, 1908. He was born about 1889. He died about 1958.
  - vi. ELNORA ROGERS was born in Oct 1899 in Massachusetts, USA.
582. **ADELBERT LOCKE DELBERT<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 06, 1868. He died on Mar 06, 1950 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Alice Frances Baker, daughter of Henry Baker and Edna Alice Wentworth, on Jun 20, 1896 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). She was born on Sep 17, 1877 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1939 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South).

Notes for Adelbert Locke Delbert Stubbs:

Adelbert lived in South Orrington, where he was a marine engineer.

Adelbert Locke Delbert Stubbs and Alice Frances Baker had the following children:

760. i. PEARLSTON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1897 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 16, 1970 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Myrtle J. Robinson, daughter of George Robinson and Olive Marshall, on Apr 23, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 04, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1993.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY STUBBS was born on Aug 15, 1902 in South, Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 11, 1995 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ruth A. Robinson Hurd on Feb 06, 1932. She was born about 1902. She died about 1972.

Notes for Ruth A. Robinson Hurd:

Ruth is the sister of William's brother Pearlston wife. both were living in 1983.

583. **FLORA E.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Horace S.<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 28, 1870 in Maine, USA. She died on Jun 01, 1955 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (84 Age: 84). She married Burton J Leathers, son of Joseph B Leathers and Annie M Dwelley, about 1890. He was born on Nov 15, 1866 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1953 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

(Nabnassett, 86 Age: 86).

Burton J Leathers and Flora E. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>11</sup> LEATHERS was born about 1909. He died on Sep 19, 1909.

584. **RICHARD LOUD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 25, 1887. He died on Sep 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (He died of the flu epidemic of 1918). He married (1) **EDITH DELL ROBINSON**, daughter of Irving W. Robinson and Elcenia Hammond, on Nov 16, 1912 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1888 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Jan 1973 (84 Age: 84). He married (2) **ELIZABETH ADELINE MCKUSICK**, daughter of Walter S. McKusick and Mary Alice Decker, on Aug 14, 1907 in Macadam, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on May 22, 1889. She died on Jan 13, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in her 91st year).

Notes for Richard Loud Stubbs:

Richard graduated from Northeastern University, studying law, was working in a law office when he died. His first wife never remarried. Sent sent recordss of the family to the compiler (other than that taken from public vital records).

Richard Loud Stubbs and Edith Dell Robinson had the following child:

- 761. i. **ARTHUR P<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jul 24, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 12, 1983 in Mount Holly Township, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married Helen Tower Emms, daughter of Alfred Emms and Louise Lowe, on Aug 29, 1936 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1913 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.

Richard Loud Stubbs and Elizabeth Adeline McKusick had the following child:

- 762. ii. **WINFIELD LOUD STUBBS** was born on Dec 18, 1908 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (East). He died on Mar 13, 1988. He married (1) **DORIS SPURLING BIRLEM**, daughter of Fred Alberton Birlem and Mary Spurling, in May 1953. She was born on Oct 08, 1917. She died on Aug 22, 1990. He married (2) **VELMA COLEMAN TAIT**, daughter of Walter Tait and Lila C. Coleman, on Nov 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 18, 1911. She died on Jun 07, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
585. **PERRY ABIEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 23, 1897. He died on Apr 17, 1953. He married (1) **IVY M KNOWLES**. She was born on Apr 20, 1897. She died after 1973 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MADLINE P. JENNINGS**, daughter of Frank E. Jennings and Hattie M. Baker, on Oct 21, 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1897 (from gravestone). She died on Feb 18, 1919.

Notes for Perry Abiel Stubbs:

This family owns the old family Bibles of Richard Stubbs. They lived on the old family homestead in Hampden Highlands, Maine, sold records.

Notes for Ivy M Knowles:

Living with daughter Lorraine in 1983.

Perry Abiel Stubbs and Ivy M Knowles had the following children:

- i. **LORAIN LIDA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born about 1917. She died about 1977.

Notes for Loraine Lida Stubbs:

She graduated from the University of Maine wit a Bachelors of Arts, received her Master's degree from Colby College, and a Certificate of Advanced Studies from Hope College, Holland, Michigan and Post Doctoral at the University of Washington, Washington State. She is Director of Marine Education for the State of Maine, 1983. Active in many organizations, she is Past Executive Director of the Department of Maine Resources, and a founding Director for the Gulf of Maine Education Association. Interested in arts and crafts. She is former teacher of science and mathematics in high school and college levels.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

763. ii. RICHARD LEROY STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1924. He died on Jul 01, 1958 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Evelyn Moore on Sep 27, 1946 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2000.
764. iii. ROBERT PERRY STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1926. He died about 2002. He married (1) LIVING PERKINS. He married (2) MILDRED MCALLISTER. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000.
586. **SAMUEL ASA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Frank A.<sup>9</sup>, Asa N.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 04, 1890 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1934. He married Helen G. Messer, daughter of Winchel Messer and Ivy A. Foye, on Sep 12, 1913 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1891 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970.

Notes for Samuel Asa Stubbs:

Samuel graduated from Havenhill Massachusetts, High School, and from Wentworth Institute, Lowell, Massachusetts, as a chemist. Essex, Massachusetts Probate Record of his mother in 1934, he is deceased and his wife and children are mentioned.

Samuel Asa Stubbs and Helen G. Messer had the following children:

765. i. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 10, 1914. He died on Jun 29, 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married Barbara Elizabeth Cameron, daughter of Charles W. Cameron and Lillie Elhel Patten, on Sep 28, 1940 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 26, 2012 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (96 Age: 96).
- ii. HELEN LUELLE STUBBS was born on Jul 01, 1915 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980. She married Twigg before 1934. He was born about 1915. He died about 1980.
- iii. JANE A. STUBBS was born about 1916. She died about 1980.
587. **FRANK RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 02, 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1931 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ethel Mary Dow, daughter of Marcellus Dow and Eva Temple, on Jul 19, 1898 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov 15, 1874 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1938 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frank Raymond Stubbs:

Frank graduated Harvard Medical School in 1897, practicing as a physician until his death. (Letters from John Delano Stubbs).

Notes for Ethel Mary Dow:

She is a graduate of Radcliffe.

Frank Raymond Stubbs and Ethel Mary Dow had the following children:

766. i. JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 28, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1962 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joy Delano, daughter of John Melzer Delano and Grace Meade Potter, on Oct 30, 1926 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 28, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1978 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
767. ii. ELEANOR DOW STUBBS was born on Dec 29, 1902. She died on Feb 04, 1974 in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) GRESHAM ENNIS JR. He was born on Oct 28, 1913 in Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1968 (54 Age: 54). She married (2) WILLIAM HESSLEE. He was born about 1902. He died about 1970. She married (3) BENJAMIN F CAHOON. He was born in 1880 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950.
- iii. FRANK RAYMOND STUBBS JUNIOR was born on Jul 12, 1909 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 20, 1993 in Melrose, Middlesex,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Massachusetts, USA (83 Age: 83). He married Marion Bourne, daughter of Mary E Bourne, on Oct 07, 1939. She was born on Aug 06, 1908. She died on Feb 23, 1999 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (90 Age: 90).

Notes for Frank Raymond Stubbs Junior:

He attended Harvard, was on the Olympic Hockey Team at the 1936 Winter Olympics and won the bronze medal. Living in Melrose, Massachusetts in 1982.

From Hockey Gods Website - See my sources

Franklin Raymond Stubbs, Jr. - Born July 12, 1909 in South Wellfleet, Massachusetts - Died April 20, 1993 in Melrose, Massachusetts was an American ice Hockey defenseman / right winger.

Stubbs played Hockey at Harvard for two years, before joining the New York Athletic Club Hockey Team. While playing in New York, Stubbs was noticed for his offensive game as a defenseman by United States ice Hockey officials (USA Hockey) and was asked to join their 1934 World Ice Hockey Championships team that would play in Milan, Italy.

Stubbs was thrilled to join the team, which was full of fellow Hockey players from Massachusetts, and a ex teammate from Harvard. The team was managed, and put together by Walter A. Brown, who also named them the Boston Rangers, as the 1933 USA Team was named the Massachusetts Rangers.

Stubbs would score the biggest goal of his career on February 11, 1934 in the Gold Medal game for the World Championship, as he opened the scoring for the United States in the first period. The U.S. team would lose to Canada 2 to 1, but Stubbs and the USA team would win the Silver Medal.

Stubbs would again represent the United States, this time at the 1936 Winter Olympics in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, and would win the Bronze Medal.

Stubbs would join the Boston Olympics, a senior team in Boston, Massachusetts upon returning from the 1936 Winter Olympics, and play in Boston for the next 4 seasons. Stubbs helped them win the 1937 United States National Senior Championship.

[http://hockeygods.com/images/17113-Frank\\_Stubbs\\_Jr\\_1939\\_Boston\\_Olympics](http://hockeygods.com/images/17113-Frank_Stubbs_Jr_1939_Boston_Olympics)  
Stubbs entered the service at the outbreak of World War II and served with distinction. He fought in Europe as an infantryman, was wounded several times, earning several Purple Hearts, a Bronze Service Arrowhead, a Presidential Unit Badge, a Victory medal, and an ETO Ribbon with the four stars of Normandy, Northern France, the Rhineland, and the Ardennes. After the war he returned to Massachusetts and entered the insurance business.

588. **JOHN WILEY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 20, 1876 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 02, 1921 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Sugden, daughter of Thomas Sugden and Caroline, on Jun 28, 1899. She was born in Dec 1876 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 18, 1959 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for John Wiley Stubbs:

John was a merchant, owning his fathers wholesale shell-fish business. *Barnstable County Probate 187:125*, Mary Paine (aunt) was appointed guardian in 1921 of John's daughters, Carolyn and Polly Stubbs. Letter 1981 from Polly (Stubbs) Maganau, South Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

John Wiley Stubbs and Amy Sugden had the following children:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. CAROLYN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 19, 1903 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Jan 08, 1994 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (90 Age: 90).

Notes for Carolyn Stubbs:

Living in her cousin Bernice Wiley's house. A graduate of Ratcliffe, with a Master of Arts from Columbia University. Before retirement she was a Research Assistant at Harvard Business School, editing for various Professors.

- 768. ii. MARY STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1910 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married WILLIAM MAGANAU. He was born in 1906. He died about 1970.

- 589. **JAMES EDWARD WENTWORTH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Alice M<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 10, 1911. He died about 1981. He married (1) **ELIZABETH EDNA WHITE**, daughter of Lester White and Martha A. Bryant, on Aug 06, 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born about 1911. She died about 1990. He married (2) **ADA HARRIET SEARS**, daughter of Fred Daniel Sears and Ada May Mallory, on Jul 07, 1942 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1912. She died about 1980. He married (3) **BERTHA CHASE**. She was born about 1911. She died about 1980.

Notes for James Edward Wentworth Stubbs:

When James was about eleven years old and he and his half-sister Annie M. Rider, were reared by their grandparents, Austin and Ella Stubbs, both taking the name Stubbs, though not legally adopted by the grandparents. He is included in the genealogy since his descendants will carry on the name of Stubbs.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

James Edward Wentworth Stubbs and Elizabeth Edna White had the following children:

- 769. i. EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 29, 2019 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) HATTIE O WEBBER on May 14, 1977 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1933. She died about 2010. He married (2) DELORES A. BROWN, daughter of Harry Brown and Lillian Crooker, on Aug 30, 1951 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 19, 1933. She died on Aug 07, 2010 (77 Age: 77).
- 770. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Nov 16, 1934 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 12, 2015 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA. She married Lawrence E. Coombs on Apr 04, 1953 in Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1927 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1995 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING MANCINI.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING GALLANT.

James Edward Wentworth Stubbs and Ada Harriet Sears had the following children:

- v. LIVING STUBBS.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS.

- 590. **FRANCIS RENALDO<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Renaldo<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 26, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 17, 2009 (86 Age: 86). He married Vernice Lottie Clement, daughter of Vernon Clement and Marilyn Augusta Flewelling, on Dec 08, 1942 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1922 in Maine, USA. She died about 2000.

Notes for Francis Renaldo Stubbs:

Francis was in World War II and worked for the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad. His hobby is breeding race horses, having a half mile track where he trains and exercises them. They were married over thirty years when Vernice first corresponded with the compiler. Their oldest son Dennis had polio and has been paralyzed since the age of seven, living in an iron lung most of

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

the time. He lived at home from the age of nine, finishing high school with the help of teachers who came to his house. He was 16th in a class of 200. He has some use of his right hand and plays chess by mail on a magnetic board. He also enjoys his C.B. radio. Living in 1982 in Levant, Maine (Letters from Vernice (Clement) Stubbs 1973).

Francis Renaldo Stubbs and Vernice Lottie Clement had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
  - 771. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SPENCER.
  - 772. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING GRANT. He married (2) LIVING IRELAND.
591. **JOSEPH JOHN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Renaldo<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 02, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1990. He married **LIVING PREBLE**.

Joseph John Stubbs and Living Preble had the following children:

- i. WANDA LEE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 26, 1947. She died in 1969 (She and her baby son were killed in an automobile accident.). She married LIVING FOGG.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS.
592. **ERNEST FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 10, 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on May 20, 1987 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (63 Age: 63). He married Hazel Mary McDonald, daughter of William F. McDonald and Edna Varnum, on Mar 11, 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 07, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (54 Age: 54).

Notes for Ernest Francis Stubbs:

Lived in Bangor, Orland, Maine. (Records of his children, from his father Francis, before he died in 1973)

Ernest Francis Stubbs and Hazel Mary McDonald had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS ERNEST<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1943 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 17, 2006 (62 Age: 62).
  - ii. EDNA JEAN STUBBS was born in 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 12, 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - iv. LIVING STUBBS.
  - v. LIVING STUBBS.
  - vi. LIVING STUBBS.
  - vii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - viii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ix. LIVING STUBBS.
593. **KENNETH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 08, 1932 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 21, 1992. He married Mavis Marie Beal, daughter of Roger Seymour Beal Sr and Beulah Jane Beal, on Jan 29, 1955 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 14, 1937 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1993 in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.

Notes for Kenneth Stubbs:

Ambitious and hard working, Kenneth is very close to his brother Leroy, both fishermen and lumbermen. (Letter 1982, Mavis Stubbs).

Kenneth Stubbs and Mavis Marie Beal had the following children:

---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

773. i. ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Francis Kenneth Stubbs, son of Austin Samuel Stubbs and Ella Harvey, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73).
774. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING BATSON.  
iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING COX.  
iv. LIVING STUBBS.  
v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING DURKEE.
775. vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married KENNETH FRANK THOMPSON. He was born on Mar 19, 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 25, 2010 (41 Age: 41).
594. **LIVING STUBBS** (Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING LOVEJOY**.  
Living Stubbs and Living Lovejoy had the following children:  
776. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING THAXTER.  
777. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING DOWLING JR..
595. **FRANK EDWARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Albert Frank<sup>9</sup>, Zoeth Chas E<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 18, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1962 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Irene Alice Rose in 1932. She was born in 1916 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1999 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA.  
Frank Edward Stubbs and Irene Alice Rose had the following children:  
i. LIVING STUBBS.  
ii. LIVING STUBBS.  
iii. LIVING STUBBS.
596. **CHARLTON PERCIVAL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Percival A.<sup>9</sup>, Aaron Percival<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1996. He married Delois Pearl Stephens, daughter of William Henry Stephens and Ethel Mabbit, on Jan 15, 1945 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1918 in Anderson, Perry, Indiana, USA. She died on Aug 06, 2001.  
Notes for Charlton Percival Stubbs:  
Carlton was a lieutenant in World War II, a graduate of the University of Maine in Mechanical Engineering, and works as a Mechanical Engineer for the St. Regis Paper Company, Bucksport, Maine. He was an outdoorsman.  
Charlton Percival Stubbs and Delois Pearl Stephens had the following children:  
i. MARTHA JEAN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 17, 1948 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 01, 2010 (61 Age: 61). She married LIVING DAW.  
Notes for Martha Jean Stubbs:  
She a graduate nurse and a Registered Nurse. She visited the compiler in Florida in 1970.
778. ii. LIVING STUBBS.  
iii. LIVING STUBBS.  
iv. LIVING STUBBS.
597. **HARRY CLEVELAND<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Cleveland Chalmer<sup>9</sup>, William Chalmer<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 18, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1980. He married Clara Ellen Mercer, daughter of Harry Mercer and Sarah Jane Deering, on Feb 27, 1934 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1914 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1980.



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Harry Cleveland Stubbs:

Harry was employed at St. Regis Paper Company, Bucksport, Maine They lived in Castine and returned to Bucksport. He was an outdoorsman.

Harry Cleveland Stubbs and Clara Ellen Mercer had the following children:

- i. MARLENE JANE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1934. She died on Sep 16, 1934.
- ii. RICHARD GILBERT STUBBS was born on Jul 03, 1939 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after 1982.
779. iii. HENRY THOMAS STUBBS was born on Jan 31, 1941 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 12, 1982 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (died of Cancer). He married Gloria Leach Hooper on Mar 12, 1982. She was born about 1941. She died about 2000.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING PHILLIPS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HARRIMAN.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BAYNE.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING GROVER. She married (2) LIVING MELLIGAN.

598. **CLAIRE JOSIE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Cleveland Chalmer<sup>9</sup>, William Chalmer<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 30, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1985 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (67 Age: 67). She married James L. Robbins on Jul 03, 1941 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 18, 1910. He died on Sep 20, 1983.

James L. Robbins and Claire Josie Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING ROBBINS.
599. **MILDRED VIVIAN<sup>10</sup> MCDUGAL** (Lucy Maude<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Feb 11, 1907 in Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1998. She married Austin Marshal Newton on Mar 16, 1925. He was born on Nov 19, 1900 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado, USA. He died on Oct 19, 1967 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Austin Marshal Newton and Mildred Vivian McDougal had the following children:

- i. RICHARD MARVIN<sup>11</sup> NEWTON was born about 1927. He died about 1997.
  - ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL NEWTON was born about 1929. He died about 1929.
  - iii. SHARON DARLENE NEWTON was born about 1930. She died about 2000.
600. **HAZEL AGNES<sup>10</sup> MCDUGAL** (Lucy Maude<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on May 23, 1909 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1989. She married Richard Fredrick Kelly on Jul 03, 1927 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Jun 19, 1904 in Harbor Springs, Emmet, Michigan, USA. He died about 1974.

Richard Fredrick Kelly and Hazel Agnes McDougal had the following children:

- i. GORDON LEE<sup>11</sup> KELLY was born about 1929. He died about 2000.
  780. ii. BEVERLY JUNE KELLY was born in 1930 in California, USA. She died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA. She married Harold Elmer Capron, son of Harvey E. Capron and Rosa Fuller, about 1950. He was born on Jun 24, 1924 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
601. **MAY ARLINE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Willard Hudson<sup>9</sup>, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 26, 1918 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died about 1990. She married Harry Louis Burnham on Jun 18, 1939 (First Methodist Church by Rev. W. W. Kaler). He was born on May 10, 1917 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He died about 1990.

Harry Louis Burnham and May Arline Stubbs had the following children:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. LIVING BURNHAM.
  - ii. LIVING BURNHAM. She married (1) LIVING COLE. She married (2) LIVING GREIF.
602. **GLENN WILLARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Willard Hudson<sup>9</sup>, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 05, 1919. He died about 1990. He married (1) **GERALDINE GENEVIEVE QUINN**, daughter of Carroll Fenton Quinn and Mary Anne White, on Jan 02, 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Ascension Church ). She was born on Jan 02, 1924 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She died about 2000. He married (2) **FLORENCE FAY DICKENSON** on Dec 13, 1941 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. She was born on Oct 02, 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died on Nov 06, 1942 in Bell, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- Glenn Willard Stubbs and Florence Fay Dickenson had the following child:
- i. **GARY GLENN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born in 1942. He died in 1942.
603. **DORIS ANNA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Willard Hudson<sup>9</sup>, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 14, 1930 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Nov 01, 1990 in Sonoma, California, USA (60 Age: 60). She married (1) **EDWARD ADAM SARAFIN**, son of Martin Sarafin and Mary Anne Smith, on Jun 08, 1974. He was born on Apr 09, 1920 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 12, 2004 in Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA (83 Age: 83). She married (2) **DAVID JOE BINKLEY**, son of Arthur Cook Binkley and Minnie Frances Allen, on Sep 02, 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Oct 28, 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1964 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (35 Age: 35). She married (3) **FRED HUGH ROSEME**, son of Living Roseme and Marge Janssen, on Jul 14, 1962 in Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was born on Nov 22, 1930 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on Sep 24, 2005 in Pierce, Washington, USA (74 Age: 74).
- David Joe Binkley and Doris Anna Stubbs had the following children:
- 781. i. **NANCY YVONNE<sup>11</sup> BINKLEY** was born on Mar 17, 1952. She died on Jun 06, 1972. She married LIVING FRIZZELL.
  - 782. ii. LIVING BINKLEY. He married LIVING JOYCE.
604. **JOHN S<sup>10</sup> GEBBERS** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Nov 19, 1897 in York, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 02, 1982 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married Martha Gamble on Dec 08, 1927 in Kootenai, Idaho, USA. She was born on Apr 08, 1899 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1970 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Notes for John S Gebbers:  
John Gebbers, area pioneer, dies

Last Wednesday, June 2, 1982, saw the passing of another one of the pioneers of Brewster when John Gebbers succumbed to a lingering illness. He passed away at the Berwster Hospital under the watchful eye of several of his grandchildren, great-grandchildren and friends.

Johns was born in York, Nebraska, November 19, 1897, the only son of Mary and Charles Gebbers. He came to Pateros, Washington with his parents and sisters via train and steamboat in 1906

John was joined in marriage to Martha Gamble at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, on April 30, 1928. To that union was born one son, Dan Gebbers.

Since the family was in the lumber, cattle and orchard business over the years, John spent hours in the saddle on his favorite horses riding every inch of the hills and range, not only checking out his cattle but inspecting the timber to be cut at the sawmill. His first love was his cattle business. He had developed a first class herd, with good alternate grazing area, well developed water holes and good winter feed areas to the point that he was recognized as the Cattleman of the Year for the county of Okanogan in 1964, perhaps one of his product accomplishments. John, with Martha, kept the Gamble Lumber Co., producing box material, lumber and jobs until illness

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

overtook Martha and the mill wound down and closed at the end of the era.

John was preceded in death by his wife Martha in 1973, his parents and two sisters, Maude and Jessie. He is survived by a son Dan, 5 grandchildren, Danna Thompson, Jody Gebbers (Crane), Mac, Sonya and Cass Gebbers, 5 great-grandchildren, Melanie, Brian and Jason Thompson, and Johnny and Danny Gebbers, all of Brewster. From the birth of his first grandchild John's main purpose in life, no matter how busy he may have been, was the raising of his grandchildren. (He spent hours with them on horseback, pitching balls to them, just passing time with them and teaching them the many things he himself had learned in his early years and felt it important that these traditions be preserved.) It was no wonder that those same grandchildren surrounded his bed day and night during the last days of his life. Other survivors include Pearl Underwood, a sister, and several nieces and nephews, including Alice Grover of Brewster.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 4, 10 am from the Brewster Cemetery with Reverend Ray Glessner officiating. Interment in the Brewster Cemetery. Arrangements by Barnes Chapel, Brewster.

John S Gebbers and Martha Gamble had the following child:

- i. JOHN DANIEL<sup>11</sup> GEBBERS was born on Oct 17, 1930 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on Oct 21, 2014 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA.
605. **FLORENCE MARIE<sup>10</sup> GEBBERS** (George<sup>9</sup>, Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 04, 1909 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1984 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She married William F. Dixon, son of James Freemont Dixon and Edna A Parker, on May 19, 1930 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. He was born on Feb 16, 1898 in Rifle, Garfield, Colorado, USA. He died on Nov 19, 1973 in Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Notes for Florence Marie Gebbers:

Florence Marie Dixon, 74, Pateros, died Friday at a Spokane Hospital. She was born December 4, 1909, at Pateros, the daughter of a pioneer family in the area, George Gebbers and his wife Bertha Belle Geldreich. She attended grade school in Pateros and graduated from Lincoln High School in Tacoma. Following graduation she returned to Pateros where she was employed with the telephone company.

On May 29, 1930, she married William F Dixon in Penticton, British Columbia. They made their home at Pateros, Winthrop, Bridgeport, Mattawa and Issaquah. They returned to Pateros in 1972. Her husband preceded her in death in 1973. Mrs. Dixon was a member of the Pateros United Methodist Church, Pateros Grange, Washington State Grange, National Grange, Pateros Garden Club, Senior Citizens and Alta Rebekah Lodge.

Survivors include two sons, James F Dixon, Snohomish, and Douglas W Dixon, Spokane; three sisters, Ruth Grisson, Corning, California, Bertie Mac Lean and Evelyn Lovaas, both of Pateros; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two grandsons, a sister and a brother.

Funeral services were held at the Pateros United Methodist Church on Tuesday, July 10. Burial in the Pateros Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Senior Citizens Center.

Barnes Chapel in charge of arrangements.

child: James Fremont Dixon b: 19 Nov 1933 d: 13 Apr 2003

William F. Dixon and Florence Marie Gebbers had the following children:

- i. JAMES FREMONT<sup>11</sup> DIXON was born on Nov 19, 1933 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on Apr 13, 2003 in Snohomish, Washington, USA

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

(Age: 69). He married LIVING PETERSON.

- ii. DOUGLAS WILLIAM DIXON was born on Dec 14, 1934 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on Sep 16, 2016 in Spokane Valley, Lincoln, Washington, USA (Age: 81). He married Katherine A Shipley on May 13, 1961 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She was born about 1934. She died about 2010.

606. **RAYMOND EARL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>9</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 25, 1908 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. He died on Jul 15, 1974 in Hansville, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Mae Carpenter on Nov 27, 1929. She was born on Jul 25, 1907. She died about 1970.

Raymond Earl Stubbs and Mae Carpenter had the following child:

- i. MARILYN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 20, 1935. She died about 2010. She married Fred McElroy about 1955. He was born about 1935. He died about 2010.

607. **GLEN EDWARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>9</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 17, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1961 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He married Evelyn Bowdish in 1939. She was born on May 25, 1920. She died on Mar 12, 1987 in Poulsbo, King, Washington, USA (66 Age: 66).

Glen Edward Stubbs and Evelyn Bowdish had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

608. **LEWIS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>9</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 21, 1916 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married Dorothy about 1936. She was born about 1916. She died about 1990.

Lewis Stubbs and Dorothy had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

609. **WILLIS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>9</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 06, 1921 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married **LIVING IRENE**.

Willis Stubbs and Living Irene had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

610. **DOROTHY MAUDE<sup>10</sup> DICKINSON** (Lulu Mae<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Cyrus<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jun 25, 1908 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died about 1978 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Joseph Edward O'Brien on Jul 20, 1930 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He was born on Dec 16, 1905 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He died about 1975.

Notes for Dorothy Maude Dickinson:

Dorothy majored in Piano in College, Her husband is a retired attorney.

Joseph Edward O'Brien and Dorothy Maude Dickinson had the following children:

- i. LOUIS DICKINSON<sup>11</sup> O'BRIEN was born on Aug 29, 1935 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He died about 2005. He married Frances Joanna Kotol on Jul 01, 1967 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1935. She died about 2005.
- ii. LIVING O'BRIEN. He married JERALYN ALICE NIBLER. She was born about 1933. She died about 2003.

611. **ROY ERNEST<sup>10</sup> DICKINSON** (Lulu Mae<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Orsamus Eugene<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Cyrus<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 24, 1912 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died about 1982. He married Gertrude Mary Smith on Sep 05, 1949 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jun 25,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

1916. She died about 1980.

Roy Ernest Dickinson and Gertrude Mary Smith had the following children:

- i. JULIE<sup>11</sup> DICKINSON was born on Dec 07, 1950. She died in 1977.
- ii. LIVING DICKINSON. She married LIVING JONES.
- iii. LIVING DICKINSON. She married BERNARD DENTER. He was born on Jul 07, 1944. He died on Apr 06, 2016 in Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA (71 Age: 71).
- iv. LIVING DICKINSON. He married LIVING VUKUSICH.

612. **WALTER OSGOOD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 24, 1886 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1948 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Iva Lyle Randall, daughter of Hiram Randall and Mary Jeanette Dame, on Apr 25, 1906 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 16, 1886 in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Feb 19, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Walter Osgood Stubbs:

After formal schooling, Walter apprenticed as a machinist and was with Robert Gair Company (later part of Continental Can) for 35 years, serving as assistant and then as acting Master Mechanic. He also invented many devices for the company. He loved to work with automobiles, and was a neighbor in need when heating or plumbing problems arose. He was a member of the (old) Grace Methodist Church, on Winter Street, Haverhill and a member of the Junior Order of Mechanics for some years. He studied voice as a young man, having a bass-baritone voice of good quality. Family group singing with Iva at the piano was a regular Sunday afternoon pastime. He took special correspondence courses, always trying to improve his knowledge and attended seminars at M.I.T.. Walter being an avid reader, inspired his children to be the same. He retired in 1945, a little less than three years before he died. Spending winters in Florida. Through his mother, he is a direct descendant of Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet, the daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley and wife of Governor Simon Bradstreet of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Through his father he descended from several Colonial Governors of New Hampshire, the Plymouth Colony and Connecticut. He was also descended from Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower." He was 5 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with gray-blue eyes and brown wavy hair. Iva was 4 feet 11 inches tall with light blue eyes and brown wavy hair. She was an old-fashioned homemaker; her husband and her children were her life. She was a member of Old South Congregational Church.

Walter Osgood Stubbs and Iva Lyle Randall had the following children:

783. i. ARLENE JEANETTE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 12, 1908 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. She married (1) FRED SHAW BRITTON, son of Charles Britton and Susan Smith, on May 11, 1971. He was born on Mar 26, 1900 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Cousin to Curtis Britton). He died about 1980. She married (2) CURTIS HARLAN BRITTON, son of Herbert Gilbert Reed Britton and Florence Richardson, on Oct 16, 1930 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on May 14, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 05, 1968 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
784. ii. ALAN HOWARD STUBBS was born on Aug 28, 1913 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1979 in Volusia, Florida, USA. He married Louisa Alice Staples, daughter of John Winfield Staples and Margaret O. Smart, on Jun 05, 1937 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, USA (By Vivian G. Higgs). She was born on Sep 03, 1916 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married RICHARD COLLIER HEANEY. He was born on Sep 23, 1927 in East Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1960 in West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Richard Collier Heaney:

Stricken with Rheumatic Fever when he was barely eighteen, and given eighteen months to live, Richard pursued his studies at Mesa Jr. College, and Stetson

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

University as his health would allow. He was ordained a Baptist Minister in 1953, holding intrim pastories in Florida and Maine.

iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING STEVENS.

613. **RALPH HENERY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 24, 1888 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1960. He married Lizzie Grace Spofford, daughter of George Spofford and Dora F. Jones, on Jul 16, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 21, 1888 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Ralph Henerly Stubbs:

Ralph was a salesman. He lived in Revere, Massachusetts. He left his wife and family and moved west. His youngest brother, Philip, went with him and lived there for a while. Philip returned home and Ralph was last heard from in the early 1920's in Texas, where he had just returned from Mexico. He was a handsome man and had a charming personility, according to his brother Philip.

Ralph Henerly Stubbs and Lizzie Grace Spofford had the following children:

785. i. ROY DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 03, 1908 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 26, 1954 in White River Junction, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger on Oct 20, 1929 in Vermont, USA. She was born about 1908. She died about 1980.
786. ii. RUTH EMERY STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1909. She died about 1980. She married Charles Eaton Silvia, son of Anthony B. Silvia and Jane Kemp, on May 11, 1934 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (St. James Episcopal Church). He was born on Jan 03, 1911 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.

614. **CHARLES HAZELTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 24, 1953 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **FLORENCE MARIAM NOBLE**, daughter of Robert Noble and Catharina McCarthy, in 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1893 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (in childbirth). He married (2) **RUTH DUSTIN**, daughter of Augusta R Dustin, in 1920. She was born on Mar 26, 1898 in New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1970. He married (3) **BERTHA FRANCES SCHWARZ**, daughter of Morris S Schwarz and Laura E Smart, on Jan 10, 1925 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in Sep 1898 in Florida, USA. She died about 1970. He married (4) **FLORENCE BARNUM**, daughter of William Barnum and Agnes Farrell, on May 22, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born on May 04, 1892 in Brookville, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 21, 1972 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Charles Hazelton Stubbs:

Charles always called "Ted" by the family, was called "Stubby" by many. He was always a heavy man until his last years. He was a stationary engineer until he retired. A great lover of animals, he always had several kinds on his country farms. After his only son was killed, He adopted his wifes son Lyle Davio.

Charles Hazelton Stubbs and Florence Mariam Noble had the following children:

- i. PAUL RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 02, 1917 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1941.

Notes for Paul Raymond Stubbs:

He was lost on an Air Force Missiom flight over the Panama jungle. Neither the plane nor his body were ever found. He was officially lost 8 June 1941, six months before World War II. He was a brilliant student being highest in his clss at Brooks High School in Maine. He attended Colby College. Heas chosen first alternate to attend West Piont but failed the eye test. While stationed in Panama, he wrote some sensitive poetry sent by his step-mother to the compiler. Paul was a handsome young man over six feet tall with blonde hair and blue eyes. He was

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

ehgaged at the time of his death.

- ii. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Florence Barnum:

She had five sons by her first husband, Dr, Parker Flagg, and two by her second husband, Davio.

Charles Hazelton Stubbs and Florence Barnum had the following child:

787. iii. LYLE DAVIO STUBBS was born on Oct 31, 1928 (adopted by Charles in 1942). He died about 2000. He married LIVING DOEMINIE.

615. **PHILIP ELWIN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 12, 1901 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married Hazel Vernetta Hogan, daughter of Bert Higgins Hogan and Grace May Brackett, on Jul 06, 1924 in Knox, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 29, 1906 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.

Notes for Philip Elwin Stubbs:

They lived in Brooks, Maine, moving to Massachusetts, where they lived in Havenhill, Amesbury, Stoneham, and North Handover, before returning to Maine, to live in Limington. They purchased an old Cape Cod house built in the 1800's overlooking the Presidential Range of the White Mountains of New Hampshire. A careful cabinet maker and builder, he worked on many houses in the Limington area. They are both active in the Baptist Church where he was a Deacon and she was the Ladies Circles. They owned a Winter home in De Land Florida, from 1965 until they sold it in 1980, to return permanently to Limington. The window sills in the De Land house were made of Maine rose and whiye quartz. Philip had a striking resemblance to his distant cousin Philip Morse Stubbs, as shome in his picture in "*Maine Families*."

Notes for Hazel Vernetta Hogan:

Hazel was a school teacher for a few years, having attended Farmington State Teachers College. She had bright blue eyes and a delightful Irish wit. She does a lot of handwork.

Philip Elwin Stubbs and Hazel Vernetta Hogan had the following children:

- i. PHILIP RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 09, 1928 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 11, 1928 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
788. ii. PATRICIA LOU STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1929 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1979. She married (1) RUSSELL B. STOUGHTON in Sep 1948. He was born about 1929. He died about 1979. She married (2) LIVING FARRINGTON.
789. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING MEREAN. He married (2) LIVING SWANNER.
616. **EDGAR DAVID<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 07, 1903 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. He married (1) **DOROTHY ADELIN WHITE**, daughter of Fredrick White and Nellie G. Poore, in 1928. She was born on Apr 05, 1897 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1941. He married (2) **EMMA JOHNSON** in 1941. She was born about 1903. She died about 1973. He married (3) **GRACE ROGERS LORD** in Aug 1945. She was born on Dec 26, 1889 in Berwick, York, Maine, USA. She died in Jun 1980 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.

Notes for Edgar David Stubbs:

Edger was a building contractor in New Hampshire and Florida, having his own business in each place. He was a Deacon in the Stetson Baptist Church, De Land, Florida and active in its Sunday School for some years. During World War II he worked at the Portsmouth Navy Yard. His first wife, Dorothy, had a lovely soprano voice, and had two daughters, Marilyn and Natlie, and both sing. Edger was over six feet tall and had grey-blue eyes. He resembled his father. He built the compiler's house in 1958 when he first moved to Florida.

Edgar David Stubbs and Dorothy Adeline White had the following children:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- 790. i. MARILYN EDNA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 02, 1928. She died about 2015. She married Donald C. Freeman, son of Donald C Freeman and Harriet Brown, on Jun 27, 1951 (Her classmate from High School). He was born on May 12, 1930 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2015.
- 791. ii. EDGER DAVID STUBBS was born on Aug 10, 1929 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 06, 2016 (86 Age: 86). He married LIVING HAGBERG.
- 792. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MERCER.
- 793. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING ST. ONGE.

Edgar David Stubbs and Emma Johnson had the following child:

- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING MAY. She married (2) SULLIVAN. He was born about 1942. He died in 1975.

Notes for Sullivan:

He adopted Cynthias's two sons before she died suddenly in 1975 at Laconia, New Hampshire.

Notes for Grace Rogers Lord:

Grace was a good step-mother and highly respected by her step-children. She wrote some poetry.

- 617. **PEARL NATALIE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 26, 1910 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA (she was always called "Polly"). She died about 1990. She married Ralph Edwin Sutton, son of Charles Edwin Sutton and Maud Oercy Douglas, on Jun 24, 1933 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 21, 1901.

Notes for Pearl Natalie Stubbs:

She was married at the home of her sister Edythe, Concord Street, Havenhill, Massachusetts, with her sister-in-law Dorothy (White) Stubbs, singing the nuptial music. Polly graduated from MacIntosh Business School in Havenhill, and was a secretary before marriage. Polly is a ceramicist and does crewell work.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Ralph Edwin Sutton:

Ralph worked for the State of Rhode Island, Senior Road Designer, State Department of Transportation. Retired, living, 1983 in North Scituate, Rhode Island.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Ralph Edwin Sutton and Pearl Natalie Stubbs had the following children:

- 794. i. LIVING SUTTON. He married LIVING SUTHERLAND.
  - 795. ii. LIVING SUTTON. He married LIVING CALDATONE.
- 618. **BRENDA ELLEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur Percvial<sup>9</sup>, Barnabas Cole<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 28, 1901 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 09, 1993 (92 Age: 92). She married Graham Colbert MacEachin, son of Hector A MacEachin and Theodora Mae Potts, on Dec 31, 1929 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, USA. He was born on Aug 15, 1904 in Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1983 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Notes for Brenda Ellen Stubbs:

Brenda and Graham were at the Stubbs Family Reunion in 1979 held at the home of Allen K. Stubbs, Sulphur Springs, Texas.

Graham Colbert MacEachin and Brenda Ellen Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE<sup>11</sup> MACEACHIN was born about 1922. She died about 2000. She married Jack Randall about 1940. He was born about 1922. He died about 2000.



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. LYNDA MACEACHIN was born about 1923. She died about 2000. She married Jerry Thornton about 1945. He was born about 1923. He died about 2000.
619. **DONALD STEPHEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur Percival<sup>9</sup>, Barnabas Cole<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 26, 1909 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1994. He married Virginia Mildred Cornish, daughter of Bertrum Alton Cornish and Addie Isabelle Cheever, on Nov 12, 1935. She was born on Jan 25, 1911 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1996 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (85 Age: 85).

Notes for Donald Stephen Stubbs:

Donald graduated Wentworth Institute. He retired to Montrose, California to be near his son and grandchildren. He has a desk made by James Stubbs (1766-1836) which is to go to his son. His father, Arthur, got it from his father, Barnabas. Donald took pictures of the desk (seen by the compiler) made in the late 1700's, The workmanship is excellent and it is beautifully preserved. They are members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Donald Stephen Stubbs and Virginia Mildred Cornish had the following children:

- 796. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING ALZNAUER.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CARNICELLI.
620. **HAROLD FRANK ORDWAY** (Alice Etta<sup>9</sup> Downs, Rebecca Young<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 08, 1896 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 22, 1954 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **GLADYS BARTLETT NASH**. She was born on Jul 25, 1895 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1973 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Harold Frank Ordway and Gladys Bartlett Nash had the following children:

- i. GLADYS IRENE DOMINIE was born on Dec 25, 1921 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 26, 2000 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
  - ii. HAROLD FRANK ORDWAY JR was born on Feb 01, 1924 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 18, 2014 in Canton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. GRANT ALVAH ORDWAY was born on Jan 06, 1926 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 14, 2000 in Spring Hill, Hernando, Florida, USA.
621. **LESTER ARDEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 16, 1887. He died on Feb 05, 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **CORA ANNIE LAWRENCE**, daughter of Thomas Lawrence and Myrtle Smith, on Nov 16, 1909 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 28, 1888 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 02, 1934. He married (2) **THEO DORIS BAKER**, daughter of Arthur Baker and Edith G. Hamilton, on Nov 25, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1887. She died about 1960. He married (3) **DOROTHY B HAMILTON CROSBY**, daughter of Ralph H Crosby and Bessie H. McGown, on May 08, 1948. She was born on Sep 23, 1899. She died on Aug 10, 1952.

Notes for Lester Ardel Stubbs:

Lester was a Fish Warden for many years. He had charge of a section of the Marine Exhibit at the World's Fair in New York in 1940. He owned several houses in Hampden, Maine.

Lester Ardel Stubbs and Dorothy B Hamilton Crosby had the following child:

- 797. i. NATHAN EDWIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 09, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING MOORE.
622. **STELLA MAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 26, 1896. She died about 1970. She married Frank P. Boudreau on Jan 22, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1970.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Frank P. Boudreau and Stella May Stubbs had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> BOUDREAU was born about 1916. She died about 1985.
- ii. FRANCES BOUDREAU was born about 1917. She died about 2000.

623. **LEWIS SIMEON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 24, 1901. He died on Sep 28, 1999 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Margaret Addie Wescott, daughter of Earnest Wescott and Florence Downs, on Jul 10, 1931 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1907. She died about 1980.

Notes for Lewis Simeon Stubbs:

Lewis retired from Maine Central Railroad, moved to Hampden and in 1969 to Winterport, near Bald Cove Cemetery, where his grandparents were buried. He was an outdoorsman, hunter and fisherman.

Lewis Simeon Stubbs and Margaret Addie Wescott had the following children:

798. i. MARILYN ARLENE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on May 16, 1927. She died about 2000. She married Robert Baker on Jul 22, 1955 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.
- ii. PHYLLIS ELAINE STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1929. She died about 2000. She married GEORGE HEAD. He was born about 1929. He died about 2010.
- iii. JOHN EDWARD STUBBS was born on Jun 19, 1932. He died on Mar 20, 1967 in Waldo, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married LIVING EBNER.

Notes for John Edward Stubbs:

A handsome young man, was in the Korean War. He committed suicide in 1967. He was a Maine, AB 4922 MAT SO AF

799. iv. FLORENCE EMMA STUBBS was born on May 14, 1934 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). She married Vilnas Izaijs on Feb 08, 1959. He was born on Jul 28, 1935. He died on Jun 20, 2013 (77 Age: 77).
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING TAYLOR.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING WORKS.

624. **EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 24, 1906 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1957. He married Mary Ann Whitmore, daughter of George Whitmore and Marcy Lisharn, on Feb 14, 1931 in Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 15, 1909 in Hudson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1983 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in the hospital).

Notes for Everett William Stubbs:

Everett's will, *Penobscot County Probats 807:428*, names his wife Mary, son Everett, daughters Joan A. Walker, and Helen M. Stubbs.

Notes for Mary Ann Whitmore:

At her death Mary was living in Glenburn, Maine. She left eleven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Everett William Stubbs and Mary Ann Whitmore had the following children:

800. i. EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 31, 1931 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 22, 2008 (76 Age: 76). He married Gail Carmichael, daughter of Norman Carmichael and Annie B. White, on Jan 18, 1952 in Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 02, 1933 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 16, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (77 Age: 77).
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING WING. She married (2) LIVING WALKER.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING THAYER.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

625. **FLORENCE M.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 25, 1911. She died about 1981. She married (1) **LARRABEE** (Unknown Date). He was born about 1911. He died in 1980. She married (2) **EDWIN PATTEN** on Jun 13, 1931 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1911. He died about 1980. She married (3) **LESTER E. CONDREY** on Dec 23, 1948 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1911 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.

Edwin Patten and Florence M. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING PATTEN.

626. **HAROLD CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Clarence G.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 07, 1892 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1956 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **LILLIE SHAW HOMER**. She was born about 1892. She died about 1970. He married (2) **MABLE ELLA EMMERTON**, daughter of Alphonozo Emmerton and Jennie Wardwell, on Feb 08, 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1902 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Harold Clarence Stubbs:

*Penobscot County Probate #25247*, will of Harold C. Stubbs, signed 1-12-1940, bequeaths to wife Lilla M. Stubbs and adopted daughter Brabara Frances Fickett.

Harold Clarence Stubbs and Lillie Shaw Homer had the following child:

- i. **BARBARA FRANCES<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Sep 13, 1920. She died about 1990. She married Owen William Fickett, son of Owen Osborn Fickett and Laura Mildred Andrew, on Jun 30, 1939 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born on Sep 08, 1916 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1990.

Notes for Owen William Fickett:

Owen W. Fickett, 73, of 176 Rochester St., died Sunday, Aug. 19, 1990, at Riverside Rest Home, Dover, New Hampshire. Born, Sept. 8, 1916, in Bangor, he was the son of Owen O. and Laura M. (Andrews) Fickett. He was educated in the Bangor schools. He formerly lived in Dover, New Hampshire, where he was a self-employed restaurant owner and operated Mario's Sandwich Shop Inc. in Dover. Mr. Fickett was a member of the Rising Star Masonic Lodge of Newmarket, New Hampshire. Survivors include two sons, Peter S. Fickett of Lyman, and William Fickett of Eliot; two daughters, Elissa A. Mericle and Linda G. Goodwin, both of Berwick; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and a brother, Donovan A. Fickett of Sarasota, Florida. There will be no calling hours. Graveside service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at Pine Grove Cemetery in Bangor. Arrangements are by the Laing Funeral Chapel, 36 Rochester St., Berwick.

627. **VIOLA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Clarence G.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 24, 1898 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. She married Jay Bulfinch on Jul 20, 1918. He was born about 1898. He died about 1970.

Notes for Viola Stubbs:

She was living in Ashtabula, Ohio in 1935 when her father died.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Jay Bulfinch and Viola Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **LLOYD<sup>11</sup> BULFINCH** was born about 1919. He died about 2000.

628. **LEWIS A<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Alston Maurice<sup>9</sup>, Uriah C.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 22, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1927 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Seekins Roberts, daughter of William E. Roberts and Adelia F. Seekins, on Jul 03, 1917 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 06, 1898 in Swanville, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.

Notes for Lewis A Stubbs:

Lewis was a farmer. *Waldo County Probate record #12213* gives his death as 2-2-1927, and

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

children's names and ages.

Lewis A Stubbs and Lucy Seekins Roberts had the following children:

801.
  - i. ALBERT LEWIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 28, 1918 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1990 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Mildred May Hanson, daughter of Guy Hanson and Doris Simpson, on Oct 29, 1938 in Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1922 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 17, 1998 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
  - ii. JONATHAN DAVID STUBBS was born on Feb 17, 1920 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1990. He married Beverly A. Libby in 1967. She was born about 1920. She died about 1995.
802.
  - iii. ALSTON LEE STUBBS was born on Jun 01, 1926 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1996. He married Theona Avis Hall, daughter of Galen H Hall and Thelma Gibbs, on Jan 27, 1951 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on May 21, 1932. She died about 2010.

629. **PERLEY E.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Henry S.<sup>9</sup>, Abel C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 18, 1879. He died in 1967. He married Beulah M. Peterson, daughter of Charles Peterson and Mary Fairbrother, on Dec 26, 1906 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1888 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 21, 1910 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Perley E. Stubbs:

Perley was reared as a Stubbs.

Notes for Beulah M. Peterson:

She died at the birth of their only daughter, who later died at 3 months of age.

Perley E. Stubbs and Beulah M. Peterson had the following child:

- i. PHYLLISTHELMA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 04, 1910. She died on Apr 13, 1910.

630. **HAROLD ALDEN THURSTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur James<sup>9</sup>, Abel C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 04, 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 17, 1964 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Emma Henderson Gardner, daughter of Freeman Gardner and Charolette Henderson, on Sep 19, 1917 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1982 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Harold Alden Thurston Stubbs:

Harold was a salesman for Kirsh Company of Sturgis, Michigan, after living in Westbrook, Maine until 1937. They lived in Dayton, Ohio before moving to Petersburg. Harold served as a musician in the headquarters band of the Regiment in World War I. He had an excellent bass voice and sang for many years in church choirs. He was a member of the Warren Phillipd Lodge Free & Accepted Massons, Westbrook. (News clip of his death). Letters from Emma Stubbs to the compiler.

Notes for Emma Henderson Gardner:

After Harold's death Emma returned to Westbrook to live near her sister and three brothers.

Harold Alden Thurston Stubbs and Emma Henderson Gardner had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE LOUISE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 21, 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 13, 1994. She married (1) ANTHONY WELDING. He was born on Jun 14, 1908 in Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1975. She married (2) EDWARD FRANKLIN HANEY on Apr 29, 1939 in Wayne, Indiana, USA. He was born on Sep 10, 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died about 1995.

Notes for Charlotte Louise Stubbs:

Living in McDoo, Pennsylvania in 1982. They had three children.

631. **ESTER MATILDA<sup>10</sup> PERRY** (Lincoln Grant<sup>9</sup>, Matilda<sup>8</sup> Boyden, Emily<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in 1893 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married **MAYNARD ALEXANDER HUGGAN**. He was

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

born on Feb 03, 1898 in Canada. He died on Jan 28, 1986 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA (Age: 86).

Maynard Alexander Huggan and Ester Matilda Perry had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY ETHEL<sup>11</sup> HUGGAN was born on Nov 04, 1921 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 31, 2002 in New Jersey, USA (Age: 80).

Notes for Dorothy Ethel Huggan:

Dorothy and her brother live with their father in the lovely home he built in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. Records from Dorothy Huggan Cedar Grove, New Jersey.

- ii. ALBERT MAYNARD HUGGAN was born on Aug 17, 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1999 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA (Age: 74).
803. iii. FLORENCE ESTER HUGGAN was born on Jan 21, 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Feb 19, 2013 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married David Benjamin Hamilton, son of Lloyd Henry Hamilton and Helen Marie Malloy, in 1949 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1925 in Ohio, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Apr 05, 2010 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

632. **FANNIE JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup> WHITTINGTON** (Ella Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in 1906. She died about 1990. She married Oscar Hubert Dorris about 1926. He was born in 1896. He died about 1966.

Oscar Hubert Dorris and Fannie Josephine Whittington had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> DORRIS was born about 1925. He died in 1999.
- ii. ANNETTE DORRIS was born about 1926. She died about 2000.
- iii. MARY EMMA DORRIS was born about 1928. She died about 2000.
804. iv. HENRY HILLARD DORRIS was born on Mar 24, 1932 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 14, 1976 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. He married (1) LIVING TEATE. He married (2) IRIS MARIE CARTER ROGERS. She was born on Feb 20, 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She died on Dec 23, 2002 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.

633. **MYRTIS EULA<sup>10</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Feb 28, 1896. She died on Feb 24, 1969. She married Thurlow Smith in 1913 in Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1966.

Thurlow Smith and Myrtis Eula Gerald had the following children:

- i. ETHEL L.<sup>11</sup> SMITH was born in 1918 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1988.
  - ii. ANTON C SMITH was born in 1921 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1991.
  - iii. RICHARD H. SMITH was born in 1924 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1994.
  - iv. BURT T. SMITH was born in 1929 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 2000.
  - v. JOSEPHINE SMITH was born in 1931 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2015.
  - vi. VADA SMITH was born in 1932 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2015.
634. **ELLIS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Nov 04, 1899. He died on Jul 07, 1966. He married Ora Shows about 1920. She was born about 1899. She died about 1931.

Ellis Jefferson Gerald and Ora Shows had the following child:

- i. JEANETTE<sup>11</sup> GERALD was born about 1921. She died about 1991. She married Bernard Powell about 1941. He was born about 1921. He died about 1991.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Jeanette Gerald:

Adopted by her uncle Walter Gerald when she was between 7-10.

635. **CLAUDE FRANK<sup>10</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 05, 1904. He died about 1974. He married Rosa Mell Holder about 1924. She was born on Jan 01, 1906. She died about 1974.

Notes for Claude Frank Gerald:

He was a minister in the Methodist church and was in several churches in Mississippi.

Notes for Rosa Mell Holder:

She was a minister in the Methodist church and was in several churches in Mississippi.

Claude Frank Gerald and Rosa Mell Holder had the following child:

- i. **PAUL<sup>11</sup> GERALD** was born about 1924. He died about 1990.
636. **CURTIS SIDNEY<sup>10</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Aug 10, 1906. He died about 1976. He married Mattie King about 1926. She was born about 1906. She died about 1976.

Curtis Sidney Gerald and Mattie King had the following children:

- i. **LIVING GERALD.**
  - ii. **LIVING GERALD.**
  - iii. **LIVING GERALD.**
  - iv. **LIVING GERALD.**
637. **JULIUS WATSON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 23, 1909 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1992 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 82). He married Vergie Evelyn Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Jun 05, 1938 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was born on Nov 05, 1916 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Nov 18, 1999 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Julius Watson Stubbs:

Julius retired after thirty years as a Postal Clerk.

Notes for Vergie Evelyn Parker:

Vergie was a graduate of Ashville Teachers College, with a Bachelor of Science in Education. She taught in the Buncombe County School System for 32 years. They are listed in the Who'sWho in the Methodist Church in 1966. Vergie began the search for Julius's forbears, and though Mary Stubbs Widmar's query in a Mississippi paper, this branch of the family was made aware of the book to be published of their Stubbs Ancestry. Vergie furnished most of the records on descendants of Reubens first wife Mary Batman. Members of Reeves Chapel United Methodist Church, both active as Trustees, Chior Diectors and Stewards.

Julius Watson Stubbs and Vergie Evelyn Parker had the following children:

805. i. **ADRIAN P.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jan 20, 1941 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 22, 2009 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **WILMA MILDRED CARPENTER**, daughter of David Sterl Carpenter and Lillian H, on Jun 25, 1966 in Linville, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was born on Jan 16, 1941 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 14, 2015 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA.
  806. ii. **LIVING STUBBS.** She married **LIVING GALYEAN.**
  - iii. **LIVING STUBBS.** He married **LIVING WILLIAMS.**
  807. iv. **LIVING STUBBS.** He married (1) **LIVING CROWDER.** He married (2) **LIVING MUNDY.**
638. **CLARA MAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 18, 1913 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Dec 06, 1966. She married Bardie G. Odom about 1929. He was born on Oct 17, 1905 in Jones, Mississippi,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

USA. He died in 1966.

Notes for Clara May Stubbs:

Clara is a talented musician, teaching voice, organ, and piano. She is active in the Methodist Church.

Bardie G. Odom and Clara May Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ESTHER B<sup>11</sup> ODOM was born in 1929. She died in 1974.
- ii. VIRGIL HAROLD ODOM was born about 1931. He died on Mar 27, 2017.

639. **PERCY TRULY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 27, 1915 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1999 (Age: 84). He married Frances Louise Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Sep 22, 1938 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (by Rev. C. M. White Reeves Chapel Parsonage). She was born on Jul 03, 1918 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 07, 2014 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Percy Truly Stubbs:

Percy graduated from Business College and worked as a Rural Mail Carrier. They were members of Reeves Chapel United Methodist Church where Percy was a Steward and Frances was a financial steward. Percy retired from American Enka Corp. after 35 years. They live in Asheville North Carolina.

Notes for Frances Louise Parker:

She was a church pianist and Percy sang in the choir

Percy Truly Stubbs and Frances Louise Parker had the following children:

808. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married RICHARD DAVID CAGLE. He was born on Aug 28, 1946 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 23, 2012 (66 Age: 66).
  809. ii. LIVING STUBBS SR.. He married LIVING MOORE.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING EMORY.
640. **ELRY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 18, 1919 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) **WILLIE GERALD PITTS**, son of Wilmer Daniel Pitts and Gladys Welch, about 1955. He was born on Dec 24, 1933. He died about 2003. She married (2) **SCARBORO BUSH** on Oct 16, 1935. He was born about 1919. He died about 2000.

Scarboro Bush and Elry Lucille Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> BUSH was born on Dec 26, 1936 in Seminary, Covington, Mississippi, USA. He died in Mar 1945 (Killed in a hunting accident).
  810. ii. DOROTHY LUCILLE BUSH was born on Mar 05, 1939. She died about 2020. She married (1) ANDREW LEE PHILLIPS on Nov 20, 1954. He was born about 1939. He died about 2010. She married (2) LIVING PITTS.
641. **HARMON ELMO<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 20, 1922 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1992. He married (1) **LIVING HARRIS**. He married (2) **EMILY REBECCA JAMES** in 1944. She was born on Jul 12, 1926 in Bay Springs, Jasper, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA (of cancer).

Harmon Elmo Stubbs and Emily Rebecca James had the following children:

811. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING POLLARD.
  812. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING AULTMAN.
642. **LILLIE DESSIE<sup>10</sup> KING** (Letha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Apr 16, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1983 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married Eldred Day on Oct 10, 1925. He was born on Oct 29, 1906 in Wilkinson, Mississippi, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1975 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Eldred Day and Lillie Dessie King had the following children:

- i. ELSIE<sup>11</sup> DAY was born on Oct 12, 1926 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1930 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. CHRISTINIE DAY was born on Jan 16, 1928 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1930 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. CLARA DAY was born on Dec 19, 1931 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1959 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.

643. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> KING** (Letha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 27, 1913 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1984. He married Rae Lavernia Barron on Nov 02, 1938. She was born on Sep 06, 1919 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 18, 2002 in Denham Springs, Livingston, Louisiana, USA.

John Wesley King and Rae Lavernia Barron had the following child:

- i. LIVING KING.

644. **TIMOTHY LEROY<sup>10</sup> SULLIVAN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Aug 27, 1921 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 20, 2003 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married **ANITA MAXINE NORMAN**. She was born on Mar 20, 1923 in Houlika, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 20, 2003 (Age: 81).

Notes for Timothy Leroy Sullivan:

Timothy Leroy Sullivan

Services were held April 22, 2003 at Colonial Heights Baptist Church for Timothy (Tim) Leroy Sullivan of Jackson.

Sullivan died Easter Sunday, April 20, at St. Dominic Hospital.

Sullivan was known as T.L., Tim, Dad, Granddaddy, partner and friend to many, far and wide. He founded and retired after 37 successful years from Hinds Business Machines during which he and Mrs. Sullivan made several international trips as awards for his outstanding sales achievement as an agent for Underwood and Olivetti Corporations.

He was born and raised the 10th child of 13 siblings in Amite County, Mississippi, where he worked as a part of a sharecropper family while his father was also the proprietor of a country store. He served in the United States Navy in the Construction Battalions in the Southern Pacific during World War II.

Originally a member of the Church of the Nazarene, he was a member of Colonial Heights Baptist Church since 1958 until he died. He served the church as Sunday School teacher, Sunday School director, training union director, chair of many committees, and deacon. He was an avid amateur radio operator known across the country and world as "the Rolling Stone."

Timothy Leroy Sullivan and Anita Maxine Norman had the following children:

- i. LIVING SULLIVAN.
- ii. LIVING SULLIVAN.
- iii. LIVING SULLIVAN. She married LIVING JACKSON.
- iv. LIVING SULLIVAN.

645. **HAROLD WATSON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Watson<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 08, 1920 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1997 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Mary Allene Chism, daughter of James Pierce Chism and Rena Belle Hickey, on Oct 05, 1948 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA (18th Street, Baptist Church). She was born on Sep 13, 1925 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1999 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.

Notes for Harold Watson Stubbs:



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Harold worked in a supervisory position for Texaco until he retired in 1982.

Notes for Mary Allene Chism:

She is of Scottish and some Cherokee Indian ancestry. Allene is a school teacher. They are member of the Baptist Church

Harold Watson Stubbs and Mary Allene Chism had the following child:

813. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING REYNOLDS.

646. **RALPH NORRIS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Watson<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 16, 1921 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 11, 2012 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90). He married Alice Marie Allen, daughter of Oscar E. Allen and Ruth Idelle McGauley, on Sep 12, 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on Mar 24, 1925 in Clark, Arkansas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 2014 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Ralph Norris Stubbs:

Ralph was a flight Engineer and gunner in the United States Air Force in World War II. He served in Asia and South Pacific. Returning home he went to work for Texaco where he was a Supervisor. He retired in 1983.

Notes for Alice Marie Allen:

Alice was a Registered Nurse and worked in a hospital in Port Arthur Texas. They also have a country home where they enjoy the out-of-doors, fishing and hiking through the woods.

Alice Marie Stubbs age 89 of Baytown/Groves passed away on Saturday, August 9, 2014 at Vitas Hospice in Houston, Texas.

She was born on March 24, 1925 to Oscar and Ruth McHaugh Allen in Clark County, Arkansas.

Alice graduated from the St. Mary Hospital School of Nursing in 1946. She was a 30 year resident of Port Neches.

Alice was preceded in death by her parents and husband Ralph Stubbs who passed away in September, 2012.

She is survived by her daughters, Jennie and husband Farron Eastburn, Carol Faye and husband Karl Moser; brother, Oscar Allen; sister, Jennie and husband Bobby Ashworth; two grandchildren; seven great grandchildren.

Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery, Nederland, Texas

Clayton Thompson Funeral Home, Groves, Texas

Ralph Norris Stubbs and Alice Marie Allen had the following children:

814. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING EASTNURN.

- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) JOHNNIE ODEL PROSPERIE. He was born on Jan 04, 1949 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 21, 2020 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. She married (2) LIVING MOSER.

Notes for Johnnie Odel Prosperie:

He was a paraplegic, she met while working with handicapped. Johnnie Odell Prosperie of Garrison passed away March 21, 2020, in Nacogdoches at the age of 70. He was born June 4, 1949, in Port Arthur to parents John B. Prosperie and Margie (Linzay) Prosperie.

Cason Monk-Metcalf Funeral Directors, Nacogdoches

647. **LIVING STUBBS** (Reuben Watson<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING KILLIAN**.

Living Killian and Living Stubbs had the following children:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

i. LIVING KILLIAN.

ii. LIVING KILLIAN.

648. **JOHN<sup>10</sup> HARPER** (Emma Lou<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Aug 07, 1918 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He married Margaret Helen about 1938. She was born about 1918. She died about 1973.

John Harper and Margaret Helen had the following children:

i. **BRENDA KAY<sup>11</sup> HARPER** was born on Sep 15, 1950. She died in 1981.

Notes for Brenda Kay Harper:

B. D. and Masters degrees, a retired Captian in the Air Force, and Methodist Mnister for 37 Years

ii. LIVING HARPER. She married LIVING HOLLAND.

649. **THOMAS SHELBY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 22, 1918 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died about 1981. He married (1) **LIVING LAMM**. He married (2) **VIRGINIA SLATTER MARR** in Jun 1949. She was born about 1918. She died about 1990. He married (3) **JUNE TALBERT** in 1959 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She was born about 1918 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died about 1967.

Notes for Thomas Shelby Stubbs:

Tom was in the United Stated Navy in World War II on Gusdalcanal and in the Philippines. He lived first in Texas and moved to Fairfield California where his parents lived. He worked in Clvil Service at Travis Air Force Base as a fireman. Later he was at Mare Island Naval Base, in the same work. They live in Fairfield, California as of 1982. (Letters from his sister Mary 1979-1982)

Thomas Shelby Stubbs and Living Lamm had the following children:

815. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING FIZZILL. He married (2) LIVING SMITH.

816. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LARRY FIELDS. He was born about 1941. He died about 2010. She married (2) LIVING LATHAM.

Thomas Shelby Stubbs and Virginia Slatter Marr had the following children:

iii. LIVING STUBBS.

817. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING OVERLAND. She married (2) LIVING ARNS.

Thomas Shelby Stubbs and June Talbert had the following child:

v. LIVING STUBBS.

650. **CARL DEAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 02, 1922 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Nov 17, 2001 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Prue Elise Connor, daughter of Gus Conner and Mary M Harris, on Jan 17, 1941 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on May 07, 1925 in Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 25, 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Notes for Carl Dean Stubbs:

Dean, as he was known by his family, was in World War II stationed in Kentucky and Maryland. He was a mechanic and "body man" on automobiles for over fourty years, for various motor companies. Her retired in 1981. He was tall with curly hair and a keen sense of humor and was a great story teller.

Obituary:

Carl Dean Stubbs 80, of Phoenix passed away November 17, 2001. He was born on March2, 1921 in Sulphur Springs, Texas. He was a graduate of Sulphur Springs High School and was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II. He was a good father and a member of the Civilian Conservation Corps. He was preceded in death by his wife: Prue Stubbs; parents: John and Lucy Stubbs and Shelby and Roscoe Stubbs. He is survived by hos daughter Brenda Lane Fulks;

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

sons: Larry Wayne Stubbs and David Andrew Stubbs; sisters: Mary Lou Widmar; brothers: Marvin Stubbs and Bill Stubbs; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Visitation on Friday November 23, 2001 from 9:00 to 10:00 A.M. at A.L. Moore Grinshaw Bethany Chapel, 710 W. Bethany Home Road with graveside service following at 11:00 A.M., at East Resthaven Park Cemetery, 4310 East Southern Avenue.

Carl Dean Stubbs and Prue Elise Connor had the following children:

818. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING WHITE-KNAPP.
819. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING RYNISH.
820. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING SANDOVICH. She married (2) LIVING FULKS.

651. **MARVIN RAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 23, 1925 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Jan 01, 2019 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Mary Helen Pierce, daughter of James Ury Pierce and Vera Nell Simmons, on Feb 21, 1946. She was born on Feb 19, 1927 in Texas, USA (Ash Grove, ). She died on May 01, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.

Notes for Marvin Ray Stubbs:

Marvin worked for the Bank of America before going into the Air Force where he rose to Master Sergeant in the Finance Department during the Korean and Vietnam Wars. He was an auditor in the Finance Department for Hopkins County, Texas. They live in Sulphur Springs, Texas in a brick house. Marvin is fair and tall and a family man. They were at the family reunion of Franklin Stubbs descendants 1979 at his uncle Allen Stubbs home.

Funeral Service for Marvin Ray Stubbs, age 93, of Sulphur Springs, formerly of Huntsville will be held at 2 p.m. on January 4, 2019, at Murray-Orwosky Funeral Home with Rev. Paul Bailey officiating. Interment will follow at North Hopkins Cemetery with Bryan Moore, Blake Moore, Lance Pierce, Logan Pierce, Jonathan McGraw, and Preston Norris serving as pallbearers. Visitation will be one hour prior to the service. Mr. Stubbs passed away peacefully Tuesday, January 1, 2019 in Sulphur Springs, Texas.

Marvin Ray Stubbs was born in Arbala, Hopkins County, Texas on November 23, 1925, to parents, John Franklin Stubbs and Artie Lucy Merrell Stubbs. He married Mary Helen Pierce on February 21, 1946 in Fairfield, California. She preceded him in death on May 1, 2003. Marvin married JoAnn Stone Ryan on March 27, 2008, in Quitman, Texas, she survives. Marvin graduated from Sulphur Bluff High School in 1942. He joined the U.S. Air Force December 28, 1951. He had been stationed in California, Louisiana, Colorado, Arizona, Texas, Hawaii, Thailand, Korea and Vietnam. He received the Korean Service Medal and the Vietnam Service Medal. Marvin retired as Master Sergeant after 22 years of service in 1974 and moved back to Sulphur Springs. He was Hopkins County Auditor for 8 years as well as a farmer and rancher. He was of the Methodist Faith.

He is survived by his wife, JoAnn Stubbs, of Huntsville; four daughters: Leslie Pingel and husband, Edward Pingel, Pam Moore and husband, Rob Moore, Regina Stubbs and Jana Stubbs, all of Sulphur Springs; seven grandchildren: Casie Norris, Cammie McGraw and husband, Jonathan McGraw, Bryan Moore and wife, Kasey Moore, Blake Moore, Stephanie Moore, Lance Pierce and Logan Pierce, all of Sulphur Springs; Thirteen great-grandchildren, Preston Norris, Titan Henderson, Mason McGraw, Maverie McGraw, Addilyn Moore, Creighton Moore, Chloe Moore, Gabby Moore Galvan, Bryson Moore, Kylie Moore and Kamilla Pierce, Madisyn Raulston and Aaron Raulston, all of Sulphur Springs; Sister, Mary Lou Widmar of Colorado.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Mary Helen Stubbs; infant son; brothers: Thomas Shelby Stubbs, Carl Dean Stubbs, William Roscoe Stubbs and Billy Merrell Stubbs.

The family would like to give special thanks to the staff at Rock Creek Health and Rehabilitation and Legacy Hospice.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Memorials can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tenn. 38105, 800-805-5856, The Alzheimer Association, The Hopkins County Veterans Memorial, P.O. Box 533, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75483, or the Senior Citizen Activity Center Building Fund.

Notes for Mary Helen Pierce:

Mary is a homemaker, with a warm personality.

Marvin Ray Stubbs and Mary Helen Pierce had the following children:

- 821. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HADAWAY.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- 822. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MOORE.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

652. **MARY LOU<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 06, 1927 in Texas, USA. She died about 2010. She married **LIVING WIDMAR**.

Living Widmar and Mary Lou Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING WIDMAR.
- 823. ii. LIVING WIDMAR. He married (1) LIVING ENGLSMAN.
- iii. LIVING WIDMAR.

653. **WILLIAM ROSCO<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 28, 1929 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He married **LIVING MYERS**.

Notes for William Rosco Stubbs:

"Rock" as he was called, died of a heart condition, an enlarged heart, leaving a wife and three young children. He retired from the Air Force in which his wife also served as a lieutenant in the Nurses Corp. They met at Richards-Gebaur Air Force Base, where he was a Master Sergeant. He is buried in Perry, Kansas. A closely knit family of the Mormon faith.

William Rosco Stubbs and Living Myers had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

654. **BILLY MERRELL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 31, 1935 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 02, 2012. He married **LIVING COVEY**.

Notes for Billy Merrell Stubbs:

Billy was an auto parts salesman in Fairfield, California. Both of the children are excellent children.

Billy Merrell Stubbs and Living Covey had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

655. **PAUL RAY<sup>10</sup> GOOLSEY** (Beulah<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jun 23, 1916 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Brashear, ). He died on May 16, 1998 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Lavonia Daisy Baisden, daughter of James Kendrick Baisden Sr and Daisy Bell Yarbrough, on Sep 03, 1937 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 13, 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Paul Ray Goolsey and Lavonia Daisy Baisden had the following children:

- i. LIVING GOOLSEY.
- ii. LIVING GOOLSEY.

656. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harrison<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING FIDDLE**.

Living Stubbs and Living Fiddle had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING FRAZIER.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING HOLT.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

657. **NAWANA LEE<sup>10</sup> DOUGLAS** (Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 14, 1933 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 05, 1976 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, USA (PostalCode: 92397; Age: 42). She married Robert Ward Glomb, son of Conrad Ralph Glomb and Clema M. Daly, on Aug 18, 1951 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Nov 15, 2019 in Jacksonville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Robert Ward Glomb:  
Obituary

May 12, 1931 - November 15, 2019

Robert "Bob" Ward Glomb, age 88, died Friday, November 15, 2019, at Jackson-Madison County General Hospital. A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date.

Bob was born May 12, 1931 in Chicago, IL to the late Conrad Ralph and Clema Marion (Daly) Glomb. Bob joined the Air Force and served twelve years, obtaining the rank of Tech Sergeant, before transferring to the Army to fly helicopters during the Vietnam Conflict. While in the Army, Bob received the 'Broken Wing' award for safely landing his helicopter without a tail rotor when the rotor broke off mid-flight. He served a total of 23 years combined service and retired a Chief Warrant Officer 2 (CW2). Bob obtained a bachelor degree in theology from Cal State Fullerton University and was a member of New Beginnings Church, Big Sandy TN. He enjoyed swing dancing, was a great piano player, loved golf and enjoyed his Cadillac's. He was a member of the Vietnam Helicopter Pilot's Association, 717th Ruthless Riders. Bob will be remembered for living life to the fullest and being a great dad!

Survivors include his daughter, Teresa (Mike) Loftis of Banning, CA; sons, Calvin (Char) Glomb of Bellevue, NE and Matt (Kathi) Glomb of Dresden, TN; nine grandchildren; and thirteen great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; first wife and mother of his children, Nawana Glomb; daughter, Sharon Glomb; son, William Glomb; granddaughter, Yvette Walker; great granddaughter, Jayden Glomb; sister, Gwen Watchinski; and brother, William Glomb.

Robert Ward Glomb and Nawana Lee Douglas had the following children:

824. i. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>11</sup> GLOMB** was born on Jul 25, 1954 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on Jun 18, 2018 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) LIVING GAMBLE. He married (2) LIVING NORRIS.
825. ii. **SHARON DIANE GLOMB** was born on Jul 05, 1956 in Kern, California, USA (Edwards Air force Base ). She died on Nov 25, 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles, California, USA (Private Residence Age: 48).
826. iii. LIVING GLOMB. She married (1) LIVING LOFTIS. She married (2) LIVING CRUZ.
827. iv. LIVING GLOMB. He married LIVING WALKER.
828. v. LIVING GLOMB. He married (1) **ROSEMARY FRANCES MURRAY**. She was born on May 13, 1953. She died on Sep 27, 2023 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. He married (2) **CHARLYN ROSE MUTCHLER**. She was born on Apr 17, 1941 in Essex, Page, Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 08, 2021 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

(respiratory failure, Hypoxia). He married (3) LIVING ADAMS.

658. **THURMAN WAYNE<sup>10</sup> FITZGERALD** (Jamie Lee<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Sep 29, 1927. He died about 2000. He married (1) **LINDA STEWARD**. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000. He married (2) **LOUVA G. MILLER**. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000.

Thurman Wayne Fitzgerald and Linda Steward had the following children:

- i. LIVING FITZGERALD.
- ii. LIVING FITZGERALD.

659. **MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Allen Keith<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 18, 1943 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 20, 2003 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married Delores Sue Johnson in May 1966. She was born about 1943. She died about 2005.

Notes for Michael Allen Stubbs:

They lived outside Sulphur Springs, where he has a large dairy. He is tall with dark hair, blue eyes and ruddy complexion. An outdoorsman. They own a large brick home with a swimming pool and many acres of land. Both are college graduates.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Michael Allen Stubbs and Delores Sue Johnson had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

660. **LIVING STUBBS** (Allen Keith<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **MARCUS CLARENCE WARREN**. He was born on Nov 19, 1943 in Joiner, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He died on Jul 05, 2020 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.

Notes for Marcus Clarence Warren:

Graveside service for Marcus C. Warren, age 76, of Sulphur Springs, TX, will be held at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, July 9, 2020 at South Liberty Cemetery with Bro. C.J. Duffey and Bro. Jeff Tiemeyer officiating. Visitation will be held from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday, July 8, 2020 at West Oaks Funeral Home. Pallbearers will be Michael Formby, Michael Warren, Keith Woodruff, Dustin Holley, Tom Flatt, and Larry Crowson. Honorary pallbearers will be Gary Lewis, Malcom Kirkland, Jerry Glossup, Don Gadt, and Dennis Jordan. Marcus passed away on July 5, 2020 at his residence. He was born on November 19, 1943 in Joiner, AR, the son of Marcus Gordan Warren and Kathryn Jones Warren. He married Betty Ann Stubbs on February 14, 1964 in Sulphur Springs. He served in the United States Navy and later worked as a civil engineer. He was a member of Wesley Methodist Church. He is survived by wife, Betty Warren of Sulphur Springs, sons, Mark Allen Warren of Sulphur Springs, Stephen Andrew Warren and wife Morgan of Austin, brother, Monty Warren of Mena, AR, and grandchildren, Kylie Nicole Warren, Kaitlyn Brooke Warren, Marcus James Warren, Asher Worth Lowe, and Avery Grace Lowe. He was preceded in death by his parents. Arrangements are under the direction of West Oaks Funeral Home. [www.westoaksfuneralhome.com](http://www.westoaksfuneralhome.com)

Marcus Clarence Warren and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING WARREN.
- ii. LIVING WARREN.

661. **LIVING STUBBS** (Willie "Buford"<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING CAREY**.

Living Carey and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAREY.

662. **CHARLY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 19, 1909 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

died on Feb 17, 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (67 Age: 67). He married (1) **ELZINE CUTRER**. She was born on Apr 01, 1914. She died on Oct 12, 1940 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (27 Age: 27). He married (2) **LILLIAN ANNE LEBLANC**, daughter of Gilbert J Leblanc and Mary L Martin, in Feb 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1922 in Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1997 (74 Age: 74).

Charly Stubbs and Elzine Cutrer had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Lillian Anne Leblanc:  
From Social Security Claim:

Jul 1941: Name listed as Lillian Anne Leblanc;  
Aug 1943: Name listed as Lillian Leblanc Stubbs;  
Jul 1973: Name listed as Lillian Anne Boe;  
Oct 1973: Name listed as Lillian Anne Boe;  
29 Aug 1975: Name listed as Lillian Anne Boe

663. **FRANK WILTON<sup>10</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born about 1900. He died about 1970. He married **RUBY MAGALINE BOONE**. She was born about 1900. She died about 1970.

Frank Wilton McNeese and Rubye Magaline Boone had the following child:

829. i. **HILDA E.<sup>11</sup> MCNEESE** was born about 1920. She died about 2000. She married **WAYNE B STUDY**. He was born about 1920. He died about 2000.

664. **ALTON NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born about 1904 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980. He married **VERGIE MCNEESE**. She was born on Mar 30, 1908. She died on Oct 27, 1998.

Alton Nathaniel McNeese and Vergie McNeese had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY EDITH MCNEESE<sup>11</sup> SMITH** was born on Apr 20, 1922. Dorothy Edith McNeese died on Mar 19, 1981.
  - ii. **VIVIAN T THOMAS** was born on Jan 28, 1931. Vivian T died on Aug 01, 2012.
  - iii. **JOHN C MCNEESE** was born on Jan 19, 1936. John C died on May 07, 1966.
830. iv. **MARY LOUISE MCNEESE** was born on Jan 12, 1943 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 21, 2012 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. She married (1) **COLLIVER**. She married (2) **VANDERHOEF**.

665. **JOHN ELMER<sup>10</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 11, 1911 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1989 in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **LIVING QUEENIE**. He married (2) **MARIE**. She was born on Dec 12, 1924 in Isabel Washi, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 12, 1995 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

John Elmer McNeese and Marie had the following child:

- i. **INFANT<sup>11</sup> MCNEESE** was born about 1944. Infant died about 1944.

666. **ALMA RUTH<sup>10</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Aug 23, 1916 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1949 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Emmett Higginbotham, son of Charles Higginbotham and Nancy R. Nannie McDonald, on Oct 12, 1940 in Kemper, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1959 in St Tammany, Louisiana, USA.

Emmett Higginbotham and Alma Ruth McNeese had the following child:

- i. LIVING HIGGINBOTHAM.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

667. **HAMBY<sup>10</sup> DELAUGHTER** (Emma<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born about 1913. He died about 1983. He married **MARY CHRISTINE RIDGDELL**. She was born about 1913. She died about 1983.

Hamby DeLaughter and Mary Christine Ridgdell had the following child:

831. i. LIVING DELAUGHTER. She married MILLARD PHILLIPS. He was born in 1941. He died in 2008.

668. **OTIS<sup>10</sup> CRAIN** (Minnie Olivia<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on May 18, 1911. He died in Jan 1991 (79 Age: 79). He married **HELEN LOUISE**. She was born in 1922 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1998.

Otis Crain and Helen Louise had the following children:

- i. RONALD OTIS<sup>11</sup> CRAIN was born on Nov 18, 1944. He died on Dec 28, 2002.  
ii. DONALD H. CRAIN was born on Sep 18, 1952. He died on Jan 10, 1999.  
iii. LIVING CRAIN.  
iv. LIVING CRAIN.  
v. LIVING CRAIN.

669. **DAVID LEVON<sup>10</sup> HUDSON SR** (Birdie<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 18, 1929 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1998 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married **EDNA ALICE SIMMONS**. She was born in 1943. She died in 2005.

Notes for David Levon Hudson Sr:

David lived in the 1970s in Sulphur Springs, Texas and knew cousin Allen K. Stubbs.

David Levon Hudson Sr and Edna Alice Simmons had the following child:

- i. LIVING HUDSON.

670. **ALTON RAY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 05, 1925 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2010. He married (1) **VERNIE** about 1945. She was born about 1925. She died about 1980. He married (2) **BETTY LOU HOSEK** on Jul 02, 1960 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born about 1925. She died about 2000.

Alton Ray Stubbs and Vernie had the following children:

832. i. DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on May 18, 1944 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 2018. She married JOE LAMONTE. He was born about 1944. He died about 2018.  
ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Alton Ray Stubbs and Betty Lou Hosek had the following children:

833. iii. ERIC ALTON STUBBS was born on Jun 27, 1962. He died on Aug 10, 2018 in Savage, Scott, Minnesota, USA (56 Age: 56). He married LIVING LUDGATE.  
iv. LIVING STUBBS.

671. **JEWELL EDWARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 06, 1926 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000. He married (1) **ALBERTA COCHRAN**. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000. He married (2) **LIVING STEPHENS**. He married (3) **VIOLA WENDT**. She was born about 1926. She died about 1999.

Jewell Edward Stubbs and Alberta Cochran had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.  
ii. LIVING STUBBS.  
iii. LIVING STUBBS.  
iv. LIVING STUBBS.



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

### V. LIVING STUBBS.

672. **FLOYD NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 22, 1935 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 06, 2002 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **RUBY CARPENTER**. She was born on May 07, 1937. She died on Jul 04, 2009 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA (72 Age: 72). He married (2) **BETTY ZIMMERMAN**, daughter of Wilfred Zimmerman and Amelie Guuidry, on Feb 26, 1959 in Breaux Bridge, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Mar 21, 1935 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 03, 2015 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Floyd Nathaniel Stubbs and Ruby Carpenter had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Betty Zimmerman:

Breaux Bridge - Betty Claire Zimmerman Stubbs, 79, passed away on Tuesday, February 3, 2015.

She is survived by her son, Floyd Eddie Stubbs of Sweetwater, TX; her daughters, De Anna Stubbs of Baton Rouge and Marlyn Stubbs; her grandchildren, Holly Stubbs, Lindsey Domingue, Jodi Domingue, and Tara Stubbs; and 11 great-grandchildren

She is preceded in death by her husband, Floyd N. Stubbs; a son, Richard Stubbs; daughter, Sharon Stubbs; and her parents, Wilfred and Amelia Guidry Zimmerman.

Betty was a frequent donor to the Paralyzed Veterans of America Association.

Pellerin Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Son: Richard Stubbs (May 20, 1962-April 27, 2014)

Floyd Nathaniel Stubbs and Betty Zimmerman had the following children:

- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
  834. iv. LIVING STUBBS.
  - v. LIVING STUBBS.
673. **RUFUS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS JR** (George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 05, 1940 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 18, 2000 (59 Age: 59). He married **LIVING FREEMAN**.

Notes for Rufus Stubbs Jr:

Rufus was a truck driver on long hauls. He was a musician, playing country music. and had a band at one time. A very musician family. The stories in this family were about Captian Jabez Stubbs who owned ships and was great-grandfather, Franklin's brother. (Letters from Mary Louise (Freman) Stunns 1980.

Rufus Stubbs Jr and Living Freeman had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING ELLIS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MCCAIN.

674. **LIVING STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **LIVING JONES**. She married (2) **LIVING MILTON**. She married (3) **LIVING VAN CLEEVE**.

Living Jones and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING JONES.
- ii. LIVING JONES.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Living Milton and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MILTON.
- ii. LIVING MILTON.

675. **CHARLES SEYBT<sup>10</sup> PARKER** (Marble Pierce<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, William Pierce<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jun 02, 1919 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA (Died of a heart attack while attending a religious conference). He married (1) **LEAH GRAHAM** in 1949. She was born about 1919. She died about 2000. He married (2) **CHRISTINE MCLEAN**, daughter of Bert McLean and Theresa Howard, on Dec 27, 1965. She was born about 1919. She died about 1989.

Charles Seybt Parker and Leah Graham had the following children:

- i. LIVING SAMPLE.
- ii. LIVING SAMPLE.
- iii. LIVING SAMPLE.

Notes for Christine McLean:

She was a school teacher and after the death of her husband, studied for the ministry and had small churches in Maine. Charles attended Aroostook State College, Presque Isle, had his Master's degree from Boston School of Theology in 1969 and was ordained that year. A member of the Maine Conference of the United Methodist Churches, holding several pastorates in Maine-- in Portland, Bath and Boothbay Harbor. Member of Hancick Lodge #4 F&AM. His children are the only descendants of W. P. Stubbs.

676. **ELNORA LYNDOL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>9</sup>, Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 09, 1920 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 07, 2006 (86 Age: 86). She married (1) **FRTZ FREDERICK THAMM**, son of Fred Thamm and Helen Koske, on Nov 08, 1937. He was born on Nov 11, 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 28, 1979 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (63 Age: 63). She married (2) **LIVING WHITTEN**.

Notes for Fritz Frederick Thamm:

Fritz was a mechanic.

Fritz Frederick Thamm and Elnora Lyndol Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK NORMAN<sup>11</sup> THAMM** was born on Apr 05, 1940 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 08, 2018 in Crosby, Harris, Texas, USA. He married LIVING JOHNSON.
- ii. **PAUL ALLEN THAMM** was born on Nov 22, 1947 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on May 24, 2012 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married LIVING BLANCHE.
- iii. **ROBERT WAYNE THAMM** was born on Nov 23, 1954 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 31, 2000. He married LIVING WILLIAMSON.
- iv. **LIVING THAMM**. He married LIVING TAYLOR.

677. **BRUCE NORMAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>9</sup>, Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 14, 1922 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 05, 2008. He married Clara Bell Houston, daughter of James G Houston and Alice Josephine Highsaw, on Jun 16, 1946 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 15, 1925 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 05, 2007 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Bruce Norman Stubbs:

Bruce was a Pipefitter for Texaco Company. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Bruce Norman Stubbs and Clara Bell Houston had the following children:

- i. **MARK NORMAN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Dec 19, 1950 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 17, 2019 in Webster, Harris, Texas, USA. He married LIVING FAGG.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Mark Norman Stubbs:

He was a schoolteacher.

835. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HARWICK.

678. **HAROLD LEONARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>9</sup>, Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 10, 1925 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died about 2000. He married **LIVING FRANKLIN**.

Notes for Harold Leonard Stubbs:

He was a Truck Driver and member of the Baptis Church.

Harold Leonard Stubbs and Living Franklin had the following children:

836. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING DEL TORO.

ii. LIVING STUBBS.

679. **NAOMI LOUISE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>9</sup>, Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 29, 1928 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married **LIVING MICHALSKY**.

Living Michalsky and Naomi Louise Stubbs had the following children:

i. LIVING MICHALSKY. She married LIVING KUBIN.

ii. LIVING MICHALSKY. He married LIVING JEFFERS.

iii. LIVING MICHALSKY. She married LIVING TRAMPOTA.

iv. LIVING MICHALSKY. He married LIVING WOODWARD.

680. **ANNIE MAY<sup>10</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 29, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 21, 1983 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married Harry Clay Craft on Apr 19, 1924. He was born on Aug 19, 1883 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Harry Clay Craft and Annie May Peterson had the following child:

i. ANNA MAY<sup>11</sup> CRAFT was born on Jan 31, 1925 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Oct 26, 2002 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married JOHNSTON. He was born about 1925. He died about 1985.

681. **KATIE INGRE<sup>10</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 11, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 03, 2001 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) **HARRY CLAY FONTS** on Jan 22, 1918. He was born about 1900. He died about 1934. She married (2) **ROSS WILLIAMS** on Oct 18, 1935. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970.

Harry Clay Fonts and Katie Ingre Peterson had the following child:

i. CLAY<sup>11</sup> FONTS JR. was born about 1921. He died about 1990.

682. **WILLA NEVADA<sup>10</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 20, 1902 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1987 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married (1) **PAT MARCONTELL** about 1922. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970. She married (2) **FRANCIS DELNO GRAHAM** on Dec 01, 1923. He was born on May 20, 1902 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1995 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

Francis Delno Graham and Willa Nevada Peterson had the following children:

i. FRANCIS<sup>11</sup> GRAHAM was born about 1925 in Texas, USA. He died about 1995.

ii. MICHAEL GRAHAM was born about 1926 in Texas, USA. He died about 1996.

683. **O CIA ELENOR<sup>10</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs,

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 12, 1906 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 30, 1970 in Chambers, Texas, USA (brain Tumor). She married (1) **CURTIS G AYCOCK**, son of John William Aycock and Lucy Corine Wallace, on Apr 24, 1934 in Wharton, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1897 in Rogers, Bell, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1979 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. She married (2) **JAMES HARVARD**. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976. She married (3) **LOVELACE LIVINGSTON**. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976.

James Harvard and Ocia Elenor Peterson had the following child:

- i. CHARLES<sup>11</sup> HARVARD was born about 1930 (adopted). He died about 2000.

684. **TRACY FREEMAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 23, 1909 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married **LIVING MARSHALL**.

Living Marshall and Tracy Freeman Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MARSHALL.
- ii. LIVING MARSHALL.
- iii. LIVING MARSHALL.

685. **ARTRUDE ALICE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 23, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 1966 in Texas, USA. She married Sam Linize Griffith on Mar 09, 1930 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 09, 1901 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1982 in Texas, USA.

Sam Linize Griffith and Artrude Alice Stubbs had the following child:

- i. CHARLIE BERNARD<sup>11</sup> GRIFFITH was born on Jan 18, 1931 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 22, 2012 in Webster, Harris, Texas, USA.

686. **ANNIE EULA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 30, 1914 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 15, 2002 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **IRVIN TILTON**. He was born about 1914. He died about 1990. She married (2) **WILLIAM RUSSELL FAYLE**. He was born on Feb 03, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1982 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

William Russell Fayle and Annie Eula Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ELAINE<sup>11</sup> GRIFFITH was born about 1937. She died about 2000.
- ii. J.L. FAYLE was born about 1937. He died about 2000.
- iii. LIVING SLUBBS.

687. **BONNIE LAURA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **ROBERT BOWEN** in Fort Bend, Texas, USA. He was born about 1917. He died about 1990. She married (2) **ELLIS WILLARD REEVES** on Feb 22, 1965. He was born on Sep 22, 1912. He died on Jan 09, 1976. She married (3) **ODIE EARL WILLIAMS**. He was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. She married an unknown spouse in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

Ellis Willard Reeves and Bonnie Laura Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING REEVES.
- ii. LIVING REEVES.
- iii. LIVING REEVES.

Odie Earl Williams and Bonnie Laura Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANITA JEANETTE<sup>11</sup> HATCHER was born on Jan 05, 1934 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 16, 2019 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. JO ANNE THORNTON was born on Feb 05, 1935 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Old River Community, ). She died on Jan 09, 2016 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
688. **ODIE EARL<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. He married (1) **BONNIE LAURA STUBBS**. She was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) **MADELINE TERRY AZAR** on Dec 13, 1943 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1906 in Texas, USA. She died about 1976 in Texas, USA.

Odie Earl Williams and Bonnie Laura Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANITA JEANETTE<sup>11</sup> HATCHER was born on Jan 05, 1934 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 16, 2019 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- ii. JO ANNE THORNTON was born on Feb 05, 1935 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Old River Community, ). She died on Jan 09, 2016 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
689. **WELTON JOSHUA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on May 12, 1909 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 07, 1998 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA. He married Viola Reed on Sep 29, 1925. She was born about 1909. She died on Sep 29, 1962.

Welton Joshua Williams and Viola Reed had the following children:

- i. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- ii. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- iii. LIVING WILLIAMS.
690. **ETHELYN OLETA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 08, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Alvin Eugene Cawley on Apr 19, 1932 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on May 20, 1912. He died on Feb 07, 1962 (Age: 49).

Notes for Ethelyn Oleta Williams:

She had

Alvin Eugene Cawley and Ethelyn Oleta Williams had the following child:

- i. CARLYNE JANELL<sup>11</sup> MCCAWLEY was born on Nov 04, 1941 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (used to be Goose Creek). She died on Mar 28, 1942 in Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 0-4-22/Goose Creek,).
691. **VERDA PEARL<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 14, 1913 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 22, 2002 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frank James Sample, son of Thomas Frank Sample, on Oct 01, 1932 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Aug 20, 1909 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 05, 1984 in South Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Verda Pearl Williams:

She had 3 children.

Frank James Sample and Verda Pearl Williams had the following children:

- i. BOBBY JAMES<sup>11</sup> SAMPLE was born on Dec 16, 1933 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 27, 1999 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. LOUISE AMANDA SAMPLE was born on Mar 03, 1935. She died about 1990. She married Robert Burton Green Sr. on Aug 26, 1955 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 15, 1929 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. He died on

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Mar 19, 1973 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.

692. **LAURA AMANDA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 03, 1915 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 14, 2006 in Texas, USA. She married James Ocie Smith on Feb 21, 1934 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (used to be Goose Creek). He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.

James Ocie Smith and Laura Amanda Williams had the following child:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> SMITH was born about 1937. He died about 2007.

693. **DONNA OLGA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Nov 01, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1997 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **CECIL MERRILL** on Oct 29, 1942 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 12, 1918 in Kountze, Hardin, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1978 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (2) **BENJAMIN HARMOM** on Sep 02, 1972. He was born about 1922. He died about 1992.

Cecil Merrill and Donna Olga Williams had the following children:

- i. LEAH DINEEN<sup>11</sup> MERRILL was born on Jun 08, 1950 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 17, 2014 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas, USA.
- ii. LIVING MERRILL.
- iii. LIVING MERRILL.
- iv. LIVING MERRILL.

694. **ARLENE MILDRED<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 11, 1914 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1995 in Limestone, Texas, USA. She married (1) **HENRY J. VAUSE** on Nov 24, 1964. He was born about 1913. He died about 1980. She married (2) **FORREST RAY GOODRUM**, son of James Lee Andrew Goodrum Sr and Lula May Coleman, on Oct 26, 1933 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Feb 02, 1905 in Waller, Waller, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 20, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (3) **ELBERT JULIUS LUM** on Dec 16, 1968 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 25, 1911. He died on May 15, 1998.

Forrest Ray Goodrum and Arlene Mildred Stubbs had the following child:

- i. CONLEY RAY<sup>11</sup> GOODRUM was born on Oct 24, 1934 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 09, 2017.

695. **ELLA MAE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 05, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1998 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Jesse Leroy Fayle on Jun 05, 1933 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 18, 1911 in Aldine, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 12, 2002 (90 Age: 90).

Jesse Leroy Fayle and Ella Mae Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING FAYLE.
- ii. LIVING FAYLE.
- iii. LIVING FAYLE.
- iv. LIVING FAYLE.

696. **DELMUS JENKS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 28, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). He died about 1980. He married **NELLIE JEAN CONSTANCE**. She was born about 1916. She died about 1980.

Delmus Jenks Stubbs and Nellie Jean Constance had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

697. **LELA AMANDA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married (1) **EVERETT IZZARD**. He was born about 1920. He died about 1990. She married (2) **DOUG KUHN**. He was born about 1920. He died about 1980.

Everett Izzard and Lela Amanda Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING IZZARD.
- ii. LIVING IZZARD.

698. **TRAVIS MARION<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 01, 1926 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1997 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) **DORIS F ROBINSON**, daughter of Frank A Robinson and Alice Robinson, on May 02, 1974 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She was born in 1921 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 2011 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) **JOANNE HATLER**. She was born on Jun 04, 1932 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1999 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Doris F Robinson:

Doris "Mom" Stubbs, 91, of Baytown was born July 3, 1920 in Killeen and passed away Monday, December 19, 2011 in a local hospital. She was a homemaker and a member of the Baptist faith.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Travis Stubbs. She is survived by her daughters and son-in-law, Vicki Maxey of Baytown and Linda and Michael Malak of Cove; sons and daughter-in-law, Bob, Jr. and Linda Hall of Baytown and Harold Hall of Dublin; brothers and sister-in-law, George Robinson of Comanche and Jack and Sandie Robinson of De Leon; and 7 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren.

Her family will receive friends at Navarre Funeral Home Wednesday from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Graveside services will be held Thursday, December 22, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. at Cedarcrest Cemetery with Rev. Eddie Norris officiating.

Arrangements are under the direction and personal care of Navarre Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2444 Rollingbrook Dr., Baytown, TX, 77521 (281) 422-8111.

Travis Marion Stubbs and Doris F Robinson had the following children:

- i. **DEDAN TRAVIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jan 06, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. Dedan Travis died on Aug 01, 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. **BEN LOUIS STUBBS** was born on Nov 30, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. Ben Louis died on Dec 08, 2003 in Harris, Texas, USA.

Travis Marion Stubbs and Joanne Hatler had the following children:

- iii. **DEDAN TRAVIS STUBBS** was born on Jan 06, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 01, 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Dedan Travis Stubbs:

This information was found on the Find-A-Grave website:

This was supplied by an unknown contributor:

Although the engraving on the stone says "Rusty", that was, of course, his nickname. His given name was Dedan Travis Stubbs. The middle name of Travis is for his father, who is the Travis on the headstone: father and son buried in the same plot.

- iv. **BENJAMIN STUBBS** was born on Nov 30, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 08, 2003 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING NEWMAN.

699. **WILMA DEAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 28, 1929 in Cove, Chambers,

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) **HUBERT LEE CAROUTHERS**. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000. She married (2) **BOBBY LEE LYNN**. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000.

Hubert Lee Carouthers and Wilma Dean Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAROUTHERS.
- ii. LIVING CAROUTHERS.

700. **LORIS AMANDA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 21, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1982. She married Claude Gunn on Mar 26, 1934. He was born on Apr 05, 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on Apr 23, 1952 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Buried in Barber Cemetery).

Claude Gunn and Loris Amanda Williams had the following children:

- i. **JOHNNY WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> GUNN** was born on Nov 25, 1936 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 04, 2010 in College Station, Brazos, Texas, USA.
- ii. **JOE RUSSELL GUNN** was born on Jul 09, 1941 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 13, 2012 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

701. **THURNAN FIELDING<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 21, 1910 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 24, 1973 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married Doris Way on Jan 06, 1934. She was born about 1910. She died about 1980.

Thurnan Fielding Williams and Doris Way had the following child:

- i. **THURMAN WAY<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS** was born on Sep 23, 1940. He died on Jan 26, 2003. He married LIVING L.

702. **BESSIE ELVINA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 19, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 02, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joe Berry on Dec 27, 1938 (Second Marriage). He was born on Apr 06, 1905 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 15, 1964 in Liberty, Texas, USA.

Joe Berry and Bessie Elvina Williams had the following child:

- i. **JOE LEE<sup>11</sup> BERRY** was born on Dec 14, 1927 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1966 in Texas, USA.

703. **JOYCE FLAVIA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 12, 1916 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1958 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA (Age: 42). She married (1) **DEWEY HAROLD MEADOWS** on Jun 12, 1936. He was born on Jul 20, 1912 in Panama, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died about 1982.

Notes for Joyce Flavia Williams:

Joyce was a talented musician. She died of cancer and had six children.

Joyce Flavia Williams had the following children:

- i. **BUCKY<sup>11</sup> MEADOWS** was born on Jun 26, 1937. He died on Jun 18, 1998.
- ii. **HARVEY WAYNE MEADOWS** was born on Jul 20, 1938 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 04, 2012 in Texas, USA.
- iii. **JERRY MACK MEADOWS** was born on Sep 20, 1940. He died on Nov 16, 2001.

704. **MARY ETTA<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Sep 07, 1917 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 26, 1993 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Tarkington Prairie, ). She married Robert Henderson Presnull on Jan 18, 1938. He was born on Jan 21, 1914. He died on Jul 18, 1993.



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Robert Henderson Presnull and Mary Etta Williams had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN SUE<sup>11</sup> PRESNELL was born on Feb 01, 1940 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Tarkington Prairie). She died on Nov 17, 2016 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Presnell:

It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that her family announce the passing of Carolyn Sue Presnull, 76, of Jennings, LA, who died November 17, 2016. Carolyn was born in Liberty County, TX to Robert Henderson Presnull and Mary Etta Williams Presnull on February 1, 1940. She loved quilting, cooking, beading, book keeping, playing bingo, and doing crossword puzzles. Carolyn especially loved spending time with her family which she loved dearly. She was a kind and gentle woman and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her.

Carolyn is survived by her brother, Gerald Presnull of Jennings, LA; her two nephews, Greg (Brenda) Presnull of Jennings, LA, Jerry (Carla) Presnull of Tarkington, TX; her niece Shelly Rosso of Dayton, TX; as well as numerous extended family members.

Carolyn was preceded in death by her parents, Robert Henderson and Mary Etta Williams Presnull.

Funeral Services for Carolyn Sue Presnull will be held at Pace-Stancil Funeral Home in Cleveland, TX on Sunday, November 20, 2016 at 3:00 PM with Greg Presnull officiating. A gathering of family and friends will be held at Pace-Stancil Funeral Home on Sunday, November 20, 2016 being at 12:00 PM and continuing until the time of her funeral service at 3:00 PM. Carolyn will be laid to rest in Ryan Cemetery in Tarkington, TX.

Carrying Carolyn to her final resting place in Ryan Cemetery will be Greg Presnull, Dustin Presnull, Jerry Presnull, Austin Presnull, Blake Presnull, Bo Presnull, Allen Robertson, and Jorge Zapata.

837. ii. GERALD MARION PRESNELL was born on Oct 20, 1945 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 10, 2019. He married (1) GRACE A. COPE on Mar 14, 1970 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born about 1946. She died about 2015. He married (2) LIVING SAUNDRA. He married (3) LIVING STEPHANIE.

705. **FREIDA ELAINE<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 15, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 28, 2007 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA. She married J.D. Hansbro on Dec 31, 1938. He was born on Aug 06, 1915 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1986 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

J.D. Hansbro and Freida Elaine Williams had the following children:

- i. LARRY<sup>11</sup> HANSBRO was born on Dec 13, 1941. He died on Dec 13, 1941.
- ii. LIVING HANSBRO.
- iii. LIVING HANSBRO.
- iv. LIVING HANSBRO.

706. **FRELAN BOYD<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 16, 1929 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 31, 2012 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Helen Loreta Troutman on Nov 11, 1960. She was born about 1930. She died about 2012.

Notes for Frelan Boyd Williams:

Frelan B. "Buster" Williams, 83, of Cove, Texas, died peacefully at his home on Saturday, March

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

31, 2012.

Buster was born on January 16, 1929 in Hightower, Texas, as the eleventh of twelve children born to William Oscar Williams and Ora Ola Stubbs Williams.

A lifelong resident of the Barbers Hill area, Buster was a 1948 graduate of Barbers Hill High School. After serving in the U. S. Army as a ski trooper based in Fairbanks, Alaska during the Korean War, Buster married Helen Lareta Troutman on November 11, 1960, a union lasting over 51 years.

Buster enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping and spending time with his children and grandchildren. He lived the last 40 years of his life in Cove, Texas, where he was a member of Cove Church of Christ.

He is survived by his loving wife, Helen Lareta Troutman Williams, a daughter and son-in-law, Glenda and Kenneth Deans of Mont Belvieu, two sons and daughters-in-law, Roger and Jacqueline Williams of Baytown and Vince and Cyndi Williams of Beach City.

In addition, he is survived by nine grandchildren, Jordan Hickman and Hannah Jones of Lubbock, Texas, Caitlin Frost of Boston, MA, Andrew Deans of Houston, Chad and Erica Hargrove of Baytown and Nicolas, Evan and Josh Williams of Beach City. Two great-grandchildren also survive: Brix Jones and Gibson Hickman, both of Lubbock.

Buster was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, five sisters and a grandson.

Funeral services will be held at Navarre Funeral Home in Baytown on Tuesday, April 3, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. and will be officiated by Mr. Leroy Stevens and Mr. Doug Williams.

Visitation will be held from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, April 2, 2012 at the funeral home. Interment will be at the Barber Cemetery in Barbers Hill.

Pallbearers will be Andrew Deans, Chad Hargrove, Nic Williams, Robert Hickman, Derrick Jones and Darwin White.

If so desired, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 22718, Oklahoma City, OK 73123-1718, 1-800-227-2345 or online at <https://www.cancer.org/involved/donate/donateonlinenow/index>.

Arrangements are under the direction of Navarre Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2444 Rollingbrook Drive, Baytown, Texas 77521, (281) 422-8111.

Frelan Boyd Williams and Helen Loreta Troutman had the following children:

- i. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- ii. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- iii. LIVING WILLIAMS.

707. **RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>10</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 22, 1912 in Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). He died on Aug 11, 1965 (Tilton Cemetery Cove, Chamber, Texas). He married Mary M. Leskovian on Sep 14, 1938. She was born in 1917 in Texas, USA. She died about 1982.

Raymond Edward Morgan and Mary M. Leskovian had the following child:

- i. LIVING HOPPER.

708. **MARVEL LEE<sup>10</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on May 07, 1913 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). She died on Aug 07, 2007 (Age: 94). She married Otis Clifton Dunaway on Nov 13, 1930. He was born on Aug 14, 1907 in Trinity, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1968 in Harris, Texas, USA

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

(Age: 61/Precinct 3, ).

Otis Clifton Dunaway and Marvel Lee Morgan had the following children:

- i. OTIS E<sup>11</sup> DUNAWAY was born on Aug 26, 1932 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 06, 2018 in Highlands, Harris, Texas, USA. He married EDNA MAY ULRICH. She was born about 1932. She died about 2010.

Notes for Otis E Dunaway:

Son of Otis C. Dunaway & Marvel L. Dunaway. Brother of Julia Helen (Dunaway) Cupps, Michael Dunaway & Margaret P. (Dunaway) Morgan. Husband of Edna May (Ulrich) Dunaway. Father of Otis Edward Dunaway, Jr. & Mavis Clifton Dunaway.

- ii. MICHAEL DUNAWAY was born on Sep 30, 1938 in Anahuac, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 06, 2018 in Santa Fe, Galveston, Texas, USA. He married LIVING P.
- iii. LIVING DUNAWAY. She married (1) LIVING CUPPS. She married (2) JAMES B KYLE. He was born in 1928. He died about 1999.

709. **SHERIDAN ASA<sup>10</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1985. He married Mable Loela Cupps on Apr 21, 1935. She was born on Oct 10, 1917 in Trinity, Trinity, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 11, 1964 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Sheridan Asa Morgan and Mable Loela Cupps had the following children:

- i. SHERIDAN A<sup>11</sup> MORGAN was born on Jul 16, 1936 in Texas, USA. He died on Jan 03, 1995 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- ii. CHARLES THOMAS MORGAN was born on May 22, 1938 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 29, 2020 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

710. **ANNIE CHARLENE<sup>10</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 17, 1918 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1990. She married Edmund Presley Gill, son of Mary Ellen Gill, on Aug 25, 1937. He was born on Jul 10, 1911 in Texas, USA. He died on Jun 17, 2000 in Post, Garza, Texas, USA.

Edmund Presley Gill and Annie Charlene Morgan had the following child:

- i. LIVING GILL. She married LIVING HILTON.

711. **JOY JULIENE<sup>10</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 19, 1926 in Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek,). She died on Nov 18, 1993 (Age: 67). She married Leonard L. Moss on Oct 28, 1944. He was born about 1926. He died about 1996.

Leonard L. Moss and Joy Juliene Morgan had the following children:

- i. LIVING MOSS.
- ii. LIVING MOSS.

712. **LAVADA ALICE<sup>10</sup> ARMSTRONG** (Bessie Earl<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1989 (Age: 73). She married (1) **PERAL LEVADE IRISH**, son of Jody Irish and E Harriet Jernigan, in 1932 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on May 01, 1904 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Brain Tumor). She married (2) **PETE THOMPSON**. He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.

Peral Levade Irish and Lavada Alice Armstrong had the following children:

- i. WENDELL<sup>11</sup> IRISH was born about 1934. He died on Jan 02, 1991 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES IRISH was born on Feb 17, 1938 in Stowell, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on May 04, 1992 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- iii. CAROL ANN IRISH was born on Feb 26, 1947 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 22, 1953 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- iv. LIVING IRISH.

713. **BETTY JEAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Don Quixote<sup>9</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 31, 1925 in California, USA. She died on Feb 02, 2005 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Frank Bates McCune, son of Joe Morris McCune, on Apr 03, 1948 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 11, 1923 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (Goose Creek, ). He died on Feb 26, 2009 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Frank Bates McCune:

Placed him in this cemetery with his wife

NOTE: His parents are in Hill of Rest Cemetery, Baytown, Texas

Frank Bates McCune and Betty Jean Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MCCUNE.
- ii. LIVING MCCUNE.

714. **VIRGINIA DARE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Leroy Lester<sup>9</sup>, George Washington<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 31, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 17, 1999 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA. She married **HARRY DANKLEFS**. He was born on Dec 29, 1905 in Handley, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 15, 1986 in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

Notes for Virginia Dare Stubbs:

Virginia Dare "Virgie" Stubbs was the daughter of Lester Leroy "Roy" Stubbs and his first wife, Addie Virginia Capps.

Virgie Stubbs married Harry Danklefs, and they were the parents of one daughter.

OBITUARY FROM THE HERALD COASTER: Danklefs, Virginia Stubbs

Funeral services for Virginia Stubbs Danklefs, 82, of Rosenberg are scheduled for 10 a.m. Friday, Aug. 20 at First Assembly of God, 2512 Avenue N in Rosenberg.

The Rev. Edward Johnson and the Rev. David Kent will officiate.

Burial will be in the Greenlawn Cemetery.

Visitation will be held from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 19 at Garmany & Carden Funeral Home, 1201 Fourth Street in Rosenberg.

Mrs. Danklefs passed away Tuesday, Aug. 17, 1999 at Polly Ryon Skilled Care Center in Richmond.

She was born Jan. 21, 1917, in Winfree, the daughter of Roy and Addie Virginia Capps Stubbs.

She was a homemaker and a member of the First Assembly of God.

She is survived by her grandson, David G. Matula and his wife, Lisa, of Brazoria; granddaughter, Dana Wachtel and her husband, Allen, of Pearland; great-grandchildren Cally Matula and Tres Wachtel; sisters Sylvia Machan and O'Leta Reimer, both of Shreveport, La., Lavinia Dillard of Barbers' Hill, and Esther Gates and Louise Vyoral, both of Dayton; a brother, Leroy "Bo" Stubbs of Dayton.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Harry Danklefs.

Memorials may be made to the First Assembly of God Church in Rosenberg. Services are under the direction of Garmany & Carden Funeral Dir., Inc.

Harry Danklefs and Virginia Dare Stubbs had the following child:

- i. SANDRA ANN<sup>11</sup> MATULA was born on Dec 15, 1939 in Rosenberg, Fort Bend, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 02, 1991 in Sweeny, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

715. **ARTHUR WARREN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Alexander Jones<sup>9</sup>, Warren<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 09, 1869 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 08, 1956 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Birdie Orene, daughter of Johua H Orene and Elizabeth Bonney, on Sep 11, 1901 in

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (31 Baker Street). She was born in 1876 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1957 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arthur Warren Stubbs:

Arthur's will *Essex County Probate # 253143*, signed 16 September 1954, mentions wife Birdie and daughter Priscilla Martin; Birdie's will *Essex County Probate #253679*, filed 14 February 1957, gives to daughter Priscilla Martin, Swampscott, Massachusetts. He worked for *Christian Science Monitor*, and was one of the Editors for years. He was editor of a Brockton, Massachusetts newspaper for several years. He was reared by his maternal grandparents. A graduate of Bridgewater Academy. (Letter from his daughter, Priscilla Martin).

Arthur Warren Stubbs and Birdie Orene had the following child:

838. i. PRISCILLA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 09, 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 26, 1991 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Benjamin Malcolm Martin, son of Harry E Martin and Ada M Shuver, on Jun 09, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 15, 1902 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1980 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
716. **WILBUR MOORE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Henry Blanchard<sup>9</sup>, Asa Mayo<sup>8</sup>, Elkanah W.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 21, 1900 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1955 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **MABLE WAREHAM**. She was born in 1904 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 09, 1945 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Wilbur Moore Stubbs:

Names of their children from their cousin Virginia (Stubbs) Merrill. ilbur was a painter, having his own business.

Wilbur Moore Stubbs and Mable Wareham had the following children:

- i. JEAN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born about 1924. She died about 2000.
- ii. HOPE STUBBS was born about 1925. She died about 2000.
- iii. CORA BELLE STUBBS was born on Apr 12, 1929 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1994 (64 Age: 64).
- iv. CHARLES WAREHAM STUBBS was born on Jan 13, 1931 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING ALTOBELLI.
717. **SAMUEL RIDLEY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Henry Blanchard<sup>9</sup>, Asa Mayo<sup>8</sup>, Elkanah W.<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married **EUGENIA LITCHFIELD**. She was born about 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980.

Samuel Ridley Stubbs and Eugenia Litchfield had the following child:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born about 1926. She died about 1990.

---

### Generation 11

718. **LOTHROP HERMON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin R.<sup>10</sup>, Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 21, 1907 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 1980. He married **LIVING DOODY**.

Lothrop Hermon Stubbs and Living Doody had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING FORTIN.
839. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING LOGGANS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
719. **ROBERT JOHN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin R.<sup>10</sup>, Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 01, 1912 in Caribou,

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1976 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA. He married Margaret Nash Gibberson, daughter of Fred Giberson and Susie A Collins, on Apr 14, 1941 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born in 1907 in Maine, USA. She died about 1980.

Notes for Margaret Nash Gibberson:

Lived in Caribou through 1953, then Laconia New Hampshire, where he died. He was on the Board of Directors for Evergreen Cemetery, where he was employed.

Robert John Stubbs and Margaret Nash Gibberson had the following children:

- i. ANNIE ELIZA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on May 06, 1943 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died in 1976.
- ii. ROBERT FREDRICK STUBBS was born on Apr 12, 1945 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 16, 1945.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HOFFARD.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING KILTON.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING SKISGEL.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS.

720. **HENRY ROOSEVELT<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Howard Garfield<sup>10</sup>, Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 26, 1906 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 29, 1980 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married Lula Louise Cheviot, daughter of Tyco X Cheviot and Elizabeth Farley, on Nov 30, 1932 in Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 05, 1913 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 12, 1997 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

Notes for Henry Roosevelt Stubbs:

Henry lived in Civil Service employee of Loring Air Base. He attended the Perha Baptist Church and is buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Henry Roosevelt Stubbs and Lula Louise Cheviot had the following children:

- i. RONALD EARL<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 27, 1933 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died in May 1983 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He married LIVING JEAN.
- ii. BETTINA LOUISE STUBBS was born on Jun 09, 1943 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 01, 1944 in Washburn, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- iii. DARRELL HENRY STUBBS was born on Nov 06, 1946 in Woodland, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 11, 2020 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

Notes for Darrell Henry Stubbs:

WOODLAND - Darrell H. Stubbs, 73, passed away March 11, 2020 in Presque Isle after a period of declining health. He was born in Woodland, November 6, 1946 the son of Henry and Lula (Cheviot) Stubbs. Darrell was a Caribou High School graduate, and worked as a milkman, delivering milk for Grant's Dairy for over 40 years. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved to hunt, fish, and spend time outdoors with his family. Darrell is survived by his loving wife of over 52 years, Diane (Cyr) Stubbs of Woodland, their children, Lisa Antworth and husband Rick of Mars Hill, Wanda Stubbs and fiancé John Dougherty of Mapleton, Tamara Jordan and husband David of Presque Isle, Scott Stubbs and wife Tanya of Caribou, a sister, Sharon Pete and husband Merton of Woodland, 9 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, a sister, Joyce Prestwood, a brother, Ronald Stubbs, and a grandson, Jeremiah Stubbs. Friends may visit with the family at the Mockler Funeral Home, 24 Reservoir Street, Caribou, on Tuesday, March 17, 2020 from 3pm until time of services which will be held at 4pm from the chapel of the funeral home with Rev. David Goupille officiating. Following the service all are invited to a

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

time of continued fellowship and refreshments at the Knights of Columbus Hall, Washburn Road, Caribou. Spring interment will take place in the Woodland Cemetery.

- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING PRESTWOOD.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.

721. **FRED JAMESON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Howard S.<sup>10</sup>, John W<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 17, 1871 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1943 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ALICE GERTRUDE COBB**, daughter of George F. Cobb and Lucinda Ramsdell, on Jun 01, 1893 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 19, 1875 in Gray, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MARY ALICE SONA ROSS**, daughter of John V. Sona and Hannah Foote, on Sep 19, 1917. She was born about 1871. She died about 1940. He married an unknown spouse on Sep 19, 1917.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Cobb:

From Find A Grave:

Daughter of George F. Cobb & Lucinda Ramsdall and wife of Fred J. Stubbs per Maine death record. Date of birth calculated from date of death/age [39y 10m 29d].

Fred Jameson Stubbs and Alice Gertrude Cobb had the following child:

- 840. i. **DORIS HAMILTON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** was born on Aug 26, 1899. She died on Apr 28, 1938 (38 Age: 38). She married (1) **ROBSTON S. WOODSBURY**, son of Benjamin F Woodbray and Carrie B Funey, on Jun 16, 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 29, 1895 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 07, 1974 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (79 Age: 79). She married (2) **LEWIS R. MAHONEY**. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970.
722. **BASIL LINCOLN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Harry Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, Edward James<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 06, 1889 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1963 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Betsy Carlson, daughter of Jens Carlson and Marie Harkinson, on Dec 20, 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 18, 1890 in Sweden. She died on Jan 05, 1976 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Basil Lincoln Stubbs:

Basil was a stationary fireman and lived in Portland, Maine and Farmington and Natick, Massachusetts.

Basil Lincoln Stubbs and Betsy Carlson had the following children:

- i. **HELEN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jan 18, 1917 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 28, 1998.
- 841. ii. **ALICE BETTINA STUBBS** was born on Jul 16, 1918 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 17, 1975 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She married Harry Arden Jones, son of Charles Merton Jones and Bertha May Jones, on Sep 05, 1942 in Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 25, 1920 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 13, 2003 in North Port, Sarasota, Florida, USA.
723. **CARO ETHEL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Harry Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, Edward James<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 27, 1895 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 31, 1978 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Sherman J Canning on Apr 02, 1921 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 28, 1896 in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire, USA. He died on Jul 23, 1978 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Sherman J Canning and Caro Ethel Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
724. **OLGA DEFOREST<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Harry Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, Edward James<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 29, 1900 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married Ronello B. Curit, son of

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Irving L Curit, on Oct 07, 1920. He was born on Aug 03, 1892 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 16, 1965 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Ronello B. Curit and Olga DeForest Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY L.<sup>12</sup> CURIT was born on May 22, 1922 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 22, 1922 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

725. **RICHARD HARVEY<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (Annie<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Joseph William<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Dec 16, 1909 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1975 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **LIVING STUBBS**.

Richard Harvey Brown and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING BROWN. She married LIVING BURNER.

726. **JOSEPH HAROLD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Jesse Harvey<sup>10</sup>, Joseph William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 16, 1904 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died in 1979 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **ANN CLARK**. She was born in 1911 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1980. He married (2) **MARGERIE ANDERSON**, daughter of George E Anderson and Harriet M Fairbanks, on Dec 27, 1930 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born in 1903. She died on Oct 09, 1931 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Joseph Harold Stubbs:

Harold graduated from Bowdoin College in 1926, was a member of the K E fraternity. He was living in Boston, Massachusetts in 1928 in the insurance business and continued as an insurance broker. He went by his middle name. (Letters1970) He lived in Dover and Weston, Massachusetts.

Joseph Harold Stubbs and Ann Clark had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MERRILL.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

727. **RALPH ALGAR<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Stanley<sup>10</sup>, Hanson Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 01, 1895 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1970. He married (1) **MILDRED D. HARRIS** in 1920. She was born about 1895 in Sterling, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. He married (2) **ANNA MAY BRAGA** about 1929. She was born about 1895. She died about 1970.

Notes for Ralph Algar Stubbs:

Ralph was an insurance agent in the 1920's.

Notes for Mildred D. Harris:

Mildred was a Nurse.

Ralph Algar Stubbs and Mildred D. Harris had the following children:

- i. BARBARA L.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 17, 1920 in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000.
- ii. EDWIN A. STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1921 in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1921 in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. MARGARET L. STUBBS was born on Jul 19, 1923 in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000.

Ralph Algar Stubbs and Anna May Braga had the following child:

- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HALE.

728. **WILLIAM C<sup>11</sup> BARRETT** (Emma Chase<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Hanson Stanley<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Feb 23, 1910 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 23, 2000 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Robina MacWilliam, daughter



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

of Alex T MacWilliam and Helen, in 1928. She was born on May 05, 1911 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died in 1984.

Notes for William C Barrett:

*From Find-A-Grave.com Notes*

\*Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001

Name: William C Barrett

Father's Surname: Barrett

Death Date: 23 Apr 2000

Death Place: Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut

Age: 90 Years

Birth Place: Maine

Birth Date: 23 Feb 1910

Marital Status: Widowed

Spouse: Robin

State File #: 07980

Occupation: RETIRED FREIGHT SALE

Industry: RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION

Education: 12

Residence : Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut

Address: 32 Brookfield Dr

Gender: Male

Race: White

\*\*\*\*

Hartford Courant, The (CT) - April 25, 2000

Deceased Name: BARRETT, WILLIAM CLAYTON

BARRETT, William Clayton

William Clayton Barrett, beloved husband of the late Robina (MacWilliam) Barrett, passed away peacefully early Easter Sunday morning, (April 23, 2000) at his home in Glastonbury, with his daughter Roby; his son-in-law Richard; his granddaughter, Bethany; his son Ross; and his daughter-in-law, Frances at his side.

Mr. Barrett was born on February 23, 1910, in Pownal, ME, the son of William and Emma (Stubbs) Barrett and had resided in Braintree, MA, for 40 years before moving to Glastonbury for the last 20 years. He had worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad for more than 42 years in Boston, MA, as a freight salesman.

Following retirement, he and his wife moved to Yarmouth Port on Cape Cod where they lived for ten years before moving to Glastonbury. He was predeceased by his wife, Robina; two brothers, Bruce and Warren; and a sister, Louise Elizabeth Barrett Truesdell. A self-educated man and an avid reader of nonfiction, Mr. Barrett had a life-long interest in history, and particularly in the Civil War. Although he had lived in New England all of his life, he was profoundly interested in the Civil War from the Confederate viewpoint. He loved the outdoors and enjoyed golf, often with his son and son-in-law, well into his eighties. As a true golfer, he never told his score to anyone. Clayton Barrett lived his life with quiet dignity, a clever sense of humor, and a dry wit. To his children and his many friends he was a gentleman and the kindest of human beings. Loyal and giving, he was the guardian of his family. His children, now adults with children of their own, recall that they always felt safe in his care and under his guidance. A measure of his generosity is illustrated by his wanting to show his sister, Elizabeth the grandeur of the United States. At the age of 75 years, he took Elizabeth, who did not drive, on a six-week automobile tour of the United States from coast to coast. Elizabeth agreed to the adventure with some trepidation. Clayton reassured her that it would be "a piece of cake". Six weeks and some 10,000 miles later, Elizabeth wrote in her journal "Clayton you were right, it was a piece of cake. And it was delicious!".

His love for Robina MacWilliam, his wife of 48 years, began in 1928, while they were both

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

attending Braintree High School, where he admired her from a distance. Being too shy and reserved to invite her to the Senior Prom, he escorted his sister, Elizabeth instead. Meanwhile, young Robina MacWilliam attended the prom unescorted and watched him from the balcony. Three years later, a chance meeting on a trolley car enroute to Quincy, MA, provided the opportunity for admiration to grow into a life-long love for each other.

Mr. Barrett will be remembered by his children, grandchildren, his many friends and his loving extended family as a man of integrity and extraordinary generosity who always put the needs of others before his own. Clayton Barrett leaves his son, Ross S. Barrett and his wife, Frances, of Willimantic; his daughter, Roberta E. (Roby) Wendtland and her husband, Richard of Glastonbury; seven grandchildren, Bethany L. Wendtland of Glastonbury, M. Scott Barrett and his wife, Lori of Carver, MA, Laurie A. Benjamino and her husband, Wayne of Carver, MA; Vanessa Dyer, and her husband, Sean of Honolulu, HI; Raymond, Monissa and Paul Villaneuva of Coventry; and seven great grandchildren, Sara Marie, Ashley Anne, and Brittany Taylor Barrett of Carver, MA; Jeffrey Ross Ferro of Carver, MA; and Chance, Cody and Madison Dyer of Honolulu. HI. His many friends and extended family include: in Glastonbury, Sharyn A. MacLelland and her husband, Dr. Donald Timmerman, Johnna M. Griswold, Linda and Chuck Cadario and family, Barbara Trowbridge Sanders, Elizabeth Sullivan Syring, Kathryn Thickman and Florence and Lauren Deich; in Newington, William and Barbara Drezgal Grim, in Cromwell, Elzbieta Bartnik; in Northvale, NJ, Pete and Dolores Moses; in Oakland, CA, Amy Myers Green; and in Albuquerque, NM; his dear life-long friend, Howard Husmer; in Westminster, MD, Dr. Mark Brennan and his wife, Carole (Bigony) Brennan; in Atlanta, GA, Erin W. Brennan. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m., Friday, April 28, in Yarmouth Port, MA in the Ancient Cemetery.

additional information courtesy of Randall Jensen #47426837

William C Barrett and Robina MacWilliam had the following children:

- i. ROBERTA E.<sup>12</sup> BARRETT was born on Mar 05, 1943 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 12, 2018 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married LIVING WENDTLAND.
  - ii. LIVING BARRETT. He married LIVING FRANCES.
729. **LIVING STUBBS** (Victor Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Francis Agustus<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **RICHARD HARVEY BROWN**. He was born on Dec 16, 1909 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1975 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Richard Harvey Brown and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING BROWN. She married LIVING BURNER.
730. **SARA BELL<sup>11</sup> BELL** (Annie Bell<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Phillip Henry<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Phillip Morse<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Abner<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born about 1895. She died about 1985 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married **PHILIP EMMONS FOLGER**. He was born about 1895. He died in 1974 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Sara Bell Bell:

Sara attended the 50th eunion of her class at Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida, March 1983, and met the compiler at a meeting of the Daytona Beach Colony of New England Women.

Philip Emmons Folger and Sara Bell Bell had the following children:

- i. PHILIP<sup>12</sup> FOLGER JR. was born about 1915. He died about 1980.
  - ii. NADINE FOLGER was born about 1916. She died about 1980. She married BILL BLAKE. He was born about 1916 in Steep Falls, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.
731. **ETHELYN HOPE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Philip Dana<sup>10</sup>, Phillip Henry<sup>9</sup>, Phillip Morse<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 24, 1913 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 27, 2005 (91 Age: 91). She married (1) **JOHN FOSTER CHOATE**. He was born on Nov 19, 1893 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1975 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married (2) **RAY STROUT BAKER SR**, son of Oscar Terry

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Baker and Ruth Beulah Strout, on Sep 07, 1935 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on Aug 24, 1911 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1985 in Pasco, Pasco, Florida, USA.

John Foster Choate and Ethelyn Hope Stubbs had the following children:

- i. DAVID ATWOOD<sup>12</sup> CHOATE was born in 1923. He died on Feb 08, 2016.
- ii. LIVING CHOATE.
- iii. LIVING CHOATE. She married LIVING TRAHAN.
- iv. LIVING CHOATE. She married LIVING MILLER.
- v. LIVING CHOATE.
- vi. LIVING CHOATE.
- vii. LIVING CHOATE.
- viii. LIVING CHOATE.

Ray Strout Baker Sr and Ethelyn Hope Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING BAKER.

732. **FRED IRVING<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Charles Abner<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Hill<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 28, 1901 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 15, 1956 (55 Age: 55). He married **AMELIA A. RABIDEAU**. She was born in 1895 in Harrisville, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1987 in Burrillville, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Fred Irving Stubbs and Amelia A. Rabideau had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

733. **HELEN GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Charles Abner<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Hill<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 13, 1912. She died on Oct 07, 1933. She married **FREDRICK A. PRATT**. He was born on Oct 16, 1910. He died about 1980.

Fredrick A. Pratt and Helen Gertrude Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING PRATT.

734. **BERNARD CLARE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Bernard Clair<sup>10</sup> Sr, Fredrick A.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 06, 1920 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 27, 2014 in Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) **FRANCES ETTA TURNER**, daughter of Ruel Turner and Lottie M. Tuttle, on Oct 26, 1946 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 14, 1928 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died on May 16, 2011 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA. He married (2) **CATHERINE KITTY MATTHEWS**, daughter of Earl B Matthews and Clara A Dickey, after 1949. She was born on Dec 04, 1926 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1998 in Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (73 Years Age: 73 Years).

Notes for Bernard Clare Stubbs:

Bernard lived in Naugatuck in 1983. A reunion of Bernard, his first wife and their twin daughters too place in January 1983, in Bangor, Maine. (Daily News 5 January 1983) Their mother being ill, the twins were placed in a foster home. The twins were separated when Deborah was adopted by Glenn and Elizabeth Foss. After the death of the adoptive mother Glenn told his daughter she had a twin somewhere. Her quest to find her parents and ancestry was exciting to her. The compiler telephoned Glenda and Diane on receiving the news clip (July 1983)

Obit:

NAUGATUCK - Bernard C. Stubbs Jr., 93, passed away Thursday, March 27, 2014 at Waterbury Hospital. He was the husband of the late Catherine "Kitty" Matthews.

Mr. Stubbs was born in Patten, Maine, Aug. 16, 1920, son of the late Bernard C. and Flocie (Williams) Stubbs Sr. He was a U.S Army veteran serving in World War II and went on to become and professional truck driver for Dumochel Paper Company. He was a life member of VFW Crusaders Post 1946 and was a member of the Naugatuck Eagles Club 640. What Bernard

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

loved most was spending time with his family, traveling, camping and fishing. He leaves his twin daughters Diane Dutton of Naugatuck and Glenda Armandi of Maine; his step-daughter, Betty Lydem of Naugatuck; a step-son Donald Chase of Frankfort, Maine; brothers, Willard Stubbs of Bangor, Maine, and Carroll Stubbs of Silver Springs, Fla.; his sisters Bertha M. Wildes of Bowdoinham, Maine, Margaret Boucher of Bangor, Maine and Judy Delaite of Lincoln, Maine; as well as his grandchildren, Kimberly Lemoine of Terryville, Laurie A. Squires of Naugatuck, Robert Armandi of Florida; step-grandchildren, James Lydem of Wolcott, Shawn Lydem of Waterbury, Shayne Lydem of Waterbury, Loleta Lydem of Naugatuck, Lance Lydem of Naugatuck, Christopher Chase of Maine and Stephen Chase of Bristol; two great-grandchildren as well as 14 step-great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. Bernard is predeceased by his brothers Merel Stubbs, Rodney Stubbs; his sister Ida Metcalf and grandson David Lydem. Calling hours will be held on Friday, April 4, 2014 from 5 to 7 p.m. at the Alderson Funeral Home of Naugatuck, 201 Meadow St., with military honors being held at 7 p.m. Burial will be held at the convenience of the family in Maine. Memorial contributions may be made to Naugatuck VFW Post 1946, 239 Rubber Ave., Naugatuck, CT 06770 or to the Naugatuck Eagles Club 640, 388 High St., Naugatuck, CT 06770.

Notes for Frances Etta Turner:

Palmyra & Pittsfield - Frances Madore, 83, died May 16, 2011 at a Hartland health care facility. She was born March 14, 1928 in Canaan, a daughter of Ruel and Lottie (Tuttle) Turner. She was predeceased by her husband Gerald Madore on March 28, 1986.

Frances was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Pittsfield, where she served as a Sunday school teacher and belonged to the Women's Missionary Alliance. She was currently a communicant of St. Martin's Episcopal Church in Palmyra. She will also be remembered as an avid gardener.

She is survived by a son Thomas and wife Nancy Madore of Etna; 3 daughters, Cheryl and husband Daniel Hanson of Palmyra, Glenda and husband Conrad Armandi of Oakland, Diane and husband Harold Dutton of Oakville, CT; a sister, Julia Leathers of Hartland; 9 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren. She will also be fondly remembered by the staff at Sanfield Living Center, Hartland.

There will be no services at this time. Private burial will be at Pine Grove Cemetery, Hartland. (Bangor Daily news posted 5/17/2011)

Bernard Clare Stubbs and Frances Etta Turner had the following children:

- 842. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING ARMANDI.
- 843. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING SQUIRE.

Bernard Clare Stubbs and Catherine Kitty Matthews had the following child:

- iii. LIVING ARMANDI.

735. **MERLE EDWARD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Bernard Clair<sup>10</sup> Sr, Fredrick A.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 01, 1922 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1998 (75 Age: 75). He married (1) **LIVING DUTTON**. He married (2) **ROSE M. CLARK**, daughter of Raymond Clark and Louise D. Duffey, on Apr 30, 1948. She was born in 1927. She died about 2010.

Notes for Merle Edward Stubbs:

He was in the United States Navy 1946. He lived in Portland in 1955 and in Waterville in the 1960's.

Merle Edward Stubbs and Rose M. Clark had the following children:

- i. GAIL ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 31, 1944. She died on Mar 13, 1946 (1 Age: 1).
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

736. **EDMUND ELVIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Cyrus Edmund<sup>10</sup>, Walter Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 11, 1935 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA. He died on May 12, 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (58 Age: 58). He married (1) **LIVING HULBERT**. He married (2) **SHARON CURTIS** on Jan 05, 1980 in Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 21, 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 2012 (67 Age: 67).

Edmund Elvin Stubbs and Living Hulbert had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - iv. LIVING STUBBS.
  - v. LIVING STUBBS.
  - vi. LIVING STUBBS.
  - vii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - viii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ix. LIVING SHIRLEYSTUBBS.
  - x. LIVING STUBBS.
737. **AVIA MAY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Guy Wilton<sup>10</sup>, Wilton Irving<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 19, 1923 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 22, 2010 (86 Age: 86). She married Leslie Tyler Robinson, son of Walter L Robinson and Lila Isabel Cushman, on Jun 14, 1941 in Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 28, 1918 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 27, 2003 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Avia May Stubbs:

Avis M. (Stubbs) Robinson

Posted Jan. 24, 2010, at 6:30 p.m.

Stacyville, Sherman, Lake Wales, Florida, and New Bedford, Massachusetts - Avis M. (Stubbs) Robinson, 86, of New Bedford, Massachusetts died Jan. 22, 2010. A native of Sherman and Stacyville, she was the mother of six children, Diane and husband, Edward DeJong, Suzanne and husband, Michael Wade, Michael and wife, Carol, Gary, who died in 1945, Craig and wife, Patty, and Mark Robinson. She was the grandmother of four grandchildren, Ann Andrews and Brian Robinson, Jared, who died in 2009, and Aaron Wade; and great-grandmother of five great-grandchildren, Olivia Yugas, Taylor and Abigail Andrews, Kelsey and Alyssa Robinson. She is also survived by her sister, Marilyn Shimp of Lake Wales, Fla. Avis was predeceased after 62 years of marriage by her loving husband, Leslie; her son, Gary; her beloved brother, Clayton - a U.S. Marine, who died on the beaches of Iwo Jima; her parents, Annie (Ingraham) and Guy Stubbs; her grandson, Jared; and a very dear friend, and contract bridge partner, Dorothy Marble. The family is especially grateful for the home-like environment and loving care she received at The Cedars the last three and a half years of her life. Avis was a loving and compassionate person who spent her last years in the darkness of Alzheimer's disease. She graduated from Sherman High School at 16; and was married in 1941. Avis and Leslie wintered in Florida for 30 years at Saddlebag Lake Resorts, Lake Wales, Fla., where they had many friends and fond memories. She moved to New Bedford, Massachusetts in 2006, where she later became a member of Smith Mills Congregational Church and a resident of The Cedars, both in Dartmouth, Mass. Avis was a lifelong member of Washburn Memorial Church, Sherman, and was active all her adult life in Women's Fellowship and the church. She was an avid bridge player, evidenced later in life, by "making it" to a scheduled game in Lake Wales, Fla., not 24 hours after undergoing gall bladder surgery. Avis loved people and was a great conversationalist, renowned in the family for speaking with perfect strangers, genuinely interested in their "stories." She loved babies and children and was a wonderful wife, mother, daughter, sister, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, grandmother and friend. She was an intelligent and engaged woman, an accomplished cook and gardener, an active and involved member of her community - yet always found time to visit and be with people. She was greatly loved by family and friends and will be

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

sorely missed. Friends in the New Bedford, Massachusetts, area are invited to visit with the family 1-4 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 31, at the home of Michael and Carol, 887 Pine Hill Road, New Bedford, Mass. A memorial service in her honor will be held in Maine this summer. Donations would be appreciated, in lieu of flowers, to Ronald MacDonald House, Inc., 654 State St., Bangor, Maine 04401.

Leslie Tyler Robinson and Avia May Stubbs had the following children:

- i. SUZANNE K.<sup>12</sup> WADE was born on Nov 27, 1948 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 23, 2010 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA.
- ii. LIVING ROBINSON.
- iii. LIVING ROBINSON.

738. **WINSTON WELTON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Felix McLain<sup>10</sup>, Wilton Irving<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 11, 1928 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 29, 2011 (82 Age: 82). He married **LIVING ALDRICH**.

Notes for Winston Welton Stubbs:

He worked for the telephone company.

Winston Welton Stubbs and Living Aldrich had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MILLET.

739. **JOHN BEVERLY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Howard Beverly<sup>10</sup>, Wilton Irving<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 12, 1923 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died about 2000. He married **JOAN GERTRUDE PERRY**. She was born in 1926 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 2000.

John Beverly Stubbs and Joan Gertrude Perry had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

740. **ERROLL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (William Erroll<sup>10</sup>, Guy Lee<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 10, 1921 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 17, 2007 (86 Age: 86). He married (1) **DOROTHY ALYWOOD**. She was born about 1921. She died about 1990. He married (2) **INEZ IDA GRAIG** in 1961 (his cousin). She was born about 1921 (a). She died about 2000. He married an unknown spouse on Mar 01, 1962 in Maine, USA.

Notes for Erroll Stubbs:

Living in Gray, Maine in 1969, he was a building contractor. In 1982 he was living in Glendale, Arizona.

Erroll Stubbs and Dorothy Alywood had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

Erroll Stubbs and Inez Ida Graig had the following child:

- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

741. **CLAYTON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (William Erroll<sup>10</sup>, Guy Lee<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 17, 1925 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 30, 2008 (82 Age: 82). He married Marilyn Effie Roberts, daughter of Virgal Roberts and Helen Drinkwater, on Jun 10, 1947 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1926 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on May 04, 1991 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (65 Age: 65).

Notes for Clayton Stubbs:

He lived in Dover-Foxcroft and Bangor, Maine. In 1983 he lived on Elm Street in Bangor, Maine.

The following is from FindAGrave.com

1930 census of Milo, Piscataquis, Maine p24B: Clayton Stubbs, age 4, he & parents born in Maine, listed with parents, William E, 33 & Eva N, 30 and siblings, Muriel A, 10, Erroll, 9, Gloria

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

H, 7 and Barbar L, 3.

Maine Marriages, 1892-2009: Clayton Stubbs of Milo married Marilyn E Roberts of Dover-Foxcroft on 10 Jun 1947.

SS Death Index: Clayton Stubbs, born on 17 Oct 1925, died on 30 Jul 2008, death residence Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona, SS#718-01-3932 issued by Railroad Board.

Obit from Three Rivers News: PEORIA AZ AND BANGOR - Clayton "Rossie" Stubbs, 82, died July 30, 2008, at Hospice of The Valley. He was born Oct. 17, 1925, in Milo, the son of William and Eva (Kinney) Stubbs. Clayton graduated from Milo High School, Class of 1943. He served in World War II in the Army in both European and Pacific theaters. After the military he attended the University of Maine, Orono, and went to work in the automotive parts industry. He then married Marilyn Roberts of East Dover and they had four children. He was active in St. Andrews Masonic Lodge, Tuscan Chapter Eastern Star and Anah Temple Shrine, where he was a chanter. He was an active member of First Methodist Church, Bangor. He later retired to Peoria, Ariz., where he married Linda Leary. He is survived by wife, Linda Leary Stubbs; two sons, Alan and wife, Bette Stubbs, of Brownville and Scott and wife, Linda Stubbs, of Carmel; two granddaughters, Jennifer Stubbs of Rhode Island and Amy Stubbs of Wyoming; two sisters, Gloria Lutterell of Milo and Leona Newman of Goulds-boro; stepdaughter, Myra Phillips and family of Arizona; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by wife, Marilyn (Roberts) Stubbs; son, Brent Stubbs; daughter, Sandra Stubbs; sisters, Barbara Edgerly and Muriel Lovell; and brothers, Bryan Stubbs and Erroll Stubbs. There will be a memorial service to celebrate Rossie's life 11 a.m. Aug. 16 at Milo Methodist Church. Burial will be at a later date.

Notes for Marilyn Effie Roberts:

1930 census of Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine p16A: Marilyn Roberts, age 4, she & parents born in Maine, listed with parents, Virgil, 34 & Helen, 31 and siblings, Harold, 7, Louis, 5 and Herbert, 1.

Maine Marriages, 1892-2009: Marilyn E Roberts of Dover-Foxcroft married Clayton Stubbs of Milo on 10 Jun 1947.

Maine Death Records, 1960-2009: Marilyn R Roberts died on 4 May 1991 in Brownville at age 65.

Clayton Stubbs and Marilyn Effie Roberts had the following children:

- i. SANDRA ANN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 11, 1948 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 11, 1948 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
  844. ii. ALAN LEWIS STUBBS was born on Sep 28, 1951 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 27, 2020 (68 Age: 68). He married Jamie Betsey Pickard, daughter of James A. Pickard Sr. and Agnes Stone, on Jun 03, 1972 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on May 15, 1952 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 26, 2010 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
  - iii. BRENT W. STUBBS was born on Aug 16, 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 16, 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
  - iv. LIVING STUBBS.
742. **BARBARA LEONE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (William Erroll<sup>10</sup>, Guy Lee<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 16, 1927 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 18, 1997 in Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married (1) **KEITH N EDGERLY** on Dec 01, 1965 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died after 1982 in Cave Creek, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married (2) **CLYDE KEITH HOXIE**, son of Charles Frederick Hoxie and Gladys E Bishop, on Mar 07, 1946 in Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 08, 1925 in Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died on May 07, 1996 in Lagrange, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Clyde Keith Hoxie and Barbara Leone Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING HOXIE.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

ii. LIVING WASHBURN.

743. **BRYAN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (William Erroll<sup>10</sup>, Guy Lee<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 06, 1933 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (His mother died 10 days later.). He died on Jul 31, 1983 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA (Derby Village). He married **LIVING DOUCET**.

Notes for Bryan William Stubbs:

Byron was a Korean veteran. He worked for the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad and was a member of the Blacksmith and Boilmakers Union. He was also a member of the Piscataquis Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons.

Bryan William Stubbs and Living Doucet had the following children:

- i. **DEBORAH EVA MAIRE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** was born in May 1959 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1974 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.
  - ii. **WILLIAM BYRON STUBBS** was born on Jan 24, 1964. He died on May 02, 2012.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS.
744. **CONSTANCE E.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Vance C.<sup>10</sup>, Earl S.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 23, 1922 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 23, 1967 in Stacyville, Penobscot, Maine, USA (45 Age: 45). She married **JOHN P CANNON**. He was born about 1922. He died about 2000.

John P Cannon and Constance E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING CANNON.
  - ii. LIVING CANNON.
  - iii. LIVING CANNON.
  - iv. LIVING CANNON.
745. **VERNAL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Vance C.<sup>10</sup>, Earl S.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 20, 1925. He died on Sep 18, 2012. He married **FREDA EARLENE HALL**. She was born in 1929 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died about 2010.

Vernal Thomas Stubbs and Freda Earlene Hall had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married DAN JOSLIN. He was born about 1948. He died about 2020.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
746. **LIVING DEARBORN** (Dorothy Layton<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Lewis Carroll<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, William Ruel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Clarence Ellsworth, Elmer Ellsworth, Isaac). She married **KRISHNA TALIM BENNY**. He was born on Mar 29, 1946 in Trinidad and Tobago (West Indies). He died in Sep 1978.

Krishna Talim Benny and Living Dearborn had the following child:

- i. LIVING BENNY.
747. **DALE ANDREW<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Roland Henry<sup>10</sup>, Roland Henry<sup>9</sup>, Edward Herrman<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 06, 1961 in Maine, USA (DayAlias: 01). He died on Apr 02, 2012 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (50 Age: 50). Dale Andrew Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
748. **MARGARET ELEANOR<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 25, 1907 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1980. She married John David Hodgdon, son of Augustus Fisher Hodgdon and Lesley Marion Buray, on Jun 25, 1939 (St. Mary's Episcopal Church). He was born on Nov 30, 1906 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Eleanor Stubbs:

Margaret graduated from Castleton Teacher's College, Vermont and was a teacher. She owns a reverse oil painting on glass by her grandmother, Augusta (Dyer) Stubbs; also a gold bracelet (one of a pair), the engagement bracelets that were Augusta's.

Notes for John David Hodgdon:

John received his law degree from Suffolk University Law School and his Master's degree from Portia Law School. He was an attorney and town Treasurer in Westwood, Massachusetts for thirty-three years.

John David Hodgdon and Margaret Eleanor Stubbs had the following children:

- 845. i. LIVING HODGDON. She married LIVING HUDSON.
- ii. LIVING HODGDON.

749. **MILDRED ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 31, 1909 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on May 07, 1992 (82 Age: 82). She married **LIVING HARWOOD**.

Notes for Mildred Elizabeth Stubbs:

She graduated Castleton Teacher's College

Living Harwood and Mildred Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALDEN KNIGHT<sup>12</sup> HARWOOD was born on Jul 20, 1951. He died in 1981.
- ii. LIVING HARWOOD. He married LIVING STEPHENS.

750. **CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 30, 1912 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 03, 1993 (80 Age: 80). She married Clayton Ira Morgan, son of Walter J Morgan and Elizabeth H Philips, on Apr 12, 1941 in South Eliot, York, Maine, USA (by her maternal uncle). He was born on Jul 29, 1917 in Petersburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on Jun 16, 1993 in Charlotte, Florida, USA.

Notes for Charlotte Augusta Stubbs:

She was a Registered Nurse.

Clayton Ira Morgan and Charlotte Augusta Stubbs had the following children:

- i. CLAYTON WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MORGAN was born on Sep 19, 1942. He died in 1981.

846. ii. LIVING MORGAN. He married LIVING BARNETT.

751. **ALDEN KNIGHT<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 08, 1915 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 12, 1982 in Naples, Lee, Florida, USA. He married (1) **LIVING LINSCOTT**. He married (2) **JANE CATHERINE LINSCOTT**, daughter of Frank Linscott and Victoria Walong, on Nov 03, 1940 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1908 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Apr 20, 1996 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (87 Age: 87). He married (3) **MARGARET HAUSMAN** in 1954. She was born about 1915. She died about 1980. He married (4) **ANNA MARIAN CIESIELSKI**, daughter of Benjamin Ciesielski and Lillie, in Sep 1967. She was born on Aug 09, 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1980.

Notes for Alden Knight Stubbs:

A Yachtsman, teacher of navigation. Past Commander and Life Member, Veterans of Foreign Wars. Member of the American Legion. Served in the Army of World War II in Italy and Africa. Member of the United States Power Squadron, teaching boating safety. Attended Pharmacy School early in life. He adopted two sons from his second wife.

From Find A Grave:

He was a Pharmacist aged 25 and she was a Medical Technologist age 32.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Jane Catherine Linscott:

Jane married Alden Knight Stubbs in Exeter New Hampshire on Nov 3, 1940.

Notes for Anna Marian Ciesielski:

born in Poland, lived in Massachusetts, Maryland, and retired in Florida.

Alden Knight Stubbs and Anna Marian Ciesielski had the following children:

- i. LIVING FARNHAM.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

752. **ELMER R<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 05, 1932 in Clinton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 07, 2005 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA (72 Age: 72). He married Dorothy Lee Prosser, daughter of John William Prosser and Janie B. Collins, on Aug 23, 1957 in Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She was born on Nov 09, 1937 in Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died about 2015.

Notes for Elmer R Stubbs:

He was a graduate of the University of South Carolina. Living in South Carolina, Dover New Hampshire, Weston and Attleboro, Massachusetts. (Letters from Alma Roy Stubbs).

Elmer R Stubbs and Dorothy Lee Prosser had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

753. **LIVING STUBBS** (Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup>, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING PHILIPS**.

Living Stubbs and Living Philips had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

754. **DONALD DELANO<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Donald Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Floyd Dunn<sup>9</sup>, William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 02, 1946 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 02, 2004 (57 Age: 57). He married (1) **LIVING SAUCIER**. He married (2) **LIVING TURNER**.

Notes for Donald Delano Stubbs:

Donald is Vice President of the company, a publishing firm. He enjoys hunting and fishing and is interested in electronics. He is a member of the Brunswick Elks Lodge.

Donald Delano Stubbs and Living Saucier had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

755. **LIVING STUBBS** (Donald Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Floyd Dunn<sup>9</sup>, William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING BYRAS**.

Living Stubbs and Living Byras had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

756. **LIVING STUBBS** (Donald Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Floyd Dunn<sup>9</sup>, William Merrill<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Merrill<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING HUNTON**.

Living Hunton and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING HUNTON.
- ii. LIVING HUNTON.

757. **RICHARD HOMER<sup>11</sup> INGLES** (Caroline I<sup>10</sup> Coffin, Greenbury Marshall<sup>9</sup> Coffin, Obed Mayo<sup>8</sup> Coffin, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, William<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Nov 09, 1920 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, USA.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

He died on Jan 27, 1969 (Age: 48). He married Ruby L Whetzel, daughter of George Ezra Whetzel and Verdie Marie Eye, about 1956. She was born on Apr 04, 1936 in Franklin, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA. She died on Feb 06, 2004 (Age: 67).

Richard Homer Ingles and Ruby L Whetzel had the following children:

- i. LIVING INGLES.
- ii. LIVING INGLES.
- iii. LIVING INGLES.
- iv. LIVING INGLES.
- v. LIVING INGLES.
- vi. LIVING INGLES.
- vii. LIVING INGLES.
- viii. LIVING INGLES.

758. **LIVING STUBBS** (William May<sup>10</sup>, William Robbins<sup>9</sup>, William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING CAREY**.

Living Carey and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAREY.
- ii. LIVING CAREY.
- iii. LIVING CAREY.

759. **ELLEN LUCY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Milton Sheffield<sup>10</sup>, William Robbins<sup>9</sup>, William Sheffield<sup>8</sup>, William Leggit<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 23, 1946 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died on Sep 15, 2005 (59 Age: 59). She married **LIVING ARNDT**.

Living Arndt and Ellen Lucy Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING ARNDT.
- ii. LIVING ARNDT.

760. **PEARLSTON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 24, 1897 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 16, 1970 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Myrtle J. Robinson, daughter of George Robinson and Olive Marshall, on Apr 23, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 04, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1993.

Notes for Pearlston Stubbs:

Pearlston was a Chief Engineer on a tug boat for years. He and his brother William, whose wife is the sister of Myrtle, lived in their father's house, divided into a duplex. Mr. Stubbs told the compiler, the geodesic survey brass marker is on top of Stubbs Hill, in North Bucksport. He was a member of Enterprise Grange, Orrington and the North Penobscot Pomona Grange, and was Past Master of the Macabees. The tridition was handed down in this family from the ancestor coming to Maine from Cape Cod, Maine.

Pearlston Stubbs and Myrtle J. Robinson had the following child:

847. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING COLLINS.

761. **ARTHUR P<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard Loud<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 24, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 12, 1983 in Mount Holly Township, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married Helen Tower Emms, daughter of Alfred Emms and Louise Lowe, on Aug 29, 1936 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1913 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.

Notes for Arthur P Stubbs:

Arthur graduated from Hampden Academy, Hampden, Maine and received his Bachelor of

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Science in Chemistry from the University of Maine. He was a member of the Clifton, New Jersey Lodge #203 Free & Accepted Mason. He was living in Manahawkin, New Jersey when he died.

Arthur P Stubbs and Helen Tower Emms had the following child:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

762. **WINFIELD LOUD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard Loud<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 18, 1908 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (East). He died on Mar 13, 1988. He married (1) **DORIS SPURLING BIRLEM**, daughter of Fred Alberton Birlem and Mary Spurling, in May 1953. She was born on Oct 08, 1917. She died on Aug 22, 1990. He married (2) **VELMA COLEMAN TAIT**, daughter of Walter Tait and Lila C. Coleman, on Nov 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 18, 1911. She died on Jun 07, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Winfield Loud Stubbs:

Winfield was a department manager in a W. T. Grant store in Bangor. a musician, he played the trumpet in "Commander" of St John's the Bangor Symphont Orchestra and in the nd Field Artillery Band. He was a member of the masonic bodies: St. Andrews Free & Accepted Mason, installed 22 February 1971, "Commander" of St. John's #3 Commandery, Babgor, and Council #5. A member of organizations, including Mayflower Society. He was a guide in the Maine woods as a young man and owns a cottage on an island at Moosehead Lake, where they spend Summer months. Winfield's mother furnished the records on this family many years before she died. Winfield has custody of his sons.

Notes for Doris Spurling Birlem:

Doris retired from secretarial work.

Winfield Loud Stubbs and Velma Coleman Tait had the following children:

848. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING NASON. He married (2) PATRICIA ROHR. She was born in 1954. She died on Oct 06, 1980.
849. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING NEIL.
850. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING L. He married (2) LIVING REYNOLDS.
763. **RICHARD LEROY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Perry Abiel<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 18, 1924. He died on Jul 01, 1958 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Evelyn Moore on Sep 27, 1946 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2000.

Notes for Richard Leroy Stubbs:

He was a meat cutter for Wilson and COmpany. He was a member of Mystic Lodge Free&Accepted Masson, Hampden. He ud buried in the family lot. Locust Grove Cemetery.

Notes for Lucy Evelyn Moore:

She was in Brewer.

Richard Leroy Stubbs and Lucy Evelyn Moore had the following child:

851. i. **FAITH JEAN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** was born on Apr 06, 1949. She died on Nov 10, 1982 in Dedham, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Earle E Goodwin, son of Earle F. Goodwin and Madalene I Masley, on Nov 23, 1977 in Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 24, 1925 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 22, 2006 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
764. **ROBERT PERRY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Perry Abiel<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 06, 1926. He died about 2002. He married (1) **LIVING PERKINS**. He married (2) **MILDRED McALLISTER**. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000.

Notes for Robert Perry Stubbs:

Robert owner a radio and television business in Hampden, Maine. He attended the University of Wisconsin. He was a member of the Mystic Lodge Free & Accepted Mason. In 1983 he is in a nurding home with mulpital sclerosis.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Robert Perry Stubbs and Living Perkins had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING SMITH.
852. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SMALL.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married ROBERT MUSHROW. He was born on May 26, 1943 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 23, 2015 (72 Age: 72).

765. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel Asa<sup>10</sup>, Frank A.<sup>9</sup>, Asa N.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 10, 1914. He died on Jun 29, 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married Barbara Elizabeth Cameron, daughter of Charles W. Cameron and Lillie Elhel Patten, on Sep 28, 1940 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 26, 2012 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (96 Age: 96).

Notes for George Edward Stubbs:

George was a chemist and graduated from Wentworth Ins. He lived in Boston, Massachusetts.

George Edward Stubbs and Barbara Elizabeth Cameron had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING GORMAN.
766. **JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Frank Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 28, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1962 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joy Delano, daughter of John Melzer Delano and Grace Meade Potter, on Oct 30, 1926 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 28, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1978 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph attended Harvard, where he was later Head Coach of the Hockey Team from 1925-1938. He was a private in World War I. He was in business with Delano and Company.

Joseph Stubbs and Joy Delano had the following children:

853. i. JOHN DELANO<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 20, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING WINSOR.
  854. ii. JOY STUBBS was born on Sep 08, 1930 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000. She married JOHN B. TRETAWAY. He was born about 1930. He died about 2010.
767. **ELEANOR DOW<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Frank Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 29, 1902. She died on Feb 04, 1974 in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **GRESHAM ENNIS JR.** He was born on Oct 28, 1913 in Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1968 (54 Age: 54). She married (2) **WILLIAM HESSLEE.** He was born about 1902. He died about 1970. She married (3) **BENJAMIN F CAHOON.** He was born in 1880 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950.

Gresham Ennis Jr and Eleanor Dow Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANNE<sup>12</sup> ENNIS was born about 1922. She died about 1990.
  - ii. CAMILLA ENNIS was born about 1923. She died about 1990.
768. **MARY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (John Wiley<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 09, 1910 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married **WILLIAM MAGANAU.** He was born in 1906. He died about 1970.

Notes for Mary Stubbs:

Mary graduated from Radcliffe, also received degrees from Simmons COLlege in social work and library work. She worked at Yale University Library from 1948 to 1971.

Notes for William Maganau:

William graduated from Dartmouth College in 1929. He was the owner of William Maganau

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Company, Inc., New Haven, Connecticut, Manufacturer's Representative. They retired to the family home in South Wellfleet, Massachusetts, where they were active in historical endeavors. (Letters, 1982)

William Maganau and Mary Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALAN LYMAN<sup>12</sup> MAGANAU was born on Jul 18, 1939. He died on Oct 04, 1949.
- ii. LIVING MAGANAU.
- iii. LIVING MAGANAU.

769. **EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (James Edward Wentworth<sup>10</sup>, Alice M<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 29, 2019 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **HATTIE O WEBBER** on May 14, 1977 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1933. She died about 2010. He married (2) **DELORES A. BROWN**, daughter of Harry Brown and Lillian Crooker, on Aug 30, 1951 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 19, 1933. She died on Aug 07, 2010 (77 Age: 77).

Notes for Edward Franklin Stubbs:

WINDHAM - Edward Franklin Stubbs, 85, of Windham, passed away on March 29, 2019. The son of the late James and Elizabeth Edna (White) Stubbs, he was the oldest of four children, the late Anne Coombs, and Linwood Stubbs both of Windham and Claire Bean of Limerick, as well as extended sisters and brothers. He was born in Portland on July 24, 1933, and spent most of his life there where he also attended school. As a youth he worked on a farm as a state child, and later he sold the Boston papers in Portland. He was employed by general construction for years plowing out the airport among other jobs. He transported fish into cold storage. In 1951, he married the late Deloris Brown, and they had three children; the late Linwood Stubbs, Wanda Moors of Poland and her husband, Richard, and Dorise Emery of West Paris and her husband, John. He served in the Army from 1952-1957, stationed in Germany. In 1977, he married Hattie Webber who had four children; Samuel Webber, Bernice Stanley of Somerville and husband, David, Eileen Schoenherr of Raymond and husband, David, of Raymond, and Sharon Riley of Gorham. In 1978, due to an injured knee Ed retired from the post office, where he had been a letter carrier for many years with many routes. Later he spent 12 years in Florida. During which time he worked for Sam's Wholesale Club. He was voted to go to Sam's annual meeting in Bentenville, Ark. While in Florida, he took scuba diving lessons, other hobbies included dancing, boating and gardening. He moved to Windham in 1998 to spend the rest of his years there. He attended South Windham Community Church for many years where he enjoyed running a food pantry with his wife, Hattie. He was a people person. He liked working around home with his tractor, and quietly helping others. He enjoyed all of his 15 grandchildren and 20-plus great-grandchildren, he also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. Family and friends are invited to attend a time of visitation on Saturday, April 6, 2019, from 1-2 p.m., at the South Windham Community Church, 31 Main St., (Route 202). A service will follow at 2 p.m. Arrangements are under the care of the Windham Chapel of Dolby, Blais & Segee. A private graveside service will take place at a later date at Hillside Cemetery in Gorham. Please visit [www.dolbyblaissegee.com](http://www.dolbyblaissegee.com) to view Ed's tribute page and to sign his online guestbook. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Ed's memory to: Trinity Shelter 12 McClellan St. Skowhegan ME 04976

Edward Franklin Stubbs and Hattie O Webber had the following child:

- i. LIVING WEBBER.

Edward Franklin Stubbs and Delores A. Brown had the following children:

- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
855. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING GRIFFEN.
- v. LIVING EMERY.
- vi. LIVING STANLEY.
- vii. LIVING SCHOENHERR.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

### viii. LIVING RILEY.

770. **ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (James Edward Wentworth<sup>10</sup>, Alice M<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 16, 1934 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 12, 2015 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA. She married Lawrence E. Coombs on Apr 04, 1953 in Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1927 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1995 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.

Lawrence E. Coombs and Annie Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING COOMBS.
  - ii. LIVING FRISCO.
  - iii. LIVING COOMBS.
  - iv. LIVING HARRINGTON.
771. **LIVING STUBBS** (Francis Renaldo<sup>10</sup>, Dennis Renaldo<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING SPENCER**.

Living Stubbs and Living Spencer had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
772. **LIVING STUBBS** (Francis Renaldo<sup>10</sup>, Dennis Renaldo<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING GRANT**. He married (2) **LIVING IRELAND**.

Living Stubbs and Living Grant had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
773. **ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN** (Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Francis Kenneth Stubbs, son of Austin Samuel Stubbs and Ella Harvey, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73).

Notes for Francis Kenneth Stubbs:

Correspondence with Francis and two of his sons. This family scattered when the mother left, being placed during the depression in foster homes. Francis worked for Maine Central Rail Road. (Letter by neighbor, Mrs. Canton, to compiler, 1970).

Francis Kenneth Stubbs and Annie Elizabeth Finn had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 21, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1990 (died in child birth.). She married Thomas J. Kalel on Oct 20, 1936. He was born about 1921. He died about 1990.
592. ii. ERNEST FRANCIS STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on May 20, 1987 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (63 Age: 63). He married Hazel Mary McDonald, daughter of William F. McDonald and Edna Varnum, on Mar 11, 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 07, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (54 Age: 54).
- iii. JOSEPHINE H. STUBBS was born in 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1999. She married (1) ANDERSON in 1973. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000. She married (2) HERBERT W. GRAY on Jun 01, 1947. He was born in 1929. He died about 1970.
- iv. ANNIE MAY STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 23, 1995 (68 Age: 68). She married Elmer C. Wright, son of Lebaron Bartlett, on Dec 24, 1947 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.
- v. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2010.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

593. vi. KENNETH STUBBS was born on Sep 08, 1932 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 21, 1992. He married Mavis Marie Beal, daughter of Roger Seymour Beal Sr and Beulah Jane Beal, on Jan 29, 1955 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 14, 1937 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1993 in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN STUBBS was born on Aug 15, 1939 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) RICHARD E. NEVELIS SR. on Feb 01, 1963 in Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 26, 1937. She married (2) KENDALL HATCH on Aug 05, 1955. He was born on Sep 11, 1935 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 13, 2019 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.
594. viii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LOVEJOY.
- ix. LIVING STUBBS.
- x. LIVING STUBBS.
- xi. LIVING STUBBS.
774. **LIVING STUBBS** (Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING BATSON**.  
Living Stubbs and Living Batson had the following child:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
775. **LIVING STUBBS** (Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **KENNETH FRANK THOMPSON**. He was born on Mar 19, 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 25, 2010 (41 Age: 41).  
Kenneth Frank Thompson and Living Stubbs had the following children:
- i. LIVING THOMPSON.
- ii. LIVING THOMPSON.
776. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING THAXTER**.  
Living Stubbs and Living Thaxter had the following child:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
777. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Francis Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING DOWLING JR.**.  
Living Dowling Jr. and Living Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING DOWLING.
778. **LIVING STUBBS** (Charlton Percival<sup>10</sup>, Percival A.<sup>9</sup>, Aaron Percival<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>).  
Living Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
779. **HENRY THOMAS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Harry Cleveland<sup>10</sup>, Cleveland Chalmer<sup>9</sup>, William Chalmer<sup>8</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 31, 1941 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 12, 1982 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (died of Cancer). He married Gloria Leach Hooper on Mar 12, 1982. She was born about 1941. She died about 2000.  
Henry Thomas Stubbs and Gloria Leach Hooper had the following children:
- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LACOME. He was born about 1963. He died after 1982.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BURRILL.



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

780. **BEVERLY JUNE<sup>11</sup> KELLY** (Hazel Agnes<sup>10</sup> McDougal, Lucy Maude<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in 1930 in California, USA. She died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA. She married Harold Elmer Capron, son of Harvey E. Capron and Rosa Fuller, about 1950. He was born on Jun 24, 1924 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Beverly June Kelly:

Beverly and two of her sons three sons were killed in an automobile accident in Mesquite, Arizona, 1966

Harold Elmer Capron and Beverly June Kelly had the following children:

- i. **RODNEY LEE<sup>12</sup> CAPRON** was born on Apr 18, 1950 in California, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA.
  - ii. **RICHARD RANDALL CAPRON** was born on Mar 02, 1952 in California, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA.
  - iii. **LIVING CAPRON.**
781. **NANCY YVONNE<sup>11</sup> BINKLEY** (Doris Anna<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Willard Hudson<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 17, 1952. She died on Jun 06, 1972. She married **LIVING FRIZZELL.**

Living Frizzell and Nancy Yvonne Binkley had the following child:

- i. **LIVING FRIZZELL.**
782. **LIVING BINKLEY** (Doris Anna<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Willard Hudson<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, David Joe, Arthur Cook, Joel). He married **LIVING JOYCE.**

Living Binkley and Living Joyce had the following children:

- i. **LIVING FRIZZELL.**
  - ii. **LIVING BINKLEY.**
  - iii. **LIVING BINKLEY.**
  - iv. **LIVING BINKLEY.**
783. **ARLENE JEANETTE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 12, 1908 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. She married (1) **FRED SHAW BRITTON**, son of Charles Britton and Susan Smith, on May 11, 1971. He was born on Mar 26, 1900 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Cousin to Curtis Britton). He died about 1980. She married (2) **CURTIS HARLAN BRITTON**, son of Herbert Gilbert Reed Britton and Florence Richardson, on Oct 16, 1930 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on May 14, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 05, 1968 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arlene Jeanette Stubbs:

Arlene was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and the White Shrine of Jerusalem in Haverhill, Massachusetts, holding the highest offices. A member of the Daughters of the Nile, Boston, Massachusetts. She served as a Deputy. She was also a member of several hereditary societies, being President of the Daytona Beach Colony of New England Women just before she dies. and a member of the Francis Cook Colony Mayflower Society. A memorial piano given by the family and friends was dedicated All Soul's Day, in November, 1981 at Grace Methodist Church, where she had been an active member; and also, a gift was given in her name toward restoration of the one hundred year old Presbyterian Church in Glenwood, Florida where she was active after moving to Florida.

Notes for Fred Shaw Britton:

Fred worked for thirty-five years for Ford Motors. He was a member of the ELks Club, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Curtis Harlan Britton:

Curtis's grandfather Phineas Drake Reed born 1843 Easton, Massachusetts had his name changed in 1880, (*Rockingham County New Hampshire Probate*) to Phineas Drake Britton for personal reasons, and for some reason he is not listed in the Drake Genealogy (*Descendant of Thomas*) though he is in his father's family in the 1850, 1860 Easton census records. This information is for descendants.

Curtis was a supervisor and Lay-out man for sprinkler systems. He was an officer in Masonic Orders and a member of Aleppo Shrine, Boston, Massachusetts.

Curtis Harlan Britton and Arlene Jeanette Stubbs had the following children:

856. i. LYLE EDYTHE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON was born on May 22, 1931 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 29, 2002 in England. She married George Henry Green, son of George Henry Green and Dorothy Haigh, on Jul 01, 1951 (Grace Methodist Church ). He was born on Jul 08, 1927 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2002.
  857. ii. CURTIS HARLAN BRITTON was born on Jul 24, 1933. He died on Jan 23, 1987. He married (1) LIVING DEMUTH. He married (2) JEANETTE GREENWOOD in 1962. She was born about 1933. She died about 2000.
  858. iii. JEAN ANNE BRITTON was born on Nov 18, 1935 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 10, 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She married LIVING SCRIBNER.
784. **ALAN HOWARD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 28, 1913 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1979 in Volusia, Florida, USA. He married Louisa Alice Staples, daughter of John Winfield Staples and Margaret O. Smart, on Jun 05, 1937 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, USA (By Vivian G. Higgs). She was born on Sep 03, 1916 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000.

Notes for Alan Howard Stubbs:

Alan lived in Ward Hill, Massachusetts and Salem, New Hampshire. He retired in 1978 from Stevens Brothers concessionaires where he was a Manager. He was a member of Charles E, Dame, Free & Accepted Mason, Georgetown, Massachusetts, a Royal Arch Mason, a Knight Templar and a Shriner (Bektash Shrine, Manchester, New Hampshire). He was a Past III Master Lawrence, Massachusetts, Council of Royal and Select Masters and Past Commander of Knights Templar. He was an avid golfer; in fact, he suffered a fatal heart attack on the golf course in Florida. He had a good voice and entertained his Grand-Niece Deborah (Green) Sargent (less than two weeks before he died) with excerpts from "H.M.S Pinafore" remembering the words from his performance in high school production. He had a delightful sense of humor and could mimic dialects as his father had done before him. He was a member of several hereditary and historical societies.

Alan Howard Stubbs and Louisa Alice Staples had the following children:

859. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING PRITCHARD. He married (2) LIVING ZARZOUR. He married (3) LIVING PUCCI.
  860. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING BUTTERFIELD. He married (2) LIVING TRASK. He married (3) LIVING GORTON.
785. **ROY DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 03, 1908 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 26, 1954 in White River Junction, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger on Oct 20, 1929 in Vermont, USA. She was born about 1908. She died about 1980.

Notes for Roy Douglas Stubbs:

Roy joined the Army as a young man, hoping to travel west to find his father left home when Roy was young. He was stationed in Texas and came home to charm his cousins with his Texas accent. He served in World War II. He was a mechanic.

Notes for Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger:

She is a descendant of German families who settled in Pownalboro, Maine in the mid 18th

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

century. When she died, an autopsy was preformed and she was found to have several double organs.

Roy Douglas Stubbs and Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1934. She died on Aug 14, 1934 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA.
- 861. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married SHIRLEY VIRGINIA NYE. She was born on Jan 08, 1930 in North Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1998 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 862. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LEATHAM.

786. **RUTH EMERY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 21, 1909. She died about 1980. She married Charles Eaton Silvia, son of Anthony B. Silvia and Jane Kemp, on May 11, 1934 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (St. James Episcopal Church). He was born on Jan 03, 1911 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.

Notes for Ruth Emery Stubbs:

Ruth was a graduate of MacIntosh Business School and was Secretary to the Basketball Hall of Fame for many years. She is also a very good pianist. They owned "Pine Knoll Swim School" in Springfield.

Notes for Charles Eaton Silvia:

Charles, called "Red", was a graduate of Springfield College, where he was a Professor and Swim coach for many years. One of his students won the gold medal in the International Olympics. Red and Ruth attended the Olympic games in Japan, South America, and Australia.

Charles Eaton Silvia and Ruth Emery Stubbs had the following children:

- 863. i. LIVING SILVIA. She married LIVING LAING.
- 864. ii. LIVING SILVIA. She married LIVING PAGE.

787. **LYLE DAVIO<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Hazelton<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 31, 1928 (adopted by Charles in 1942). He died about 2000. He married **LIVING DOEMINIE**.

Lyle Davio Stubbs and Living Doeminie had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

788. **PATRICIA LOU<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Philip Elwin<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 12, 1929 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1979. She married (1) **RUSSELL B. STOUGHTON** in Sep 1948. He was born about 1929. He died about 1979. She married (2) **LIVING FARRINGTON**.

Notes for Patricia Lou Stubbs:

Patty had her mothers charming wit and warmth.

Russell B. Stoughton and Patricia Lou Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DONNA LEE<sup>12</sup> STOUGHTON was born on Jun 05, 1949 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 31, 1965 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA (Navel Hospital of acute Leukemia within 3 months of beinf diagnosed).

Notes for Donna Lee Stoughton:

She died of acute Leukemia within 3 months of being diagnosed. A beautiful and sweet young lady, with large golden brown eyes and golden brown hair. Her death was a devastating blow to her parents and grandparents.

Living Farrington and Patricia Lou Stubbs had the following children:

- 865. i. LIVING FARRINGTON. He married (1) LIVING MASON. He married (2) LIVING WILLIAMS.
- ii. LIVING FARRINGTON.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

789. **LIVING STUBBS** (Philip Elwin<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING MEREAN**. He married (2) **LIVING SWANNER**.

Living Stubbs and Living Merean had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LEWIS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HEGGMEN.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married DONALD E. GILPATRICK. He was born on Oct 17, 1948. He died on Feb 18, 1991 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Donald E. Gilpatrick:  
Deputy Sherrif in York County, Maine

790. **MARILYN EDNA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 02, 1928. She died about 2015. She married Donald C. Freeman, son of Donald C Freeman and Harriet Brown, on Jun 27, 1951 (Her classmate from High School). He was born on May 12, 1930 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2015.

Notes for Marilyn Edna Stubbs:

Marilyn graduated from Smith College majoring in English. Marilyn was adopted by her aunt Edythe (Stubbs) McKay and her uncle Robert E. McCay, after her mother died. A watercolorist, in 1983 she had two showings in St. Augustine, Florida

Notes for Donald C. Freeman:

Donald graduated from Brown University and received his PhD. while doing graduate work at Duke. They were both pianists.

Donald C. Freeman and Marilyn Edna Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING FREEMAN. She married LIVING DUNN.
- ii. LIVING FREEMAN.
- iii. LIVING FREEMAN. He married LIVING DICKINSON.

791. **EDGER DAVID<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 10, 1929 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 06, 2016 (86 Age: 86). He married **LIVING HAGBERG**.

Notes for Edger David Stubbs:

He has a Bachelor of Science from the University of New Hampshire and masters in Aerospace Engineering from Air Force Institute of Technology, 1966. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Air Force, Commander of Missile Crew, 1936-1966, (select crew) in Montana. Received Oak Leaf Cluster Commendation Medal January 1957 and award, in security. Retired and moved to Gilmanton, New Hampshire, where they purchased a lovely old home with six fireplaces. Member of Gilmanton Historical Society, the Sons of the American Revolution (State Secretary).

Edger David Stubbs and Living Hagberg had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

792. **LIVING STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING MERCER**.

Living Mercer and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MERCER.
- ii. LIVING MERCER.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

793. **LIVING STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING ST. ONGE**.

Living St. Onge and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING ST. ONGE.
- ii. LIVING ST. ONGE.
- iii. LIVING ST. ONGE. She married LIVING SHANKMAN.

794. **LIVING SUTTON** (Pearl Natalie<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Ralph Edwin, Charles Edwin). He married **LIVING SUTHERLAND**.

Living Sutton and Living Sutherland had the following children:

- i. LIVING SUTTON.
- ii. LIVING SUTTON.

795. **LIVING SUTTON** (Pearl Natalie<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Ralph Edwin, Charles Edwin). He married **LIVING CALDATONE**.

Living Sutton and Living Caldatone had the following children:

- i. LIVING SUTTON.
- ii. LIVING SUTTON.

796. **LIVING STUBBS** (Donald Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Arthur Percival<sup>9</sup>, Barnabas Cole<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING ALZNAUER**.

Living Stubbs and Living Alznauer had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

797. **NATHAN EDWIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lester Ardel<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 09, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2000. He married **LIVING MOORE**.

Notes for Nathan Edwin Stubbs:

He is the child of Daisy Lawrence and Russell Bowden, and was adopted by Lester and Dorothy Hamilton Stubbs. Daisey knew she was going to die and asked her sister Cora Lawrence Stubbs to take her infant son Nathan. Nathan lived in the house built by Simeon Stubbs, on the banks of the Penobscot River in Hampdon. He graduated Hampden Academy, belonged to Scout Troop #41 and later #42. Attended N.Y.A Metal Trade School. He joined the United States Marshall Service, and the United States Naval Reserves. He traveled all over the world on Liberty Ships in World War II as Ensign in the Merchant Marines. He worked twenty years for the Engineer Department P.C.F.C. Company in Old Town, Maine. Nathan worked as a Chief draftsman at Dow Field, Bangor, Maine. At M.I.T. Lincoln Lab, he was a facility designer. Nathan attended night school at Northeastern University Construction Inspector for Sewer and Pump Stations in various cities for a company out of Boston. He sold his sloop "Mildred" built in 1905, to three men from Cape Cod who planned to sail to New Zealand. Compiler had brief visit with Nathan in 1980, saying he was proud to be a Stubbs.

Nathan Edwin Stubbs and Living Moore had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HAMM.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BROWN.

798. **MARILYN ARLENE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Simeon<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 16, 1927. She died about 2000. She married Robert Baker on Jul 22, 1955 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.

Robert Baker and Marilyn Arlene Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING BAKER.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

ii. LIVING BAKER.

iii. LIVING BAKER.

799. **FLORENCE EMMA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Simeon<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 14, 1934 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). She married Vilnas Izaijs on Feb 08, 1959. He was born on Jul 28, 1935. He died on Jun 20, 2013 (77 Age: 77).

Notes for Vilnas Izaijs:

He was from Latvia on the Baltic Sea between Lithuania and Estonia.

Vilnas Izaijs and Florence Emma Stubbs had the following child:

- i. STEVEN E.<sup>12</sup> IZAIJS was born on Jun 28, 1960. He died on Oct 25, 2008.

800. **EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Everett William<sup>10</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 31, 1931 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 22, 2008 (76 Age: 76). He married Gail Carmichael, daughter of Norman Carmichael and Annie B. White, on Jan 18, 1952 in Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 02, 1933 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 16, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (77 Age: 77).

Everett William Stubbs and Gail Carmichael had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING TARR.  
ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING RUSSELL.  
iii. LIVING STUBBS.  
iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SHORTY.  
v. LIVING STUBBS.  
vi. LIVING STUBBS.  
vii. LIVING HENDERSON.

801. **ALBERT LEWIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis A<sup>10</sup>, Alston Maurice<sup>9</sup>, Uriah C.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 28, 1918 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1990 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Mildred May Hanson, daughter of Guy Hanson and Doris Simpson, on Oct 29, 1938 in Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1922 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 17, 1998 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Albert Lewis Stubbs:

He was a member of a Masonic Order.

Albert Lewis Stubbs and Mildred May Hanson had the following children:

- i. MERLE ALBERT<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 31, 1945 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 04, 1982 (Waterville Hospital). He married LIVING BRADFORD.

Notes for Merle Albert Stubbs:

He was a self-employed truck driver, and a member of the Brooks, Maine Volunteer Fire Department.

- ii. MICHAEL STUBBS was born in 1964. She died in 1964.  
iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING RYAN.  
iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CLARK.  
v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CLORK.

802. **ALSTON LEE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis A<sup>10</sup>, Alston Maurice<sup>9</sup>, Uriah C.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 01, 1926 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1996. He married Theona Avis Hall, daughter of Galen H Hall and Thelma Gibbs, on Jan 27, 1951 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on May 21, 1932. She died about 2010.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Alston Lee Stubbs and Theona Avis Hall had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BISHOP.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING PARSONS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

803. **FLORENCE ESTER<sup>11</sup> HUGGAN** (Ester Matilda<sup>10</sup> Perry, Lincoln Grant<sup>9</sup> Perry, Matilda<sup>8</sup> Boyden, Emily<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 21, 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Feb 19, 2013 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married David Benjamin Hamilton, son of Lloyd Henry Hamilton and Helen Marie Malloy, in 1949 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1925 in Ohiopyle, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Apr 05, 2010 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

David Benjamin Hamilton and Florence Ester Huggan had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMILTON.
- ii. LIVING HAMILTON.
- iii. LIVING HAMILTON.
- iv. LIVING HAMILTON.
- v. LIVING HAMILTON. He married LIVING VANWINGERDEN.
- vi. LIVING HAMILTON.

804. **HENRY HILLARD<sup>11</sup> DORRIS** (Fannie Josephine<sup>10</sup> Whittington, Ella Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 24, 1932 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 14, 1976 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. He married (1) **LIVING TEATE**. He married (2) **IRIS MARIE CARTER ROGERS**. She was born on Feb 20, 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She died on Dec 23, 2002 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.

Henry Hillard Dorris and Living Teate had the following children:

- i. LIVING DORRIS.
- ii. LIVING DORRIS.

Henry Hillard Dorris and Iris Marie Carter Rogers had the following children:

- iii. LIVING DORRIS.
- iv. LIVING DORRIS.

805. **ADRIAN P.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Julius Watson<sup>10</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 20, 1941 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 22, 2009 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **WILMA MILDRED CARPENTER**, daughter of David Sterl Carpenter and Lillian H, on Jun 25, 1966 in Linville, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was born on Jan 16, 1941 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 14, 2015 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Adrian P. Stubbs:

Adrian was in the United States Air Force for four years. He worked for I.B.M. for fifteen years as of 1981. He was the Director of Data Processing and Telecommunications of Beacon Manufacturing Company in Swannanoa, North Carolina. He is now (1982) Director of M. I. Service for Beacon Manufacturing Company, Swannanoa, North Carolina.

Adrian P. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Wilma Mildred Carpenter:

Wilma graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Education, Appalachian State University, and became a teacher. Members of Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Marion, North Carolina.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

806. **LIVING STUBBS** (Julius Watson<sup>10</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING GALYEAN**.

Living Galyean and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING GALYEAN.
- ii. LIVING GALYEAN.
- iii. LIVING GALYEAN.

807. **LIVING STUBBS** (Julius Watson<sup>10</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING CROWDER**. He married (2) **LIVING MUNDY**.

Living Stubbs and Living Crowder had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

808. **LIVING STUBBS** (Percy Truly<sup>10</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **RICHARD DAVID CAGLE**. He was born on Aug 28, 1946 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 23, 2012 (66 Age: 66).

Notes for Richard David Cagle:

Richard was Plant Superintendent of Allied Mills, Salem North Carolina.

Richard David Cagle and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAGLE.
- ii. LIVING CAGLE.

809. **LIVING STUBBS SR.** (Percy Truly<sup>10</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING MOORE**.

Living Stubbs Sr. and Living Moore had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS JR. He married LIVING GOSNELL.

810. **DOROTHY LUCILLE<sup>11</sup> BUSH** (Elry Lucille<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Timothy<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Mar 05, 1939. She died about 2020. She married (1) **ANDREW LEE PHILLIPS** on Nov 20, 1954. He was born about 1939. He died about 2010. She married (2) **LIVING PITTS**.

Notes for Dorothy Lucille Bush:

Dorothy was a dietician at Mississippi Bsptis Hodpital, Jackson Mississippi.

Andrew Lee Phillips and Dorothy Lucille Bush had the following children:

- i. LIVING PHILLIPS. He married LIVING HUGHLEY.
- ii. LIVING PHILLIPS.

811. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harmon Elmo<sup>10</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING POLLARD**.

Living Pollard and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING POLLARD.
- ii. LIVING POLLARD.

812. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harmon Elmo<sup>10</sup>, Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING AULTMAN**.

Living Stubbs and Living Aultman had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

813. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harold Watson<sup>10</sup>, Reuben Watson<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING REYNOLDS**.

Living Reynolds and Living Stubbs had the following child:



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. LIVING REYNOLDS.
814. **LIVING STUBBS** (Ralph Norris<sup>10</sup>, Reuben Watson<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING EASTURN**.  
Living Easturn and Living Stubbs had the following children:
- i. LIVING EASTURN.
  - ii. LIVING EASTURN.
815. **LIVING STUBBS** (Thomas Shelby<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING FIZZILL**. He married (2) **LIVING SMITH**.  
Living Stubbs and Living Smith had the following children:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
816. **LIVING STUBBS** (Thomas Shelby<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **LARRY FIELDS**. He was born about 1941. He died about 2010. She married (2) **LIVING LATHAM**.  
Living Latham and Living Stubbs had the following children:
- i. LIVING LATHAM.
  - ii. LIVING LATHAM.
  - iii. LIVING LATHAM.
817. **LIVING STUBBS** (Thomas Shelby<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **LIVING OVERLAND**. She married (2) **LIVING ARNS**.  
Living Overland and Living Stubbs had the following children:
- i. LIVING OVERLAND.
  - ii. LIVING OVERLAND.
818. **LIVING STUBBS** (Carl Dean<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING WHITE-KNAPP**.  
Living Stubbs and Living White-Knapp had the following children:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
819. **LIVING STUBBS** (Carl Dean<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING RYNISH**.  
Living Stubbs and Living Rynish had the following children:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
820. **LIVING STUBBS** (Carl Dean<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **LIVING SANDOVICH**. She married (2) **LIVING FULKS**.  
Living Fulks and Living Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING FULKS.
821. **LIVING STUBBS** (Marvin Ray<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING HADAWAY**.  
Living Hadaway and Living Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING GAIL.
822. **LIVING STUBBS** (Marvin Ray<sup>10</sup>, John Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING MOORE**.  
Living Moore and Living Stubbs had the following children:

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

i. LIVING MOORE.

ii. LIVING MOORE.

823. **LIVING WIDMAR** (Mary Lou<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, John Franklin<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Living, Living). He married (1) **LIVING ENGLSMAN**.

Living Widmar and Living Englesman had the following child:

i. LIVING WIDMAR.

824. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>11</sup> GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 25, 1954 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on Jun 18, 2018 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) **LIVING GAMBLE**. He married (2) **LIVING NORRIS**.

William Lawrence Glomb and Living Norris had the following child:

866. i. LIVING GLOMB. He married LIVING SATTERLY.

825. **SHARON DIANE<sup>11</sup> GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 05, 1956 in Kern, California, USA (Edwards Air force Base ). She died on Nov 25, 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles, California, USA (Private Residence Age: 48).

Notes for Sharon Diane Glomb:

Cornors Report

SHARON GLOMB

July 5, 1956 - November 25, 2004

(48 years )

Case Number

2004-08965

Case Status

CLOSED

Body Status

RELEASED

Gender

FEMALE

Ethnicity

CAUCASIAN

Place of Death

PRIVATE RESIDENCE

Manner

NATURAL

Investigator

ELIAS

Deputy Medical Examiner

DR. LEVICKY

Cause A

ARRHYTHMOGENIC RIGHT VENTRICULAR CARDIOMYOPATHY

Cause B

N/A

Cause C

N/A

Cause D

N/A

Sharon Diane Glomb had the following child:

i. LIVING EVANS.

826. **LIVING GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs,

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). She married (1) **LIVING LOFTIS**. She married (2) **LIVING CRUZ**.

Living Glomb had the following child:

867. i. **LIVING CRUZ**. He married **LIVING FLORES**.

Living Cruz and Living Glomb had the following children:

i. **LIVING CRUZ**. He met **CRYSTAL DAWN STEINE**. She was born on Dec 01, 1976 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. She died on Jul 02, 2023 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA (between 1 and 3 pm).

ii. **LIVING CRUZ**.

867. iii. **LIVING CRUZ**. He married **LIVING FLORES**.

827. **LIVING GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married **LIVING WALKER**.

Living Glomb and Living Walker had the following children:

868. i. **YVETTE MICHELLE AZOON WALKER** was born on Jun 05, 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Feb 08, 2008 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) **LIVING HOUSTON**.

ii. **KRISTOPHER WILLIAM DAY** was born on Aug 06, 1981 in Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA. He died on Dec 22, 1981 in Orange, Orange, California, USA.

869. iii. **LIVING GLOMB**. He married (1) **LIVING VILLANUEVA**. He married (2) **LIVING OLIVER**.

870. iv. **LIVING GLOMB**. She married **LIVING GIBSON**.

828. **LIVING GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married (1) **ROSEMARY FRANCES MURRAY**. She was born on May 13, 1953. She died on Sep 27, 2023 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. He married (2) **CHARLYN ROSE MUTCHLER**. She was born on Apr 17, 1941 in Essex, Page, Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 08, 2021 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA (respiratory failure, Hypoxia). He married (3) **LIVING ADAMS**.

Living Glomb and Rosemary Frances Murray had the following children:

i. **LIVING GLOMB**.

871. ii. **LIVING GLOMB**. She married **LIVING MCDONALD**.

872. iii. **LIVING GLOMB**. He married **LIVING HEPBURN**.

829. **HILDA E.<sup>11</sup> MCNEESE** (Frank Wilton<sup>10</sup>, Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born about 1920. She died about 2000. She married **WAYNE B STUDY**. He was born about 1920. He died about 2000.

Wayne B Study and Hilda E. McNeese had the following child:

873. i. **LIVING STUDY**.

830. **MARY LOUISE<sup>11</sup> MCNEESE** (Alton Nathaniel<sup>10</sup>, Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jan 12, 1943 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 21, 2012 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. She married (1) **COLLIVER**. She married (2) **VANDERHOEF**.

Colliver and Mary Louise McNeese had the following child:

874. i. **ALTON RANDALL<sup>12</sup> VANDERHOEF** was born on Apr 08, 1963 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 03, 2021 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married an unknown spouse on Dec 28, 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.

831. **LIVING DELAUGHTER** (Hamby<sup>10</sup>, Emma<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs,

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Hamby<sup>10</sup>, James Monroe, Henry). She married **MILLARD PHILLIPS**. He was born in 1941. He died in 2008.

Millard Phillips and Living DeLaughter had the following child:

875. i. LIVING PHILLIPS. She married LIVING LOTT.

832. **DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Alton Ray<sup>10</sup>, George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 18, 1944 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 2018. She married **JOE LAMONTE**. He was born about 1944. He died about 2018.

Joe Lamonte and Dorothy Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING LAMONTE.

833. **ERIC ALTON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Alton Ray<sup>10</sup>, George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 27, 1962. He died on Aug 10, 2018 in Savage, Scott, Minnesota, USA (56 Age: 56). He married **LIVING LUDGATE**.

Eric Alton Stubbs and Living Ludgate had the following children:

i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING PRAHL.

ii. LIVING STUBBS.

834. **LIVING STUBBS** (Floyd Nathaniel<sup>10</sup>, George Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis S.<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>).

Living Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

835. **LIVING STUBBS** (Bruce Norman<sup>10</sup>, Fielding Shilling<sup>9</sup>, Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING HARWICK**.

Living Harwick and Living Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING HARDWICK.

836. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harold Leonard<sup>10</sup>, Fielding Shilling<sup>9</sup>, Francis J.<sup>8</sup>, Washington<sup>7</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING DEL TORO**.

Living Del Toro and Living Stubbs had the following children:

i. LIVING DEL TORO.

ii. LIVING DEL TORO.

837. **GERALD MARION<sup>11</sup> PRESNELL** (Mary Etta<sup>10</sup> Williams, Ora Ola<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>7</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Oct 20, 1945 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 10, 2019. He married (1) **GRACE A. COPE** on Mar 14, 1970 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born about 1946. She died about 2015. He married (2) **LIVING SAUNDRA**. He married (3) **LIVING STEPHANIE**.

Gerald Marion Presnell and Grace A. Cope had the following children:

i. LIVING PRESNELL.

ii. LIVING PRESNELL.

iii. LIVING PRESNELL.

Gerald Marion Presnell and Living Sandra had the following children:

ii. LIVING PRESNELL.

iii. LIVING PRESNELL.

838. **PRISCILLA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur Warren<sup>10</sup>, Alexander Jones<sup>9</sup>, Warren<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 09, 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 26, 1991 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Benjamin Malcolm Martin, son of Harry E Martin and Ada M Shuver, on Jun 09, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 15, 1902 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1980 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Priscilla Stubbs:

Please see the attached obituary which was published in the Lynn Item, Swampscott Reporter, Salem News and/or the Boston Globe at the time of Mrs. Martin's death and is contributed by a friend of Find a Grave, Hugh Gill22, from his personal collection.

Record information from Massachusetts Birth Records:

Name Priscella Stubbs

Mother Birdie Orne

Father Arthur W Stubbs

Birth 9 Feb 1905 Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Obituary:

Priscilla Martin

QUINCY -- Mrs. Priscilla Martin, 85, 91 Clay Street, formerly of Lynn and Swamoscott, died Saturday at Quincy City Hospital after a brief illness, She was the wife of the late Benjamin M. Martin.

Born in Lynn, daughter of the late Arthur and Birdie (Orne) Stubbs, she was a former member of Eastern Star and a member of the Swampscott Republican Club as well as the Swampscott Women's Club.

She was also a member of the first Church of Swampscott, Congregational.

She leaves a daughter, Sandra Miller, and two grandsons, Jeff M. and Scott D. Miller, all of Quincy.

The date for the memorial service will be announced later. Arrangements are by Richard,s Funeral Home, 48 Lafayette Park, Lynn.

Benjamin Malcolm Martin and Priscilla Stubbs had the following child:

876. i. SANDRA JEAN<sup>12</sup> MARTIN was born in 1937 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2005. She married Bruce Miller in 1963. He was born in 1931. He died about 2000.

---

## Generation 12

839. **LIVING STUBBS** (Lothrop Hermon<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin R.<sup>10</sup>, Henry Howard<sup>9</sup>, Perez Perry<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING LOGGANS**.

Living Loggans and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING PRESTWOOD.

840. **DORIS HAMILTON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fred Jameson<sup>11</sup>, Howard S.<sup>10</sup>, John W<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 26, 1899. She died on Apr 28, 1938 (38 Age: 38). She married (1) **ROBSTON S. WOODSBURY**, son of Benjamin F Woodbray and Carrie B Funey, on Jun 16, 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 29, 1895 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 07, 1974 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA (79 Age: 79). She married (2) **LEWIS R. MAHONEY**. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970.

Robston S. Woodsbury and Doris Hamilton Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING WOODSBURY.

841. **ALICE BETTINA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Basil Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Harry Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, Edward James<sup>9</sup>, Edward Butler<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 16, 1918 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 17, 1975 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She married Harry Arden Jones, son of Charles Merton Jones and Bertha May Jones, on Sep 05, 1942 in Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 25, 1920 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 13, 2003 in North Port, Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Harry Arden Jones and Alice Bettina Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING JONES.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

842. **LIVING STUBBS** (Bernard Clare<sup>11</sup>, Bernard Clair<sup>10</sup> Sr, Fredrick A.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING ARMANDI**.  
Living Armandi and Living Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING ARMANDI.

843. **LIVING STUBBS** (Bernard Clare<sup>11</sup>, Bernard Clair<sup>10</sup> Sr, Fredrick A.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING SQUIRE**.  
Living Squire and Living Stubbs had the following children:

i. LIVING SQUIRE.

ii. LIVING SQUIRE.

844. **ALAN LEWIS<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Clayton<sup>11</sup>, William Erroll<sup>10</sup>, Guy Lee<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Henry Sewell<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 28, 1951 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 27, 2020 (68 Age: 68). He married Jamie Betsey Pickard, daughter of James A. Pickard Sr. and Agnes Stone, on Jun 03, 1972 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born on May 15, 1952 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 26, 2010 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.

Notes for Alan Lewis Stubbs:

He graduated East Maine Vocational Technical Institute with an Associates degree in Building Construction.

Notes for Jamie Betsey Pickard:

Obituary

DIXMONT and MILO - Jamie B. Pickard, 57, died March 26, 2010, after a long battle with cancer. She was born May 15, 1952, in Milo, Maine, the daughter of James A. Sr. and Agnes (Stone) Pickard. She was a graduate of Penquis Valley High School, Class of 1971, and Eastern Maine Technical College. Jamie was a past worthy matron of the Tuscan Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star; and a past worthy adviser of Brownville Assembly, International Order of the Rainbow for Girls. She was a member of Park Street United Methodist Church, Milo.

Jamie is survived by two daughters, Jennifer Stubbs of Dixmont and Amy Stubbs of Laramie, Wyoming; her mother, Agnes Pickard of Bowerbank; two brothers, Asa and his wife, Ramona Pickard, of Sanford, and James A. Pickard Jr. of Bangor; a niece, Amanda and her husband, Raymond Williams, of Sanford; two nephews, Asa and his wife, Trista Pickard of Fort Riley, Kansas, and William and his wife, Judy Pickard, of Bowerbank; many aunts, uncles and cousins. Jamie will be remembered by a special family friend, Sarah Dickson.

She was predeceased by her father; and a sister, Bonnie Pickard.

Burial will be in the family lot at Evergreen Cemetery. (Bangor Daily News 3/27/2010)

Alan Lewis Stubbs and Jamie Betsey Pickard had the following children:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

ii. LIVING STUBBS.

iii. JULIE SKIDGEL.

iv. LIVING BLACK.

845. **LIVING HODGDON** (Margaret Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Simeon<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, John David, Augustus Fisher). She married **LIVING HUDSON**.

Living Hudson and Living Hodgdon had the following children:

i. LIVING HUDSON.

ii. LIVING HUDSON.

846. **LIVING MORGAN** (Charlotte Augusta<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Alden Taylor<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Algernon Smith<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Daniel Mitchell<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Simeon<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Clayton Ira, Walter J). He married **LIVING BARNETT**.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Living Morgan and Living Barnett had the following children:

- i. LIVING MORGAN.
- ii. LIVING MORGAN.
- iii. LIVING MORGAN.

847. **LIVING STUBBS** (Pearlston<sup>11</sup>, Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING COLLINS**.

Living Stubbs and Living Collins had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
877. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING BROWN. She married (2) LIVING ABBOTT.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

848. **LIVING STUBBS** (Winfield Loud<sup>11</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING NASON**. He married (2) **PATRICIA ROHR**. She was born in 1954. She died on Oct 06, 1980.

Living Stubbs and Living Nason had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Patricia Rohr:

She was a graduate from the University of Maine and worked as a school teacher.

849. **LIVING STUBBS** (Winfield Loud<sup>11</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING NEIL**.

Living Stubbs and Living Neil had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING DUDLEY.

850. **LIVING STUBBS** (Winfield Loud<sup>11</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING L**. He married (2) **LIVING REYNOLDS**.

Living Stubbs and Living L had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

Living Stubbs and Living Reynolds had the following children:

- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.

851. **FAITH JEAN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Richard Leroy<sup>11</sup>, Perry Abiel<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 06, 1949. She died on Nov 10, 1982 in Dedham, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Earle E Goodwin, son of Earle F. Goodwin and Madalene I Masley, on Nov 23, 1977 in Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 24, 1925 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 22, 2006 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Faith Jean Stubbs:

She was a graduate of the University of Maine, with a Bachelor of Arts and a Master degrees in mathematics. She was a member of the Sullivan Baptist Church and a memver of the National Rifleman Association. She lived in Hancock, Maine.

Earle E Goodwin and Faith Jean Stubbs had the following child:

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

i. LIVING GOODWIN.

852. **LIVING STUBBS** (Robert Perry<sup>11</sup>, Perry Abiel<sup>10</sup>, Arthur William<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING SMALL**.

Living Stubbs and Living Small had the following child:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

853. **JOHN DELANO<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Frank Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 20, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2000. He married **LIVING WINSOR**.

Notes for John Delano Stubbs:

John was a graduate of Milton Academy 1947; Harvard Bachelor of Arts 1951, Harvard Business School Master Business Association, 1955. A Captian in the United States Marie Corp. 1951-1953. President Clipper Abrasives, Marshfield, Massachusetts, manufacturer of coated abrasives (1981). (Letters December 1981 from John D. Stubbs).

John Delano Stubbs and Living Winsor had the following children:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

ii. LIVING STUBBS JR..

iii. LIVING STUBBS.

iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING POWERS.

854. **JOY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Frank Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 08, 1930 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000. She married **JOHN B. TRETAWAY**. He was born about 1930. He died about 2010.

John B. Trethaway and Joy Stubbs had the following children:

i. LIVING TRETAWAY.

ii. LIVING TRETAWAY. She married LIVING HARRINGTON.

855. **LIVING STUBBS** (Edward Franklin<sup>11</sup>, James Edward Wentworth<sup>10</sup>, Alice M<sup>9</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, Edward Franklin<sup>11</sup>, James Edward Wentworth<sup>10</sup>, Edgar Wentworth, James Wentworth). She married **LIVING GRIFFEN**.

Living Griffen and Living Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING GRIFFEN.

856. **LYLE EDYTHE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON** (Arlene Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on May 22, 1931 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 29, 2002 in England. She married George Henry Green, son of George Henry Green and Dorothy Haigh, on Jul 01, 1951 (Grace Methodist Church ). He was born on Jul 08, 1927 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2002.

Notes for Lyle Edythe Britton:

Lived in Plaistow, New Hampshire from 1951 to 1983, when they moved to De Land, Florida.

Lyle held the offices her mother held in Eastern Star and White Shrine. She was Regent of the Haverhill Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.) and "Page" to the President General of the National Society of New England Women in 1968, 1969, 1970.

Part of her Obituary from Find-A-Grave.com

She leaves her husband of 51 years George Green Jr.; daughters Deborah A. Sargent and her husband Richard of Exeter, New Hampshire, Jean A. Henderson and her husband Rodney of Houlton, Maine, and Melanie G. Ward and her husband Andrew of Danville, New Hampshire; Grandchildren Corey and Meghan Ward; Katie and Jacob Henderson; step-grandchild, Lisa Sargent Finneran and her husband Shawn of Nottingham, New Hampshire, and Ryan Sargent and his wife Lyndi of Newfields, New Hampshire, Aunt Marjorie Stubbs Heaney of DeLand, Florida; sister Jean Scribner and her husband Daniel of Jacksonville, Florida.



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

---

Notes for George Henry Green:

George was in the Movrofrides of Saggahew Lodge Free and Accepted Masons, Haverhill. They were both very active in Grace Methodist Church.

George Henry Green and Lyle Edythe Britton had the following children:

- i. LIVING GREEN. She married (1) LIVING SARGENT. She married (2) LIVING WASON.
878. ii. LIVING GREEN. She married LIVING WARD.
- iii. LIVING GREEN.

857. **CURTIS HARLAN<sup>12</sup> BRITTON** (Arlene Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jul 24, 1933. He died on Jan 23, 1987. He married (1) **LIVING DEMUTH**. He married (2) **JEANETTE GREENWOOD** in 1962. She was born about 1933. She died about 2000.

Notes for Curtis Harlan Britton:

Curtis is a Supervisor doe Honeywell Corp. A member of Saggahew Lodge Free & Accepted Masons. While in the Air Force, he received his education in electronics.

Curtis Harlan Britton and Living DeMuth had the following child:

- i. LIVING BRITTON.

Curtis Harlan Britton and Jeanette Greenwood had the following children:

- ii. LIVING BRITTON III.
- iii. LIVING BRITTON.
- iv. LIVING BRITTON.

858. **JEAN ANNE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON** (Arlene Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Nov 18, 1935 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 10, 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She married **LIVING SCRIBNER**.

Notes for Jean Anne Britton:

Jean does interesting handwork.

Living Scribner and Jean Anne Britton had the following child:

- i. LIVING SCRIBNER.

859. **LIVING STUBBS** (Alan Howard<sup>11</sup>, Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING PRITCHARD**. He married (2) **LIVING ZARZOUR**. He married (3) **LIVING PUCCI**.

Living Stubbs and Living Zarzour had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

860. **LIVING STUBBS** (Alan Howard<sup>11</sup>, Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **LIVING BUTTERFIELD**. He married (2) **LIVING TRASK**. He married (3) **LIVING GORTON**.

Living Stubbs and Living Gorton had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

861. **LIVING STUBBS** (Roy Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **SHIRLEY VIRGINIA NYE**. She was born on Jan 08, 1930 in North Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1998 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Shirley Virginia Nye:

SHirley works st Stonehill COLlege 1981 and Live in Easton Massachusetts.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Living Stubbs and Shirley Virginia Nye had the following children:

- 879. i. DOUGLAS ROY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 07, 1953 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 12, 2018 (65 Age: 65). He married LIVING FORBES.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING MERVILLION.
- 880. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING WHITTAKER.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

862. **LIVING STUBBS** (Roy Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **LIVING LEATHAM**.

Living Stubbs and Living Leatham had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born in 1953 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died in 1953 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

863. **LIVING SILVIA** (Ruth Emery<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Charles Eaton, Anthony B.). She married **LIVING LAING**.

Living Laing and Living Silvia had the following children:

- i. LIVING LAING.
- ii. LIVING LAING.

864. **LIVING SILVIA** (Ruth Emery<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Charles Eaton, Anthony B.). She married **LIVING PAGE**.

Living Page and Living Silvia had the following child:

- i. LIVING PAGE.

865. **LIVING FARRINGTON** (Patricia Lou<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Philip Elwin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Living, Raymond Herrick). He married (1) **LIVING MASON**. He married (2) **LIVING WILLIAMS**.

Living Farrington and Living Mason had the following child:

- i. LIVING FARRINGTON. He married LIVING ANGELA.

Living Farrington and Living Williams had the following child:

- ii. LIVING FARRINGTON.

866. **LIVING GLOMB** (William Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, William Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married **LIVING SATTERLY**.

Living Glomb and Living Satterly had the following children:

- i. LIVING GLOMB.
- ii. LIVING GLOMB.

867. **LIVING CRUZ** (Living Glomb, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs). He married **LIVING FLORES**.

Living Cruz and Living Flores had the following child:

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

i. LIVING CRUZ.

868. **YVETTE MICHELLE AZOON WALKER** (Living Glomb, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Jun 05, 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Feb 08, 2008 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) **LIVING HOUSTON**.

Yvette Michelle Azoon Walker had the following child:

881. i. LIVING HOUSTON. She married (1) LIVING MARTINEZ. She married (2) LIVING JACOBY.

Living Houston and Yvette Michelle Azoon Walker had the following children:

- i. LIVING HOUSTON.
881. ii. LIVING HOUSTON. She married (1) LIVING MARTINEZ. She married (2) LIVING JACOBY.
869. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married (1) **LIVING VILLANUEVA**. He married (2) **LIVING OLIVER**.

Living Glomb had the following child:

- i. JADEN RENEE<sup>13</sup> GLOMB was born on Feb 14, 2004 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. She died on May 11, 2017 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Notes for Jaden Renee Glomb:  
Find-A-Grave.com

Jayden Renee Glomb was murdered by her stepfather on or about May 10, 2017. According to the reports, Glomb's death has been confirmed as asphyxiation. She had abrasions on her neck, hemorrhages, as well as minor abrasion and contusions on her head, torso, and extremities.

The stepfather, whose name shall not be mentioned here, was sentence to life in prison without parole for first-degree murder. He's also sentenced to 17 years each for two counts of sexual exploitation of a minor.

Living Glomb and Living Oliver had the following child:

- i. JADEN RENEE<sup>13</sup> GLOMB was born on Feb 14, 2004 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. She died on May 11, 2017 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Notes for Jaden Renee Glomb:  
Find-A-Grave.com

Jayden Renee Glomb was murdered by her stepfather on or about May 10, 2017. According to the reports, Glomb's death has been confirmed as asphyxiation. She had abrasions on her neck, hemorrhages, as well as minor abrasion and contusions on her head, torso, and extremities.

The stepfather, whose name shall not be mentioned here, was sentence to life in prison without parole for first-degree murder. He's also sentenced to 17 years each for two counts of sexual exploitation of a minor.

870. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). She married **LIVING GIBSON**.

Living Gibson and Living Glomb had the following children:

- i. LIVING GIBSON.
- ii. LIVING GIBSON.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- iii. LIVING GIBSON.
  - iv. LIVING GIBSON.
  - v. LIVING GIBSON.
871. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). She married **LIVING MCDONALD**.  
Living Glomb and Living McDonald had the following children:
- i. LIVING GLOMB.
  - ii. LIVING GLOMB.
872. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married **LIVING HEPBURN**.  
Living Glomb and Living Hepburn had the following children:
- i. LIVING GLOMB.
  - ii. LIVING HEPBURN-GLOMB.
  - iii. LIVING GLOMB.
  - iv. LIVING GLOMB.
873. **LIVING STUDY** (Hilda E.<sup>11</sup> McNeese, Frank Wilton<sup>10</sup> McNeese, Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Wayne B).  
Living Study had the following child:
- i. LIVING STUDY.
874. **ALTON RANDALL<sup>12</sup> VANDERHOEF** (Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> McNeese, Alton Nathaniel<sup>10</sup> McNeese, Susan Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born on Apr 08, 1963 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 03, 2021 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married an unknown spouse on Dec 28, 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.  
Alton Randall Vanderhoef had the following child:
- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>13</sup> VANDERHOEF.
875. **LIVING PHILLIPS** (Living DeLaughter, Hamby<sup>10</sup> DeLaughter, Emma<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, Millard). She married **LIVING LOTT**.  
Living Lott and Living Phillips had the following child:
- i. LIVING LOTT.
876. **SANDRA JEAN<sup>12</sup> MARTIN** (Priscilla<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Arthur Warren<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Alexander Jones<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Warren<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs) was born in 1937 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2005. She married Bruce Miller in 1963. He was born in 1931. He died about 2000.  
Bruce Miller and Sandra Jean Martin had the following children:
- i. LIVING MILLER.
  - ii. LIVING MILLER.

---

## Generation 13

877. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Pearlston<sup>11</sup>, Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **LIVING BROWN**. She

---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

married (2) **LIVING ABBOTT**.

Living Brown and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> BROWN was born on Nov 11, 1969. He died on Jun 24, 2000. He married LIVING L.
- ii. LIVING BROWN.
- iii. LIVING BROWN.

878. **LIVING GREEN** (Lyle Edythe<sup>12</sup> Britton, Arlene Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs, George Henry, George Henry). She married **LIVING WARD**.

Living Ward and Living Green had the following children:

- i. LIVING WARD.
- ii. LIVING WARD.

879. **DOUGLAS ROY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Living, Roy Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 07, 1953 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 12, 2018 (65 Age: 65). He married **LIVING FORBES**.

Douglas Roy Stubbs and Living Forbes had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

880. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Roy Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>10</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, David Henry<sup>8</sup>, David Henry<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING WHITTAKER**.

Living Whittaker and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING WHITTAKER.

881. **LIVING HOUSTON** (Yvette Michelle Azoon Walker, Living Glomb, Nawana Lee<sup>10</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>5</sup> Stubbs, Luke<sup>4</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>3</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>2</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stubbs). She married (1) **LIVING MARTINEZ**. She married (2) **LIVING JACOBY**.

Living Martinez and Living Houston had the following children:

- i. LIVING JACOBY.
- ii. LIVING JACOBY.
- iii. LIVING JACOBY.
- iv. LIVING MARTINEZ.
- v. LIVING MARTINEZ.

Living Jacoby and Living Houston had the following children:

- i. LIVING JACOBY.
- ii. LIVING JACOBY.
- iii. LIVING JACOBY.

Prepared By:

Preparer: Teresa Glomb-Loftis

Address:

Phone:

Email: tmloftis@live.com